

F 13, 19-5

PINOLE, CALIF.-ABOVE'S PLANT HER BLOWN UP BY MYSTERY BLAST; 12 PERSONS  
KILLED, 6 INJRD; FBI TO HOLD INQUIRY

-----1954-----

AP 14, 32-6

PLANS TO LEASE "WITH AN OPTION TO BUY" THE GOV'T OWNED ORDNANCE WORKS  
ABOVE BUILT IN 1942 AT LOUISIANA, MO.

-----1955-----

MY 6, 55-1

ABOVE ANNOUNCES NEW VULCANIZED RUBBER-WATTS

O 12, 82-1

WILMINGTON, DEL.-TO BUILD PLANT AT PARLIN, N.J. FOR PRODUCTION OF NEW PL  
STIC MATERIAL AT A TOTAL COST OF \$10 MILLION

-----1956-----

JE 11, 10-4

KALAMAZOO-3 FIREMEN OVERCOME BY FUMES FIGHTING FIRE IN ABOVE'S PLANT

S 27, 67-5

TO ACQUIRE HURON MILLING Co.

-----1957-----

O 4, 15-8

HARBOR BEACH-GIVES HARBOR BEACH HOSPITAL TO CITY

-----1959-----

O 6, 8-8-4

KENVIL, N.J.-1/2 TON OF EXPERIMENTAL ROCKET PROPELLANT EXPLODED, 2 KILLED

O 7, 8-6-5

EXPLOSION IN KENVILL HITS AIR FORCE MISSILE FUEL

-----1960-----

JA 12, 8-10-8 5\*

GLEN FALLS, NY-STOCKHOLDERS TO BE ASKED TO OK SALE OF IMPERIAL COLOR,  
CHEMICAL & PAPER Co. TO ABOVE

-----1960----- JE 7, C-8-5

BEAUNIT MILLS DISCUSSES POSSIBLE MERGER WITH ABOVE

JE 28, B-13-6

BEAUNIT MILLS INC. & ABOVE REPORT ABANDONING MERGER TALK ON INABILITY TO "WORK OUT A SATISFACTORY PACT"

N 22, B-15-3 FIN 5

BUYS INDUSTRIAL KAYON CORP'S NYLON & KAYON PLANTS AT COVINGTON, VA. FOR \$7,500,000

-----1961----- MR 15, C-23-8 FIN 5

FORMS MANUFACTURING SUBSIDIARY IN FINLAND TO PRODUCE CHEMICALS FOR THAT COUNTRY'S PAPER INDUSTRY

MR 27, A-23-1

A \$2,500 GRANT IN AID GIVEN U OF D CHEMICAL ENGINEERING DEPT. BY ABOVE

MR 31, B-17-5

TO CLOSE ITS EXPLOSIVES PLANT AT NAT'L MINE, ISHEMPING, MICH, MY 1ST

MY 23, B-4-1

CUMBERLAND, MD.-EXPLOSION OCCURS IN ABOVE'S ROCKET FUEL PLANT HERE; 9 KILLED & 6 HURT

D 28, B-13-7 FIN 3

HARBOR BEACH-PLANS TO BUILD ADDITION TO PLANT

-----1962----- F 15, D-13-8

WILMINGTON, DEL.-SELLS ITS WALLPAPER & PAPER MILL DIV. TO IMPERIAL PAPER CO.

S 19, C-19-1

DENIES THAT 3RD STAGE OF MINUTEMAN MISSILE MOTOR IS AT STANDSTILL

S 21, D-4-7 MET 2

SALT LAKE CITY-STRIKERS AT THE MINUTEMAN-POLARIS MISSILE PLANT OF ABOVE ASKED BY FEDERAL GOVT TO RETURN TO WORK

1962

**HERCULES POWDER CO.**

S 22, B-9-3

SALT LAKE CITY-WORKERS AGREE TO RETURN TO WORK AT MISSILE PLANT WHEN ASKED BY FEDERAL GOVT.

S 26, C-9-4

SALT LAKE CITY-WAGE AGREEMENT AT MISSILE PLANT SETTLED

O 18, B-8-4

BACCHUS, UTAH-4,000 PDS OF ROCKET FUEL EXPLODED, KILLING 3 & INJURING 18  
OCT 17 AT ABOVE PLANT

---1963---

AP 27, A-1-1

ROCKET CENTER, W. VA.-EXPLOSION DEMOLISHED PROCESSING BUILDING AT ALLEGANY BALLISTICS LAB, 3 KILLED, 10 INJURED-OPERATED BY ABOVE

AP 28, B-11-1

ROCKET CENTER, W. VA.-3 KILLED, 11 INJURED IN EXPLOSION AT ALLEGANY BALLISTICS LABORATORY, OPERATED BY ABOVE

D 16, B-7-5

KENVIL, NJ-EXPLOSION OF INGREDIENT USED IN SOLID ROCKET FUEL LEVELLED A SMALL CURING HOUSE AT ABOVE PLANT

D 15-NO ONE INJURED

---1964---

MY 26, C-11-7

PHILA.-DIR. ABOVE & HAVEG INDUSTRIEC INC. APPROVE PLAN FOR HERCULES TO ACQUIRE HAVEG

---1965---

JA 7, C-7-1

NY-RUMORS THAT PURE OIL & ABOVE COULD BE NEARING MERGER CONTINUE TO RISE

---1966---

JL 14, A-8-4 6\*

CARTHAGE, MO.-SERIES OF EXPLOSIONS RIPPED THRU PLANT, INJURING 40 & DESTROYING 60 HOMES

---1966---

JL 15, A-13-7

CARTHAGE, MO--HAD 9 EXPLOSIONS RIPPED THRU POWDER STORAGE MAGAZINES CONTAINING DYNAMITE & BLACK POWDER, 22 INJURED, 15-20 OF PLANTS BLDGS. DESTROYED

HERCZEG, FERENZ - HUNGARIAN PLAYRIGHT

1949

JE 8, 26-1

SUES MGM FOR \$200,000 DAMAGES

-----1954--

MF 2, 34-2

SETTLES HIS \$200,000 SUIT AGST MGM OUT OF COURT

HERCZEG, JULIUS RIVER ROUGE SOLDIER

1944

D 16, 9-1

WOUNDED

HERD, ARTHUR - FARMER GUNSMITH

1939

Form 1656

N 19, PHOTO 6

MAKES REPLICAS OF MUZZLE LOADERS USED IN REVOLUTIONARY WAR-KINBALL

1967

HERD, CARL PRINCE : DETROIT : ROBBER

JA 16, A-16-2

MONROE-& ROBT. LEON TUMPKINS HAVE GIVEN SEVERAL FICTITIOUS  
NAMES SINCE JA13 ARREST FOR ARMED ROBBERY

1953

HERD, CHARLES : CRUELTY TO CHILD

N 19, 41-1 5\*

D 3, 25-7

HELD FOR HURLING DAUGHTER DONNA, 10 TO FLOOR

CONVICTED ASSAULT & BATTERY : 45 DAYS & FINED \$58.60

—1954—

JA 29, 21-3 NITE

TO BE PRONOUNCED A NEW SENTENCE.

HERD, KAREN: KIDNAP ATTEMPT

1972

F 11, A-3-4

OBJECT OF KIDNAP & PLOT BY KEITH BLAYLOCK

1965

HERD, KEMPER - ROBBER

S 7, B-12-2

ARRESTED & UNDER INVESTIGATION IN ROBBERY AT 731 GLOVER

HERD, PAUL : UNIONIST

1978

MY 26, B-3-1 W

FORMER LOCAL 227 OFFICIAL CHARGED WITH IMPROPERLY  
RECEIVING UNION FUNDS-LETT

1966

HERD, WILLIAM - GAS STATION OWNER

AP 15, B-20-1

CLARENCE J CARR ENTICED ABOVE TO KIDNAP MIS MARGARET STANLEY TO PREVENT HER FROM TESTIFYING AGAINST HIM DURING AN APPEAL OF COMMISSION'S RULING

HERDA, GEO ---SUSPECT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 9, 2-8

Arr Ap 6 for investigation

My 12, 2-6

Found guilty of Robb. Armed; sentc. by Scallen 3-15 yrs at  
Jackson

HERDA, HANS HEINRICH:

STUDENT: WAYNE STATE UNIV.

1959

WINS WOODROW WILSON SCHOLASTIC AWARDS

MR 20, 13-1

HERDEGEN, JOHN N.:

MURDER:

HARPER WOODS, MICH

1957

JAILED ON SUSPICION IN MURDER OF ROB'T J. HYDE WHOSE BODY WAS FOUND IN LAKE ST. CLAIR JE 2ND

JE 3, 1-1

JE 4, 29-2

DENIES PART IN DROWNING

JE 4, 1-6 3B

CONFESSES DROWNING OF ROB'T J. HYDE TO FACE MURDER CHG.

JE 5, 74-3

JE 6, 25-1

TO FACE EXAMINATION JE 27TH

JL 19, 10-1

ROB'T HYDE'S DEATH MAY BEEN CAUSED BY JUDO PUNCH HEARING PUT OFF FOR 3 WEEKS IN DEATH ON LAKE

JL 23, 32-8 1H

AG 16, 37-8 8B

MT. CLEMENS-MURDER CHG. PLACED AGST ABOVE

-----1958-----

F 26, 10-1

TRIAL ON MURDER CHG. OPENS

MR 7, 2-1 1H

DEFENSE PLEAS DENIED IN MURDER TRIAL

MR 13, 18-2

ACQUITTED OF BOAT DEATH

MY 17, 6-6

SUED BY MRS MARGARET C HYDE FOR \$300,000 DAMAGES-

AP 21, 8-1 1H

\$3,000 SUIT FILED BY MRS. MARGARET C. HYDE SETTLED OUT OF COURT

---1961---

F 1, C-6-7 FIN 5

MT. CLEMENS-WIFE SHIRLEY AWARDED HALF OF HALF OF MILLION DOLLAR ESTATE

HERDEGEN, ROBERT T., JR. : GROSSE POINTE

1943

MARRIED MARY LEIGH PORTER MR 13 Form 1656

MR 16, 12-5

-----1958----- N 21, 49-1

GOP NAMES ABOVE CHR. OF UNITED REPUBLICAN COUNCIL-W. MULLER

HERDERICH, KATHLEEN : ROCHESTER

1996

S 10 D 5-1

Wants to get "Child Watch" program started in Rochester;  
program described-Ilka

HEREG, WALLY : FISHING

1984

N 4, F-7-1D

CHARTER BOAT CAPT SAYS DET RIVER FISH BITING BEST NOW-  
REITHMILLER

HEREIL, GEORGES: AUTO EXEC

1971

JL 1, D-11-6

RESIGNED AS PRES OF CHRYSLER CORP<sup>TH</sup>S FRENCH SUBSIDIARY

HERDER, GEORGE:

DETROIT

1937

Form 1656--

ARRESTED AS SUSPECT IN \$15,000 JEWELL ROBBERY ON MR 4 Ap 1, 18-3 BS  
BOND FIXED AT \$5000  
JOE MERABELLA ADMITS JEWELL ROB  
ACQUITTED OF JEWELRY THEFT CHARGES

MR 31,4-1  
MY 18,24-3  
MY 20, 17-1

1967

HERDER, HARRY D . : BUSINESSMAN

KALAMAZOO-HAS TINY RAILROAD AS HOBBY WITH A 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  MILE TRAIN  
ROUTE

O 29, D-20-6 ST

1967

~~HERDERSON, JOHN : BAD CHECKS~~

Ag 26, B-4-6

PLACED UNDER BOND PENDING EXAMINATION ON BAD CHECK CHARGE-  
BODDT

HERDMAN SGT. VIRGINIA - AIR FORCE

JA 3, A-6-7 RACE 1969

RECRUITER FOR MICH., CHOSEN AS MISS DSR FOR JANUARY.

MR 17 B-3-5

SWORN IN FOR FINAL 4-YR ENLISTMENT WITH AIR FORCE BY SONNY ELIOT

1945

HERDON, JAMES J. : ARMED FORCES

AP 11, 17-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

HERDZIK, LEONARD P. : ARMED SERVICES

1945

JA 21, 1-7-3

WOUNDED IN ACTION

HERDZIK, ROBERT STANLEY : MURDERER

1967  
JA 10, A-20-1 5\*

HELD IN MIAMI ON SLAYING CHG, FROM DEARBORN- IS AWOL MARINE

JA 11, A-3-5

SLAYING OF CHARLES RL MC KIEARNAN JOLTS DETROITERS- RYAN

JE 15, C-8-1

MIAMI- FOUND GUILTY OF 1ST DEGREE MURDER IN BEATING DEATH OF  
MICHIGAN PHARMACIST

JE 20, A-4-3

MIAMI- SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR FATAL BEATING OF  
74 YR OLD MAN ~~KRØMXXKRE~~

HERDZIK, ROBERT: DEARBORN RESIDENT

1987

Ag 6 B-4-1

Runs 3 boarding homes; has been charging carnival employees to use buildings' facilities; tenant steams.--Prater

NAMED CHIEF DEARBORN FIRE DEPT ---1947---  
 SAYS SOME OF HIS FIREMEN GETTING TOO FAT TO CLIMB LADDERS-SIMMONS  
 FIREMEN IRKED BY STREET CLEANING DUTIES-  
 RESIGNS AS FIRE CHIEF  
 RESUMES CHG OF DEARBORN FIRE DEPT  
 HURT FIGHTING FIRE AT FORD ADM. BLDG.-  
 WAS ABOVE PUSHED OFF ROOF-OR DID HE FALL: QUIZ UNDER WAY-D 4, 12-1  
 FALL FR FORD ADMINISTRATION BLDG. HELD ACCIDENT  
 ---1950---  
 RESIGNS AS DEARBORN FIRE CHIEF IN ROW WITH MAYOR HUBBARD-JA 19, 1-3  
 FIRED AFTER HE QUILTS: ASKS PENSION JA 20, 9-1  
 WINS FIRST SKIRMISH IN BATTLE FOR PENSION F 15, 15-7  
 WINS PENSION OF \$178.25 A MONTH FOR LIFE F 28, 2-3  
 PENSION CHECK HELD UP; CHARGES HUBBARD PLOT-SIMMONS -AP 7, 1-3  
 REPORT THREATS VS LIFE ABOVE & WIFE AFTER COLLECTING SIGNATURES FOR  
 RECALL OF MAYOR HUBBARD-SIMMONS AP 10, 1-3  
 SAYS HE WAS BEATEN BY ORVILLE HUBBARD D 9, 1-6  
 CHARGES JAMES A HUGHES WITH ASSAULT D 9, 1-5 FINAL  
 JAMES HUGHES CHGD ASSAULT ON ABOVE D 10, 1-40-7  
 TELLS HOW HE WAS ATTACKED BY JAMES A HUGHES D 16, 12-8

1975

~~Ball~~ : HERE AND NOW

~~S 16, D-4-3E~~

BENSHAW & JOELHEPPNER RUN SUCCESSFUL CLOTHES SHOP-MYERS

Dept. of Agriculture has S 11, 1-2-1 1#  
machine for working  
 out cattle heredity and is applicable to human  
 beings also, it is said

0 24, 1-4  
 Dr. Raymond Pearl, Johns Hopkins U. says superior  
 people do not produce superior children.

---1929---

JAS, 1-9-1

ALBERT EDW. WIGGAM, ADDRESSING DET. ATHLETIC CLUB SAYS  
 ONLY BY CARE IN BREEDING MAY SOCIETY FREE ITSELF FROM  
 HANDICAPS

F4, 4-1

EDIT---HAS ITS VALUE AS WELL AS OTHER WISE; CASE OF PROF.  
 G.L. MICHAUD, U OF M, ANCESTORS ALSO TEACHERS

-----1929-----

JA16, 4-1

EDIT---BAD FROM ONE GENERATION TO ANOTHER

MR26, 12-4

PROF. EDW. MENGE IN LECTURE SAYS IT WOULD BE BETTER IF  
WOMEN STUDIES IT; CATHOLIC STUDY CLUB AT 20TH CENTURY CLUB

-----1930----- JA1, 2-4

KEY TO, TRACED TO MOST PRECIOUS GERM, SAYS DR. CHARLES  
B. DAVENPORT, IN ADDRESS TO AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR  
ADVANCE OF SCIENCE

-----1931----- MR20, 52-5

CHICAGO---JUDGE MICHAEL FINEBERG HOLDS COLOR OF PARENTS  
EYES HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH CHILD'S

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 7, 1-16-5

Outweighs environment as force in progress, say  
speakers at Eugenics Research Assn. meeting  
--1932--

A. F. DUTTON SAYS CHILDREN BORN OF AN ELDERLY FATHER ARE SUPERIOR MEN-  
TALLY E. EARLY D 25, 2-6-1  
GENIUS BORN, NOT MADE SAYS DR CHAS B DAVENPORT BEFORE A ASSN FOR ADVAN  
-NCEMENT OF SCIENCE ---1933--- D 31, 15-6

DR. HORATIO MEWMAN, AFTER 5 YR STUDY, FINDS HEREDITY IS OVERRATED  
MR 31, 37-5 1 HOME

M S C TESTS WITH MICE SHOW EFFECTS OF  
CARNEGIE INSTITUTE REPORT INDICATES SPREAD OF 'SELECTIVE MATING'  
AP 17, 4-7  
JE 18, 1-7-5 2\*

DR R RUGGLES GATES URGES LOVERS TO STUDY HUMAN PEDIGREES  
AP 18, 35-7 CITY

DR RAYMOND PEARL SAYS COLOR OF HAIR IS HEREDITARY  
---1935--- AP 21, 1-10-8 2)

DR, EMANUEL M. JOSEPHSON WARNS OF DEPRESSION DIETS  
JE 1, 4-3

---1935---

LAW OF HEREDITY EXPLAINED-DR A E WIGGAM

N 3,2-4-1

LAW OF HEREDITY EXPLAINED, SCOUTING THEORY THAT TO BE GREAT MAN ONE

N 10,2-4-1

MUST BE BORN OF POOR BUT HONEST PARENTS-A E WIGGAM

N 24,2-4-1

SEES IMPROVEMENT IN RACE IN INTELLIGENCE & BEAUTY, IF WE MARRY FOR

N 27,22-7-NITE

LOOKS-A E WIGGAM

D 8,2-4-1

AM.MEDICAL ASSN. THINK 6TH CHILD IS HANDICAPPED

ARGUMENTS FOR & AGAINST MARRIAGE OF COUSINS-A E WIGGAM

D 14,5-5

RACING HORSE, DISCOVERY, DEVELOPED BY STUDY IN LABORATORY

D 15,2-3-1

DR A E WIGGAM TELLS HEREDITY OF BALD HEADS

D 22,2-2-1

HOW HEREDITY STARTS

D 29,2-2-1

RICH PEOPLE ARE WORSE THAN COMMON OR POOR PEOPLE

---1936---

JA 1,26-2 CITY

DR ERNEST REED'S TESTS ON MICE UPHOLD THEORY OF HEREDITARY TRAITS

---1937---

F 7,1-5-8-1\*

BR. EDGAR A. ALTENBERG VISIONS RACE OF SUPERMAN

---1938---

F 28,1-3

PAUL POPENOE SAYS PRESENT TRENDS IN HUMAN GENETICS POINT TOWARD RACE OF SUPER IDIOTS

MR 6,1-1-6

PAUL POPENOE SAYS POSSIBLE TO PRODUCE INTELLIGENT RACE-EDIT-

JD 17,6-2-1

LITTLE MORE THAN SUPERSTITION-GARRET SMITH

S 11,1-8-4

DR. THOS H MORGAN PROPOSES TERM HUMAN ENGINEERING BE GIVEN TO STUDY OF SCIENCE OF HEREDITY AS APPLIED TO HUMAN BEINGS

Form 1656

F 20, 1-3

SOME FAMILIES FOUND TO BE UNABLE TO EAT ANYTHING SWEET-D 11, 22-5

DR. TRACY SONNEBORN, INDIANA U. FINDS NEW CLUES OF HEREDITY

---1941---

MR 29, 19-2

U OF M. REGENTS APPROVE CLINIC TO STUDY HEREDITY-SHOENFIELD

AP 9, 27 BS

BYRON HUGHES SAYS CHILDREN HAVE PHYSICAL RESEMBLANCE TO PARENTS

AP 17, 5-1

CLINIC TO OPEN AT ANN ARBOR OCT 1

S 7, 1-6-2

CRITICIZE STATEMENT THAT POORER CLASS FAMILIES ARE RUINING U.S.-EDIT

---1945---

MY 13, 1-13-6

DOGS TO DETERMINE WHETHER HUMAN TRAITS ARE DUE TO-STEVENSON

---1949---

MR 6, 1-7-4

MUNICH ZOO DIRECTOR HEINRICH HECK REVERSES EVOLUTION BREEDS ANIMALS

THAT HAVE BEEN EXTINCT

---1950---

F 5, 1-24-3

5 MSC AUTHORITIES HIT RUSSIAN THEORIES THAT ENVIRONMENT IS MORE IMPOR-

TANT THAN HEREDITY, ON WJZ PROGRAM

S 5, 31-2

NEW HAVEN-SOC FOR CELL BIOLOGY TOLD OF THREADS THAT CARRY HEREDITY TRAITS

---1954---

O 10, B-8-8

DR HA WARNER KLOEPFER TO STUDY SF POLIO CAN BE INHERITED

N 25, 78-7

R PAULINUS F FORSTHOEFEL TO TEST MISE IN MYSTERY OF GENES-NOBLE

---1956---

JL 15, 6-34-2

THE MYTH OF HEREDITARY DISEASES ANSWERED-AMRAM SHEINFELD

---1961---

D 26, A-14-1

NYC-4 NEW YORK UNI.SCIENTISTS BREAK CODE OF LIFE

---1962---

JA 24, E-4-1 Z 1

NYC-DR.ROBERT E.COOKE URGES HEREDITY TEST BEFORE MARRIAGE

AP 5, A-20-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN HEREDITY EXPERT PROF.LTROFIM LYSENKO, RESIGNS AS PRES.OF ALL-UNION LENIN AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY

~~XXXXXX~~---1972---

D27, A-6-4

WASH---DR. DAVID ROSENTHAL, CHIEF PSYCHOLOGIST FOR NATL INST OF MENTAL HEALTH, SAYS MOST CRIME IS TIED TO ENVIRONMENT---

--1973--W

O 17, A-11-7

TEAM OF ~~XXXXXXXX~~SCIENTISTS LED BY NOBEL PRIZE WINNER DR. HAR GOBIND KHORANA MAKE NEW ARTIFICIAL GENE TO STUDY HEREDITY

-1979-

JL 26, C-9-1

BARHARBOR, MAINE-MENTAL RETARDATION MORE COMMON IN MALES. LINKED TO GENETIC DEFECT.

Ag 17 A 7

Study: Rich give kids a wealth of advantages

NAMED INSPECTOR IN CHARGE OF DET DIST. ABOVE

JA 25, 15-2

---1956---

MR 14, 51-4

&amp; MELVIN KAUMP ONLY MEN MANNING FOOD &amp; DRUG AGENCY IN DET. HARTMANN

---1957---

AG 24, 13-1

PROMOTED TO CHIEF OF FED. FOOD &amp; DRUGS ADM.'S OFFICE IN DET. ROIT

1963

HERE IL, GEORGE - SIMCA AUTO EXECUTIVE

My 24, B-7-1

BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF SIMCA AUTOMOBILES WILL NAME ABE AS PRES My 30

~~1966~~

AP 20, C-17-4

TO HEAD FRENCH SIMCA AUTO FIRM

1962

HERRELL, WILLIAM M. - ROBBER

D 4, B-11-5

17, ARRESTED BY GROSSE POINTE FARMS POLICEMEN WHICH HELPED CLEAR UP 46  
THEFTS IN GROSSE POINTE & SEVERAL MACOMB COUNTY COMMUNITIES

1945

HEREN, EDMUND A.: DET. FLIER

JL 28, 9-5

KILLED-LUZON  
!

HEREN, LOUIS: AUTHOR

1970

JA 11, E-1-1

WROTE CHAPTER OF VIOLENCE REPORT CALLED " THE STRENGTHS OF  
AMERICAN " TER HORST.

HERENDEEN, MICH AEL : MICHIGAN STATE TROOPER

2000

F 28 D 1-5

Lans-MI paid him \$275,00 to settle suit;claimed reverse  
job discrimination because he's white;also got promotion-  
Heinlein

1978

~~HERENTON, DR. WILLIE : EDUCATOR~~

D 7, B-16-1-E

MEMPHIS-OFFERED THE SUPERINTENDENT'S POST OF MEMPHIS SCHOOL.

-1990-

J1 16 B-6-1

Memphis, Tenn, school supt.; among top prospects for  
Det schools' supt post.--Russell

-1993-

S 13 A 2-1

Memphis, Tenn-Wants to merge his predominantly black city  
with the wel-to-do, mostly white suburbs

HERERA, LINDA: MURDERED

1989

J1 4 C-3-1 NoDot

Prison escapee Leon Means arrested, chgd with slayings of  
Muskegon Hgts woman & her daughter.

1977

HERE'S HELP

S 27, E-3-1

NEW FEATURE BEGINS TODAY AS INFORMATION FOR CONSUMERS, TO  
APPEAR ON TUES. IN ACCENT

Je 12, 1-19-4
---------------

Rev. Dr. Frank Edwin Smith, facing charges of heresy, quits. Pittsburg.

1930

Ap 8, 33-3

Otto Fetting, Port Huron, Mich, cited for trial on charges of heresy and insubordination before court of the Church of Christ, at conf. of church at Independence, Mo.

1932

Ja 16, 1-5

Capetown, S.A.-Prof. Duplessis of Stellenbosch University cleared of charges of heretical teachings

~~1949~~  
3 LAY CATHOLIC INSTRUCTORS DISMISSED BY BOSTON COLLEGE, APPEAL TO POPE  
A SECOND TIME AP 18, 11-3  
ARCHBISHOP CUSHING SAYS FR L J FEENDY DENIED RIGHT PRIESTLY FUNCTIONS  
BOSTON- AP 20, 45-8  
ARCHBISHOP CUSHING BACKED UP IN NEW CATECHISM IN BOSTON COLLEGE "HERESY  
CASE" AP 22, 29-1

~~1954~~  
REV. CLAUDE WILLIAMS EXPELLED FROM PRESBYTERIAN MINISTRY ON ABOVE  
CHARGES F 21, 1-3-3-2\*  
~~1956~~  
3 LUTHERAN MINISTERS AWAIT HERESY DECISIONS A 26, 57-8  
~~1979~~  
VC-VATICAN PANEL INTERROGATES EDWARD SCHILLEBEECKX D 14, D-18-1

D 15, A-21-6  
4 CHOSEN TO INTERROGATE SCHILLEBEECKX D 18, A-6-1  
VC-HANS KUNG ORDERED TO STOP TEACHING

~~1989~~  
Christian Reformed Church, Gd Rapids, excommunicates Leo Peters,  
accused church representatives of heresy My 1, C-3-1  
~~1991~~  
D 27, A-2-6

Cairo-Novelist Alaa Hamid convicted, gets 8yrs

My 16 A-5-1

Wilmington, Del-Episcopal Bishop cleared in heresy case on  
ordination of homosexuals

HERETSKI, DOMINIC - DETROIT

1948

CV 2ND DEGREE MURDER IN KNIFE SLYAING MRS STEPHANIE KAWUCHA:AWAITS  
SENTC

JE 30, 19-4

1964

HERFF, HERBERT - RETIRED AUTO DEALER - TENNESSEE

JA 3, R-1-4

MIAMI - HAS BOUGHT TAMOA, VENEZUELA'S LEADING MONEY WINNING THOROUGHBRED  
FOR \$250,000

HERGENROEDER, STANLEY J: EDUCATOR

1969

AG 20, C-14-4

DOWAGIAC-NAMED PRESIDENT OF SOUTHWESTERN MICHIGAN COLLEGE

S 18, E-2-1ZONE1

APPT. PRESIDENT OF SOUTHWESTERN MICHIGAN COLLEGE-

Je 3, 12-6-1

"Quiet Cities" reviewed by Russell McLaughlin

Ag 10, 17-1 Sp.

Has earned half million from Sat.Eve. Post alone  
biog.

Ag 17, 1-1 BBX.

Unhurt in auto acc. at Westchester, Pa.

-----1929-----

Ap 14, 11-8-2

\*Rev. - "Swords & Roses" - McManis

-----1929----- MY26, 2-9-1  
HIS IDEAS ON MARRIAGE--LILLIAN G. GENN  
-----1932---MY5, 24-5  
SAYS SHERIDAN'S RIDE WAS A WALK ~~XXXXXX~~  
-----1934--- JA27, 5-4  
DENIES RECEIVING KIDNAP THREATS  
-----1935----- 016, 2-2 BL STR  
UNDER OBSERVATION IN JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL  
-----1954----- AP26, 15-4  
OBIT: DIES, AGE 74, SEA ISLE CITY, N.J.

HERGT, DR. KLAUS:STEERING COMM. ON BURN PREVENTION 1972

JL28, A-8-1

WARNS PARENTS OF BURNABLE CHILDREN FABRICS---DANFIELD

-1-977-

D 25, B-7-1

E JORDAN MICH-BECOMING DOCTOR FOR 12,000 RESIDENTS WHO HAD  
NONE FOR 2 YRS

1974

HERGUIETA, JAIME: COCAINE RING

N24, A10-1

NY ARRESTED IN \$25MILLION COCAINE RING FR. BOLIVIA  
TO BRONX.

HERHOLD, REV. ROBERT M. - LUTHERAN MINISTER

1963

F 2, A-8-1

IN MONTHLY MAG, THE LUTHERAN, TELLS "WHY I STAYED IN THE MINISTRY"

HERIAT, PHILIPPE - AUTHOR

1939

Form 1656

D 6, 2-4

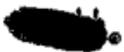
PARIS-WINS GONCOURT PRIZE FOR BEST FRENCH NOVEL OF YEAR

--1971--

0 11, D-5-7

DIED AT 73---

HERIC - HERRICK

 : HERIN BROS.

1974

A-10-3

KEY LINE FREIGHT INC, FILES \$3 MILLION SUIT AGAINST THEM  
& SAID THEY ACTED ILLIGALLY TOFIX PRICES (GRAND RAPIDS)

HERICK - HERRICK

HERING - HERRING

HERINGTON - HARRINGTON

HERITAGE, MRS. JAMES

SWINDLE VICTIM  
1927

Mr. 24, 27-4

Roy and Noe Brown persuade Mrs. James Heritage to sell her home in Wyandotte and then kept money. Brothers arrested and held on charge of larceny by trick.

Mr 26, 16-1

Wyandotte widow sues Noe & Roy Brown for \$4,000, life savings she says they obtained.

Ap 22, 31-8

Faints after testifying at trial.

Mr 25 E 2-1

Correction--Weds-Heritage ended acquisition talks last week

Mr 26 E 2-2

Taylor-based bank for sale; experts consider it a good buy

-Wilson

-1993-

J1 28 E 1-5

Standard Federal Bank of Troy buys Heritage - Waldsmith

HERITAGE DAY - MICHIGAN

1956

MY 25 IS HERITAGE DAY IN MICH, PART OF MICH. WEEK-EDIT

MY 25, 48-1

JAS. HOLDEN, CHR. OF DET. ZOO COMMS, SPEAKS TO CITY COUNCIL OF DET. ON  
MICHIGAN'S PROGRESS-HARTMANN

MY 26, 8-3

MY 26, 11-8

FRANK D. EAMAN, LAWYER, SPEAKS TO RECORDER'S CT. OBSERVANCE OF ABOVE  
DAY MY 25TH

----1959---- MY 23, 15-2

HELD MY 22ND IN DETROIT

HERITAGE DAY

1972

01, A-26-1  
WASH---PRES. NIXON SIGNED PROCLAMATION DESIGNATING OCT. 1  
AS NATIONAL HERITAGE DAY

HERITAGE FARM COMPLEX

1990

30 youths from Mich Youth Corps cleaning up farm that is  
used for teaching .--Pressley

Ag 10 B-5-1 D

O 17, E-2-1

Merger with Saginaw-based Family Federal S&amp;L OKd

-1989-

Je 28 C-1-5

6th largest Mich-based thrift is going public.--Kaskovich

-1991-

S 18 B 3-1 D

River Rouge-Police are looking for an unidentified man who  
robbed the bank, at the corner of Jefferson and Maple

---1992---

S 9, E-1-1

Heritage Bankcorp.of Taylor,exploring sale of bank

HERITAGE LOG HOMES

1984

N 25, M-1-2

GATLINBURG, TENN FIRM PROVIDED DESIGN & PRECUT LOGS FOR  
HOME FOR DAVID & DIANE BURNETT-WOERPEL

**HERITAGE HOMES & DEVELOPERS INC**

**1980**

**Mr 28, B-2-1E**

**JOSEPH MATTARELLA ACCUSED OF CHEATING HOME BUYERS. INVESTIGATED. -WOWK**

**AP9, B-2-1 E**

**OWNER JOSEPH MATTARELLA CHARGED WITH FRAUD-SCHABATH**

**-1981-**

**F 6, -B-4-1ED**

**BUILDER JOSEPH P. MATTARELLA, 36, ARRESTED IN F LA. CHGD WITH DEFRAUDING CUSTOMERS.**

**HERITAGE INDUSTRIES**

**1978**

**JL 6, B-8-1**

**RECREATIONAL VEHICLE MAKER MOVES FROM EDWARDSBURG MICH TO  
GRANGER IND 3 MILES AWAY TO SAVE MONEY, CHEAPER IN IND-  
THEISEN**

Ag21, F-10-4

John P McGoff agrees to sell Det area suburban newspapers-  
Smith

S 8, A-1-1

Immigrant Heinz Prechter boosts downriver pride, makes  
sunroofs on cars, has 1500 workers-Willing

Ap 12 A-3-1

Rev. Sam Johnson will move successor to PTL from Fort Mill, SC, to Charlotte, NC.

0 4, ~~8-4-4ST~~

LANS-COURT RULES FIRM MAY SUE DR SELDON M LEVINE FOR  
SLANDER, DAMAGES -1996- Ag 14 K 4-2

Moved from W.7 Mile to Livernois, Avenue of Fashion, for  
more visibility-good move-Hatley

Je 25 A 2-6

The Christian theme park will reopen aft 4 yrs. New minister, Rev Ronald A Iwasko.

HERIVAL, RICHARD - DETROIT SALVATION ARMY

1938

BANDMASTER OF SALVATION ARMY BAND FOR 17 YRS: TO PLAY FAREWELL S 8, 28-3  
---1949--- JA 14, 3-4 S 9  
TO BE HONORED JA 15

HERKERT, CHARLES H.:

CATHOLIC PRIEST:

1961

NAMED PRINCIPAL OF SALESIAN HIGH SCHOOL

----P1966----

S 10, B-16-4

N 16, D-10-4

DIE D N 15, AGE 51

J1 22, D-6-5

Dearborn Press & Guide, Dearborn Heights Leader, and Warrendal Press, part of above, to give out free copies to boost circulation. -Ahn

-1989-

N 15 A-13-3

& Macomb Daily & R.O. Daily Tribune could make a run for the Sunday roses when JOA goes into effect. --Olson

-1990-

J1 4 A 13-6

Will launch a Sunday edition Aug 5

1963

HERKIMER, JAY - BELLEVILLE MAYOR

AP 3, G-4-6 Z3

EXPECTING CUTBACK IN CITY SERVICES BECAUSE OF DEFEAT OF NEW CITY CHARTER

HERKNER, ROBERT T.:

MICHIGAN BUILDING COMMSN.

1959

NAMED TO MICH. BUILDING COMMSN. --1963--  
NAMED NEW MEMBER OF MICH. BLUE CROSS BOARD

My 18, 7-3  
JE 28, B-11-1

1963

HERKOWITZ, IRVING - BUILDING FRAUD

D 3, B-15-1 FIN5

EMPLOYEE OF CADDIE HOMES INC., OPERATIONS, PROSECUTOR SAMUEL H. OLSON CHG  
\$, WERE FRAUDULENT & COST DET. AREA HOME BUYERS MORE THAN MILLION DOLLAR  
S

HERLAND, DOUG : ROWS

1985

JA 11, C-2-6  
OLYMPIAN BUSY SELLING HIS SPORT TO HANDICAPPED

HERLEY

SEE

HURLEY

HERLIHY, DAVID : ARMED SERVICES

1945

F 23, 21-5  
AP 2, 13-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION  
WOUNDED IN ACTION

HERLEHY, EDWARD C. - ATTY - DET

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News - Ap 16, 20-5

Wife Catherine wins divorce Ap 15

-----1933 $\frac{1}{2}$ -----

F 3,13-3

SAYS WIFE NO LONGER BEARS HIS NAME; SHE HAS BEEN REMARRIED  
(FOR WIFE SEE- MRS CATHERINE G PRIEST)

HERLEIN, STEVE : POLICEMAN

1980

MUSKEGON-SUSPENDED WITH PAY IN PROBE OF DEATH OF SUSPICIOUS  
BLACK MAN, ~~XXXX~~ L T BUCHANAN27

JL 25, B-5-3 D

B 1, 8-2-7

B 1, 8-3-7

MUSKEGON-ADVISOR UNIT  
MUSKEGON-ADVISOR UNIT

HERLIHY, JAMES LEO

AUTHOR

1958

REVIEW OF ABOVE'S BOOK "BLUE DENIM"-MOSSMAN

F 23, E-15-4

TO OPEN HIS PLAY "CRAZY OCTOBER" IN DETROIT N 9TH-MOSSMAN

N 7, 42-3

SAYS HE LIKES TO WRITE;MGM BUYS HIS NOVEL "ALL FALL DOWN"

----1960---- N 1, A-12-1

-1993-

O 22 F 4-3

Died at home in Los Angeles 10/20; cause of death undetermined;age 66

HERLIHY, MARGARET : MURDER CASE : ARIZONA

1942

Form 1656

HELD FOR MURDERING FIANCEE, CAPT. DAVID CARR

AG 18, 4-5

KILLING BARES MARRIAGE TO CAPT. D. CARR, BUT HE ALREADY HAD A WIFE

AG 19, 6-7

THREE WOMEN CLAIM MARRIAGE TO CAPT. CARR

AG 22, 4-7

D 17, 21-1

PLEADS SELF-DEFENSE IN TRIAL FOR MURDER  
TO TAKE STAND TODAY

D 18, 14-1

D 19, 2-6

D 20, 1-1-4

CALLED BACK TO WITNESS STAND AGAIN  
JURY VOTES ACQUITTAL AFTER 37 MINUTES.

HERLIHY, THOMAS F. : ARMED SERVICES

1945

JA 20, 2-2

AWARDED SILVER STAR POSTHUMOUSLY

ABOVE PAYS \$11,050 TO 2 DETROITERS INJURED IN CRASH OF CAR O 29, 3-3

-----1956-----

JACKSON-ABOVE BUILDING NEW CONSUMERS POWER CO. PLANT HERE HAS IT COLLAPSE ; 4 BODIES TAKEN OUT OF DEBRIS SO FAR; 6 PRESUMED DEAD-HOENSHHELL

O 4, 1-8

D 27, 23-1

7 EMPLOYEES ABOVE SUE IN JACKSON BLDG. DISASTER

-----1957----- W R 20, 15-3

SEEKS TO DISMISS \$1 2 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT IN COLLAPSE OF JACKSON, MICH. BLDG. OF CONSUMERS POWER CO. JE 3, 8-3 5\*

NAMED DEFENDANT IN COLLAPSE OF JACKSON, MICH. PLANT OF CONSUMERS POWER CO. DUE TO CIR. CT. RULING

-----1961----- J 26, A-6-5

CINCINNATI-BAY CITY, MICH. WINS ITS APPEAL FROM \$9.5 0 DAMAGE JUDGEMENT RETURNED. AGST IT IN SUIT FILED BY ABOVE

1976

HERLING, - FAMILY

JE 10, A-6-1 ST

MIAMI-MOTHER, EDNA, WATCHES SON, CHARLES, 17, DYING OF MUSCULAR  
DYSTROPHY, 2 OTHERS ALSO ILL WITH IT IN FAMILY

HERLING, MR & MRS KARL - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

CELEBRATE 50TH WEDDING ANNIV AP 14

The Detroit News

AP 14, 7-2

~~1933~~

AP 25, 14-3

DIED AP 23, AGE 86

HERLITZ, ESTHER: OFFICIAL: ISRAEL EMBASSY: IN D.C. 1954

S 22, 41-1

IN MICH. FOR ISRAEL BOND DRIVE; TELLS OF LIFE IN ISRAEL - ROSE

--1970---

F 1, F-10-124

TO BE GUEST SPEAKER AT ISRAEL BOND SPONSOR REENROLMENT AND  
LUNCHEON AT GREAT LAKES CLUB, F4---

HERLITZ, JOHN : CHRYSLER EXEC

1994

Je 19 D 1-3

Named new vice president of product design, follows Tom  
Gale who was phenomenally successful-Lienert

F 25, 6-1

CHGD THAT NAACP IS "COMMUNIST INSPRED"

JE 19, 41-1

COMES TO DEFENSE OF BASEBALL IN ANTI TRUST HEARINGS

----1958----- MY 1, 1-8 dd

ABOVE'S JOBLESS BENEFITS BILL PASSES BY HOUSE-TER HORST

MY 2, 1-8

ABOVE'S BILL ON JOBLESS BENEFITS

---1959--- MY 18, 22-7

ABOVE'S HOUSING BILL-J. HAYDEN

--1969-- S 3, C-18-5

SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF-NOMINATED BY PRES. NIXON TO SECURITIES  
AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION-

HERLONG, REV BERTRAM

1993

Mr 12 B 3-2N

Elected as the 10th Bishop of Tennessee

1965

HERM, JULIANE - BEAUTY

~~JE 7, A-6-3~~

NAMED MISS EUROPE WILL COMPETE IN MISS WORLD CONTEST IN JL AT MIAMI  
BEACH

~~---1966---~~

MR 27, E-17-1 Z 1

STUTTGART-IS STEADY DATE OF LT LARRY DAVIS OF US ARMY HERE

1965

HERMALIN, ALBERT I. - UNIV. RESEARCHER

0 21, A-17-6

CHICAGO-OF PRINCETON UNIV. SPOKE TO MEET AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOC.  
SAID REDUCED DEATH RATE HAS HELPED U.S. POPULATION TO GROW 135% IN 20TH  
CENTURY

---1973---

0 25, A-21-1

&REYNOLDS FARLEY SAYS RACIAL INTEGRATION OF SCHOOLS WOULD BE  
POSSIBLE WITHOUT BUSSING IF BLACKS WEREN'T BLOCKED FROM  
LIVING IN ALL-WHITE SUBURBS XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX-GRAHAM

HERMANN, ~~AM~~ ALBERT: BUSINESS EXEC

1971

~~JL 4, E-6-1~~

SHRUGS OFF TROUBLES IN BEING HEAD OF QWIKEE DONUT &  
COFEE SHOPS INC--HOWARD

HERMAN, ALAN: SPEECH PROBLEM

1975

0 29, A-3-1  
OF ALLEN PARK; THERAPY AT DETROIT HEARING & SPEECH CENTER;  
ONE OF TORCH DRIVE POSTER CHILDREN-MLECZKO

HERMANN, ALBERT B. : MILLTOWN, NEW JERSEY REPUBLICAN

1949

NAMED EXEC. DIRECTOR GOP NATIONAL COMMITTEE

S 1, 27-4

PP'T EXEC. DIR. OF REPUBLIC NAT'L COMM.

-----1957-----

JL 2, 14-3

---1960---

JE 7, A-19-8

NAMED CAMPAIGN DIR. FOR GOP NAT'L COMMITTEE

---1961---

JL 31, A-19-8 FIN3

APPOINTED DIRECTOR OF POLITICAL ORGANIZATION IN GOP PARTY

F 25 A 6-1

Nominated by Clinton for Secretary of Labor; but her part ownership in Market Square, Penna. Ave. being questioned-Ed

My 1 A-5-5

DC-Won Senate confirmation to be labor secretary. b

-1998-

Ja 15 A-6-1

DC-Under investigation by FBI, Justice Dept. over allegations of corruption

Ja 16 A-7-1

Denies allegations she sold her influence while working as White House aide

Mr 11 A 6-1

DC-3-judge court gives Reno 2 month extension, to decide whether Herman should be investigated by independent counsel

My 12 A-5-5

DC-Subject of probe by independent counsel on charges of illegal campaign contributions

1998

My 27 A 5-1

DC-Allegations he engaged in influence peddling, illegal campaign contributions being investigated

1999

S 9 A 4-1

Clinton questioned in influence-peddling investigation of Herman

N 16 B 1-2

Livonia-Spoke to Det.Economic Club;talked about a skills shortage,rather than labor shortage;other comments-Despeignes

1963

HERRMANN, ALFRED FREDERICK: HARPER WOODS: EXPLORER SCOUT

JE 16, G-12-1 Z 6

16 OF 21184 HUNT CLUB IS ONE OF 4 SCOUTS CHOSEN FROM DET AREA COUNCIL  
TO MAKE TRIP TO HAWAII, JAPAN, OKINAWA & KOREA JE24-JL31 ON NAVY TRANSPORT  
USS BRECKENRIDGE

HERMAN, ALICE:: TEACHER

1971

~~0 21, B 8 1 D~~

PIONEERED COURSE IN SWAHILI FOR STUDENT S AT FINNEY H, GH--  
ASSCHE

HERMANN, ANDREW : SUICIDE

1986

Ap 18, B\_5-1

Amherst-age17 drank cyanide-laced Kool-Aid on live TV

HERMANN, ARTHUR W. : CANCER VICTIM : EAST ORGANGE, N.J.

1960

Ag 21, A-5-3

SURVIVORS OF ABOVE WHO DIED OF CANCER; FILED \$1 MILLION SUIT AGNST.  
U.S. RADIUM CORP., FOR HIS DEATH DUE TO RADIUM

HERRMANN, AUGUST -

~~HERRMANN~~

CINCINNATI BASEBALL  
1927

0 26, 24-1

C. J. McDiarmid named to succeed above as president of Cincinnati BB club

N 22, 31-3

Resignation accepted/

1931

Ap 25, 1-2

Died today at home in Cincinnati after years illness.

Ap 26, 4-2-8

Died Ap 25, at home in Cincinnati; third prominent B.B. figure to die in a month

DIED AT HOSP JL 12:Mc<sup>N</sup>ALLY STARTS INVESTIGATION  
EVIDENCE STUDIED IN DEATH OF ABOVE  
AUTOPSY ORDERED IN DEATH OF ABOVE  
INQUEST INTO DEATH ABOVE CONTINUES  
HOSP AIDS CLEARED IN DEATH ABOVE: DUE TO HEM ORRHAGES

JL 13, 1-1-2  
JL 14, 3-2  
JL 15, 25-6  
JL 24, 37-3  
JL 24, 4-3 BS 2

HERMAN, BABE - BOXER (DO NOT CONFUSE)

1927

Form 1656  
DECISION OVER JOHNNY MELLOW <sup>The Detroit News</sup> MR 18  
~~1929~~  
DEFEATED SID TERRIS, 10 RDS, DETROIT

MR 19, 13-8

JA 29, 25-8

1975

~~HERMAN, MRS. BARBARA: CANTOR~~

JE9, A-4-2 3DOT

1ST WOMAN JEWISH CANTOR.

1962

HERMAN, BARON: GAS STATION OPERATOR

JL 15, A-1-1

NLRB RULED SITE OIL Co., LEASER OF ABOVE STATION, HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR ABOVE REBUSAL TO BARGAIN WITH TEAMSTERS OVER FIRING EMPLOYES

HERMAN, BENJAMIN D - ARMY SOLDIER

1954

ABOVE GETS MARRIED AT AGE OF 49

O 24, 1-1-2

O 26, 28-3

GEN. RICHARD GRUSENDORF SERVES AS BEST MAN AT ABOVE'S WEDDING

HERMANN, BILL - AUTO DEALER

1962

~~JE 20, C-16-2~~

ELECTED PRESIDENT MICH. AUTO DEALERS ASSOCIATION

---1974---

S 12, C-1-1

OWNS BILL HERMANN IMPORTS INC., FAMILY-RUN DEALERSHIP THAT SELLS  
FIATS & RENAULTS - WILL COX

N 2, B-10-2

DIED OCT 31, REDFORD TWP., AGE 75

HERMANN, BILL -STUDENT

1977

D 6, B-2-2 N

AGE 17, HAS CONVERTED HIS CAR TO RUN ON PROPANE RATHER THAN  
GASOLINE,

HERMAN, BILLY : BASEBALL

1941

Form 1656

MY 6, 26-7

TRADED BY CHI CUBS TO BROOKLYN FOR CHARLEY GILBERT & \$

---1944---

MR 10, 22-3

JOINS NAVY

---1946---

JE 17, 17-5

BOSTON BRAVES ACQUIRES ABOVE IN DEAL WITH BROOKLYN

JE 18, 17-6

TRADE ABOVE AROUSES FANS IN BROOKLYN-

S 30, 17-2

NAMED MANAGER OF PITTSBURGH PIRATES TODAY

---1947---

S 26, 39-5

RESIGNS AS PIRATES MGR

© 2, 57-6

SUCCEEDED AS MGR. BY BILLY MEYER

---1959---

0 1, D-2-6

QUITS MILWAUKEE BRAVES TO JOIN BOSTON RED SOX'S

---1965---

AG 11, D-7-8

CAMBRIDGE-BEGAN 2 WK PERIOD OF RECOVERY FROM EMERGENCY OPERATION FOR APPENDICITIS

---1966---

JE 5, D-2-2 3\*

BOSTON-STRUCK ON HEAD BY THROWN BALL DURING INFIELD PRACTICE, TAKEN TO HOSP FOR X-RAYS

JE 4

S 10, B-1-8<sup>TH</sup>

BOSTON-FIRED AS MANAGER OF BOSTON RED SOX

---1975---

F4, D-2-5

NAMED TO BASEBALL HALL OF FAME  
INDUCTED INTO HOF

AG 19, C-2-3

---1992---

S 6, E-5-4

Obit-Died of cancer S 5, age 83

HERMAN, BOB: MODEL

1972

MALE MODEL FOR J. L. HUDSON FABRIC DEPARTMENTS---MYERS  
Ag7, D-4-1 N

HERMAN, CARL A.: EDUCATOR

1972

Ag23, B-1-1 W  
TO RESIGN WITHIN TWO MONTHS AS THE PRESIDENT OF DEARBORN  
HEIGHTS CRESTWOOD BOARD OF EDUCATION---ANKENY

HERMANN, CARMEN : HORSEMAN

1984

Ag 11, A--1-2

Puts Royal Lipizzan thru paces during performance at Carlton Equestrian Center in Carlton, Mich.

1963

HERMAN, CARYL A. : PUBLISHER: BUCHANAN

S 29, A-22-1 2\*

ANN ARBOR-PUBLISHE OF BERRIEN CO. RECORD WAS ELECTED PRESIDENT OF UNIV  
ERSITY PRESS CLUB OF MICH.

1956

HERMAN, CHARLES - DANVILLE MURDER CHARGE

D 24, 2-8

KILLS WIFE IN FRONT FAMILY XMAS TREE

ACCUSED FORGING \$9 CHECKS: WAIVES EXAM.-

D 3, 22-6

BREAKS JAIL

D 10, 43-6

FOUND DINING WITH FRIEND IN VERNON, MICH.-

D 13, 2-6 NITE

MRS ARLENE HART FINED \$100 FOR HARBORING ABOVE-

D 16, 13-5

-----1953-----

S 29, 5-1

ABOVE ARRESTED IN ALASKA FOR THE STEALING OF \$954 FR. FUNDS OF GIBSON  
BUSINESS SERVICE IN OWOSSO, MICH

HERMAN, DAVID J. :GENERAL MOTORS EXEC.

1994

Je 17 E 3-4

DC-Head of GM Adam Opel, Germany, doesn't want to be promoted to president of GM Europe; likes what he's doing-Gruley  
-1998- F 05 B-1-3

CHICAGO-GM defends top global exec-dismissing rumors that he will soon be ousted & shipped to Russia-Howes  
Mr 04 B 1-4

Will be assigned to Russia-Howes

D 22 B-3-3

LONDON-Interview with him at May Fair Inter-Continental Hotel where he was speaker at World Car Forecast Confer.

HERMAN, DON: ELECTRICIAN

1973

JL 15, H-14-1 W

MAINTENANCE ELECTRICIAN AT GREAT LAKES STEEL, HE & WIFE PAT  
ARE BOTH MOTORCYCLISTS-CROSSON

HERRMAN, DONALD:

FUGITIVE:

IONIA, MICH.

1961

RECAPTURED ON HIS ESCAPE FROM IONIA STATE HOSPITAL

My 18, C-24-1 FIN 5

1945

HEMMANN, DONALD F. : INFANTRY

JA 22, 13-6

WOUNDED IN ACTION

1976

HERRMANN, EDWARD: ACTOR

AP19, A-3-4

WON TONY FOR ROLE IN PLAY "MRS. WARREN'S PROFESSION.

HERRMANN, ED : BASEBALL

1974

JL 20, B-1-4

DECLINES SELECTION FOR ALL-STAR TEAM FOR PERSONAL REASONS

HERMAN, MRS. FAY : SOUTHFIELD SILVERSMITH

1973

MR 8, E-6-4 N

HUSBAND ALLEN STARTED SILVERSMITHING FROM DOODLES AND  
POLISHED STONES. MYERS.

HERMAN, FLOYD (BABE - BASEBALL

(DO NOT CONFUSE)

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

~~DO NOT CONFUSE~~

SOLD TO CHICAGO CUBS  
RESENTS SALARY CUT

~~---1934---~~

D 1, 23-1  
JA 24, 19-7

~~---1937---~~

AP 19, 1-4

DET. TIGERS PAY CASH FOR ABOVE: AMOUNT NOT ANNOUNCED

AP 25, 4-1-5

SIGNING OF ABOVE BY DET. LEADING SPORTS MYSTERY OF YR-

SALSINGER  
JE 15, 1-5-8LST

RELEASED OUTRIGHT BY DET. TIGERS

~~---1938---~~

MY 15, 4-3-2-3\*

IS AN IDOL TO JERSEY CITY FANS ~~---1939---~~

JA 1, 4-3-4 3\*

SOLD FROM JERSEY CITY CLUB TO HOLLYWOOD

~~---1945---~~

JL 4, 15-3

SOLD TO WOODGERS

D 5, 1-2 FINAL

SIGNED AS SCOUT FOR PITTSBURGH

F 27, 15-6

QUITTING BB AFTER 23 YEARS

~~---1957---~~

JA 30, 51-7

EMMETT KELLY AS CLOWN WONT REPLACE ABOVE IN BROOKLYN-GREER

~~---1961---~~

AP 6, D-3-6

SIGNED AS SCOUT FOR NY

. N 30 B-6-1

Glendale, Cal-Died at age 84 Nov. 27.

HERMAN, FLOYD:

FISH THEFTS: BAYPORT, MICH.

1956

A 27, 36-8

AP 18, 7-5 BB

HELD FOR RECEIVING STOLEN FISH NETTING & LINES  
GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY

HERRMANN, FRANK T. - WYANDOTTE SOLDIER

1945

S 6, 27-5

KILLED

HERMAN, FRED

FISH NET THEFT: BAYPORT, MICH.

1956

CHGD WITH RECEIVING STOLEN FISH NETTING & LINES  
GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY

JA 27, 36-8  
AP 18, 7-5 BB

HERMAN, FRED : OAKLAND DEPUTY

1979

MY 30, B-1-1  
& OTHER COPS FIGHT \$1.2MILLION JURY AWARD TO TEAMSTER  
GLENN RAY HADFIELD WHO SAID 6 COPS BEAT HIM-BALL

--1985--

S 19, C-1-N

Filed suit against Ronnie Scott, 29, which says Scott knocked officer to ground and bit his leg.

HERMAN, FREDDY (BABE)- BOYER

1952

D 17, 68-3

WTIES WITH JIM CARTER FOR BOUT D 16TH IN CALIF.

---1954---

JA 19, 25-5

LOSES BOUT TO CARMINE FIORE IN NYC JA 18TH

S 23, 62-1

JIMMY CARTER GAINS DECISION OVER ABOVE IN SAN FRANCISCO BOUT

HERRMANN, FREDERICK A. : FORD MOTOR CO. TRAINING DIVISION

1950

BACKED BY LABOR FOR Bd. OF ED

---1951---

JA 6, 2-3

FILES AS CANDIDATE FOR DET. Bd. OF EDUCATION

JA 7, 1-10-4

SUPPORTED FOR Bd. OF ED. BY SERVE-OUR-SCHOOLS COMM.

F 20, 1-5

A D JAMIESON LEADS ABOVE FOR NOM IN F 19 PRIMARY-POLLED 28,926-PATTON

MR30, 33-4

& MRS. BETTY BECKER STIR FEUD IN 19TH CONG DIST--MULLER

AP3, 1-7

LOSES AP2 ELECTION TO Bd OF EDUC

---1954--- JA8, 2-3 LF

OBIT: DIED JA8, AGE 43 AT DEAK AT FORD MOTOR Co.

HERMAN, FRED P. : DODGE EXECUTIVE

1962

HAMTRAMCK STAFF STUNNED AT DEATH IN PLANE CRASH IN CENTERVILLE, IA. MY 23, A-1-1  
-GEBERT MY 23, A-1-6  
DIED MY 22, AGE 46, KILLED IN CONTINENTAL AIRLINES JET CRASH OVER  
CENTERVILLE, IA. MY 26, B-8-1

SERVICES HELD IN DEARBORN---KILLED IN CONTINENTAL AIRLINES  
JET CRASH IN UNIONVILLE, Mo.--MY 22

1956

HERRMANN, MRS FRIEDA (FRITZIE) - AUTO RACER - DETROIT

WINNER OF '56 MICH. POWDER PUFF ASSN. TITLE-WEISS  
---1957---

N 6, 14-1

MY 5, D-4-4

ABOVE, WOMAN AUTO RACER, & CHAMPION OF POWDER PUFF ASSN. TO DEFENT TITLE  
IN DET. TODAY

JL 31, 1-2 BB

PLEADS INNOCEND RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGE  
MUST PAY \$50, FOR RECKLESS DRIVING CHG.

AG 14, 63-7

N 8, 35-5

WINS MICH. POWERDER PUFF ASSN'S CHAMPIONSHIP FOR STOCK CAR RACING FOR  
2ND YEAR IN ROW

1964

HERRMAN, G. E. - ALUMINUM COMPANY OF AMERICA

JA 15, A-8-1

SAYS USE OF ALUMINUM IN PASSENGER CARS HAS RISEN TO ALL-TIME HIGH-  
WATTS

--1966--

JA 12, C-2-5

AT MEET OF AUTO ENGINEERS CONV. IN DET. PREDICTED 40% RISE IN USE OF  
ALUMINUM FOR CARS IN 3 YRS-WATTS

1947

HERMAN, GEORGE - CZECH CITIZEN

TELLS OF CONDITIONS IN MANCHURIA STRIPPED NOW BY

F 27, 51-4

REDS-ADLER

---1948---

JL 25, 1-7-4

FAMILY FIGHTS DEPORTATION ABOVE TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA-

WIGDER

---1950---

JL 18, 27-1

PRES. IRUMAN SIGNS SPECIAL BILL PERMITTING ABOVE & FAMILY TO REMAIN PERMANENTLY IN US

HERMAN, GEORGE - WAYNE UNIVERSITY SPEECH DIRECTOR

1947

MADE DIR/ OF WAYNE U SPEECH & HEARING CLINIC

MY 3, 8-2

1962

HERMANN, GROVER M. - INDUSTRIALIST

89, C-24-7

MOUNT BERRY, GA. - CHICAGO INDUSTRIALIST, GIVES \$1 MILLION TO LETTLE BERRY COLLEGE, A DO-IT-YOURSELF SCHOOL

HERMANN, REP. HARRY - LAURUM, MICHIGAN

1941

Form 1656

INTRO BILL TO EXTEND SCOPE OF STATE PLUMBING Bd.  
INTRO BILL TO PERMIT DOG RACING

AP 1, 13-3  
AP 17, 5-1 BS

---1943---

INTRO. BILL TO GIVE STATE TROOPS SAME RIGHTS AS NAT. GUARD.

MR 3, 34-5

---1944---

DEFEATED FOR RE-ELECTION; RECOUNT DEMANDED

N 10, 29-3

MUST ASK HOUSE TO ORDER RECOUNT

N 11, 11-3  
N 21, 16-3

HOUSE TO NAME RECOUNT COMMITTEE; LOST BY 4 VOTES

HERMAN, HENRY -

FREED CONVICT

1935

Form 1656

RECENTLY RELEASED AFTER SERVING RAPE TERM; ARRESTED AGAIN FOR RAPING  
6 YR OLD GIRL  
PAROLED LIFER, AGAIN CONVICTED  
SENTC. TO 10 TO 15 YEARS

AG 20, 16-4

0 16, 12-8

N 1, 20-1

1962

HERRMANN, DR. HENRY - WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR

Ag 22, C-4-2

TELLS 46TH CONV. OF AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TEACHERS THAT TEACHERS ARE  
WORKERS NOT PROFESSIONALS-SALSINGER --1966-- D 5, C-13-6  
DIED DEC.4 INMETRO.HOSP.AGE 64

HERMANN, HENRY J. WEDDING ANNIV.: DETROIT

1956

TO MARK 50TH WEDDING ANNIV.

E 30, 18-8

---1959---

D 4, C-16-2

BIT; DIES D 3RD IN DETROIT AT 75 YRS OF AGE

HERRMANN, MRS HENRY J. - AUTO RACER - DETROIT

SEE HERRMANN, MRS FRIEDA (FRITZIE) - AUTO RACER - DETROIT

1962

HERMANN, HERBERT: STORE MANAGER & PHARMACIST

0 4, D-4-2

ARRAIGNED ON CHARGES OF SELLING DRUGS WITHOUT A SIGNED PRESCRIPTION AT HIS STORE, THE OWL DRUG CO.

0 24, C-9-1 FIN 3

BATTLE CREEK - INVOLVED IN CONTROVERSIAL PHARMACY LICENSE CASE BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL ON CHARGE OF DISPENSING DRUG WITHOUT PRESCRIPTION

HEKMAN, HUBERT A. - FLINT, MICHIGAN

1934

Form 1656

N 27,4-6 1 HOME

HELD IN THEFT OF \$200,000 IN MATERIALS FROM FLINT MOTOR PLANTS

D 7,9-6

IDENTIFIES SHAY MATCHEZ AS MAN WHO PURCHASED BABBITT METAL HE STOLE FROM BUICK PLANT IN FLINT

D 21,6-6

NEW WARRANT OUT CHARGING THEFTS FROM GM PLANTS IN FLINT

HERMAN, IDA:

BAWDY HOUSE PROPRIETOR

1940

Form 1656

MR 13, 1-1

SOUGHT IN DET. POLICE GAMBLING GRAFT INQUIRY

---1941---

AG 21, 1-6

INDICTED IN HAMTRAMCK BRIBERY BY FERGUSON GRAFT GRAND JURY - AG 22, 1-1

AGAIN INDICTED BY FERGUSON IN HAMTRAMCK BRIBERY CASE

HERMAN, JACK -

PLANE PILOT

1935

Form 1656

& 5 PASSENGERS MISSING IN ALASKA ON FLIGHT BETWEEN

N 6,8-3  
DAWSON & FAIRBANKS

REPORTED SAFE NEAR EAGLE, ALASKA

N 6,2-6-BKS  
N 7,6-5

REPORT IS FALSE; NOT FOUND ~~1936~~ -

JA 8,2-4

& PASSENGER MISSING ON FLIGHT IN ALASKA

HERMAN, JACOB M. : ARMED FORCES

1944

N 4, 9-1

WOUNDED IN ACTION

HERRMANN, JAMES

MYSTERY HOUSE: SEAFORD, NY

1958

FLYING OBJECTS FOR NO REASON IN ABOVE'S HOME CAUSES HE & FAMILY TO  
FLEE; INQUIRY ON F 21, 1-4 LF  
SEAFORD, NY - MOVES BACK INTO HOME; MYSTERY OF BOUNCING BOTTLES DEEPENS F 24, 27-2  
MR 6, 50-1  
HOUSE STILL MYSTERY  
SEAFORD - BOTTLES STOP POPPING IN HOUSE MR 27, 20-3

1965

HERMAN, JAMES LEE - RACIAL DEMONSTRATOR

AG 3, A-8-5

ALLENDALE, S.C. & 2 DET. CLERGYMEN ARRESTED IN MASS RACIAL PROTEST AT ALLENDALE COUNTY COURTHOUSE

HERMAN, JAMES A. : AUTO ACCIDENT DEATH

1998

O 27 D 4-2

Pontiac-Vincent R.Camacho,23,Sterl.Hts.,found guilty  
of 2nd degree murder in death of Herman,Camacho was drunk  
-McClear

HERMAN, JAMES : ACCIDENT VICTIM

1999

O 19 D 2-1

Det.-worked at Det.Public Lighting Dept/;came in contact  
with high-voltage material;died 10/16,age 48-Esparza

HERMAN, JAMES R : UNION

1977

JE 24, G-5-6 1DO

SAN FRANCISCO-ELECTED HEAD OF INTERNATIONAL LONGSHOREMEN'S  
& WAREHOUSEMEN'S UNION

HERMAN, JANET : PUPPETS

1977

AG 8, B-1-1 N  
& TWIN LINDA AGE 15 GIVE PUPPET SHOWS FOR KIDS; FROM  
SOUTHFIELD-MCMURRAY

HERRMANN, JEANNE : TEACHER

1984

MY 17, E-1-2W

HER SOUTH REDFORD SCHOOLSTUDENTS LEARN ABOUT MATH, SCIENCE, &  
HISTORY & VOCABULARY IN LOCAL CEMETERY.

HERRMANN, JEREMY : CONTEST

1996

Ag 4 A-5-1  
Nasdaq contest awards above, 6, Ohio, prize for "Stocks  
and bombs" essay

HERMAN, DR. JERRY J. - EDUCATOR

1972

NAMED NEW SUPT. OF WEST BLOOMFIELD SCHOOL DIST. - J. J. SMITH

0 18, B-8-1 N

NAMED NEW SUPERINTENDENT OF THE WEST BLOOMFIELD SCHOOL DIST

019, B-10-1 E

--1974---- D18, B-1-1N

GETS NEW 3 YR CONTRACT, FR. WEST BLOOMFIELD.

-1983-

MR 16, F-1-1

W BLOOMFIELD-SUES OVER HIS VACATION, SICK PAY

HERMAN, JOHANNES A: DOG SHOP OWNER

1968

~~O 4, A-4-3~~

FACES FELONY CHG IN DEATH OF MRS GLORIA NORRIA DOG IN HIS  
SHOP <sup>1/</sup>GOOD

N 21, A-14-1

TO BE TRIED IN DOGS DEATH-GOOD

~~---1969---~~

F 11, B-1-7

DEFENDANT IN DOG TRIAL, AUDIENCE ANGERED-GALLAGHER

1967

HERRMANN, MRS. JOHN A.: PLANNED PARENTHOOD

F 5, A-22-1

WILL BE HONORED FOR HER SERVICES ~~AS~~ AS PLANNED PARENTHOOD LEAGUE  
WORKER AT DINNER

MR 14, D-3-1

HUSBAND TRANSFERRED TO PHILADELPHIA-ALREADY HAS INVITE TO  
JOIN PHILA. PLANNED PARENTHOOD ORG.-CARLTON

HERRMANN, JOHN L. - PHOTOGRAPHER

1936

Form 1656

MY 6, 10-2

WAS CAMERAMAN ON 2ND ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION OF RICHARD L. BYRD, TOOK PHOTOS IN 40 BELOW ZERO WEATHER; IS NOW IN DET

-----1958----- N 30, ROTO 39

RETIREMENT FROM DET. NEWS-KIMBALL

HERMAN, JOHN R. : AUTO PARTS DEALER

1941

Form 1656  
D 2, 1-7  
CHARGED BY FED. GOVT. WITH DEALING IN STOLEN FORD PARTS  
--1944--  
GIVEN 3 YEAR SENTENCE AND \$5,000 FINE IN FORD MOTOR PARTS THEFT  
IN 4, 13-2

HERMANN, KARL FREIDRICH WILHELM - NEW YORK

1938

Form 1656

AP 7, 1-5

JL 24, 1-8-4

GRABBED BY G-MEN IN MILITARY CODE THEFTS  
GRANTED WRIT OF HABEUS CORPUS

HERMAN, KENNETH R.: GENERAL MANAGER OF VICKERS, INC.

1943

TO ADDRESS ENGINEERS ON HYDRAULIC TRANSMISSIONS

Form 1656

D 6, 8-2

-----1955----

JL 8, 50-6

ELECTED PRES. OF VICKERS INC.

-----1958-----

AP 16, 32-5

SPERRY RAND CORP ELECTS ABOVE PRESIDENT

--1969--

D 21, F-4-1

CELEBRATING 50TH WEDDING ANNIVERSARY---

BREITMEYER

--1975--- JA 30, E-5-1

OBIT AGE 77

F1, B-7-4

OBIT 77.

HERMAN, LAURENCE T.:

DETROIT NEWS OFFICIAL

1958

NAMED DIRECTOR OF ADVERTISING OF THE DETROIT NEWS TO SUCCEED MAX J.  
GERSTMAN

F 14, 35-1

-1987-

Ag-7: B-4-1

Died Ag 5 at age 74.

HERMAN, LEON : MAGICIAN

1976

TO DEMONSTRATE SLEIGHT-OF-HAND WED AT N 29, B-2-3 N  
LIBRARY-GREENBERG BLOOMFIELD TWP

HERMAN, LOIS - PROSTITUTE

1976

JE 21, A-1-2

SOUTHFIELD-TELLS OF MAFIA TIES, AS CRIME FIGURES IDENTIFIED AS CLIENTS ALONG WITH MICH. POLITICIANS-WENDLAND/PAVICH

JE 22, A-1-5

MICH. INVESTIGATES HER CLAIM OF PAYOFF 'FIX' OF HER PROSTITUTION-ARREST CASE IN SOUTHFIELD-PAVICH/WENDLAND

JE 22, B-4-1

HER MAFIA LINKS JUSTIFY USE OF HER STORY AS NO PRIVACY FOR OFFICIALS?-EDIT

JE 25, A-1-2

JUDGES IN S'FIELD DIST CT DISQUALIFY SELVES FROM HEARING VICE CHARGES AGAINST HER-PAVICH & WENDLAND

JE 27, A-3-1

WORKED FOR LYNN STEVENS, THEN GIRL FRIEND OF REPUTED MOB FIGURE PETER PAUL LUCA-WENDLAND & PAVICH

JE 28, A-1-2

APPEARED ON LOU GORDON PROGRAM; DENIES SEX WITH S'FIELD JUDGE STORY-PAVICH & WENDLAND

JL 29, A-2-2 1DOT

JDG ROBERT BELL PICKED FOR CASE

AG 27, A-3-1

TO STAND TRIAL ON 3 CHARGES-WENDLAND & PAVICH

-1976-

S 30, B-3-1

ORDERED TO PROVIDE HANDWRITING SAMPLES-ROACH

O 8, B-4-1 D

GAVE SAMPLES OF HER HANDWRITING TO OAKLAND CO. AUTHORITIES,  
UNDER COURT ORDER-ROACH

N 17, A-11-1

PLEADS GUILTY TO CHARGE OF PROSTITUTION IN SECRET COURT DEAL  
OF JUDGE WLM.P.HAMPTON-ROACH

N19, A-10-1

FEARFUL FOR LIFE, IN HIDING. ROACH. D18, A12-2  
MORE CLIENTS NAMED IN CALL GIRL SCANDAL. ROACH.

-1977-

JA 22, A-6-2

VOWS TO STALL CORRUPTION QUIZ UNLESS SHE GETS WORK-RELEASE-  
ROACH

JA 27, B-1-1 N

GETS WORK RELEASE-ROACH

MY9, A-2-2

DIVIDING TIME BETWEEN JAIL AND JOB THRU " WORK RELEASE  
PROGRAM

HERMANN, DR. LUTHER: INFORMED ON ADOLF EICHMANN

1972

N26, G-2-1

Haifa, Israel----Paid by Israeli government fortelling  
the government where to find Adolf Eichman---McClure

1976

~~HERRMANN, MRS. MARY: SURGERY JE13, A-3-3~~

UNDER WENT INTESTINAL BYPASS OPERATION TO LOSE 125

POUNDS- AFTER EFFECTS DISCUSSED-BUTCHER

HERMAN, MELVIN : DETROIT : GAMBLING CHARGE

1967

ARRESEED IN RAID ON HORSE-BETTING RING

Ag 31, B-2-3

---1969---

JA 22, A-17-2 RACE

HELD IN 175 GUNPLAY

HERMAN, MELVIN : SLAIN

1977

AGE 38 OF DETROIT FOUND IN ~~EX~~ BAG OFF 1-94 IN TAYLOR,  
BEATEN

JL 23, B-6-6

HERMAN, MICHAEL: SHOOTING VICTIM: DETROIT

1953

ABOVE WOUNDED IN HIS CAFE BY BANDIT WITH GUN  
POLICE SEEK TWO MEN FOR SHOOTING OF ABOVE

§ 4, 2-1 BB  
§ 5, 18-2 NITE

HERMAN, MRS. MORTON (BARBARA): MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS:

1958

ABOVE & AID GIVEN HER B UNITED FOUNDATION TORCH DRIVE-SALSINGER

0 24, 25-3

1962

HERMAN, MRS. MOSES (DOLLY) - HUNTINGTON WOODS-

OPENS HUNTINGTON WOODS HOME TO EXCHANGE STUDENTS JA 3, R-10-1 Z3  
INVITED TO WEDDING OF EXCHANGE STUDENT MADEN MEHRA IN INDIA IN NOV.- JL 7, R-6-1  
ALL; EXPENSE TRIP FOR MONTH O 21, R-14-5  
TRIP TO NEW DELHI, IND. WEDDING OF FORMER FOR EXCHANGE STUDENT MADEN  
MEHRA PAID BY HIS FAMILY-ABOVE TOOK 50 FOR STUDENTS INTO HOME DURING  
4 YRS HERE-WOLFF D 16, D-15-5  
RETURNS FROM TRIP TO INDIA FOR WEDDING-AUCTIONS JEWELRY TO AID FIGHT-  
ING SOLDIERS, K ITS SWEATER FOR SOLDIER-WOLFF

HERMAN, MOSS

TEAMSTER UNION: NEW YORK

1960

INDICTED ON CHG. OF OBSTRUCTING SEN. RACKETS COMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATION OF GIANT TEAMSTER'S UNION  
CONV. OF CONSPIRING TO BLOCK SEN. LABOR RACKETS COMM. QUIZ OF JAS. HOFFA

AP 28, A-2-5

~~1961~~

AP 15, B-10-1

D 27, 33-4

Held for slaying mother-in-law, Mrs. Mary A. Malloy, 75, and wounding his estranged wife and 2 sons, D 27 at Flint

D 28, 29-7

Returned to Flint for trial; confesses.

D 29, 16-8

Arr. Flint D 29.

D 30, 6-1

Bound over without bond.

---1928---

JA26, 36-1

?DEFENSE OF ABOVE, CHARGED WITH DEATH OF MOTHER-IN-LAW, MRS. MARY MALLOY, TO BE BASED ON CONTENTION THAT HE WAS

DRUNK

Form 1656

The Detroit News

-----1928---

JA27, 1-1 MAIL

GUILTY, SENTENCED TO LIFE AT MARQUETTE

-----1959-----

S20, B-5-2

LANSING--PAROLE HEARING SET FOR ABOVE

Je 18 B-2-1

Je 16 Accent section listing of summer event incorrectly reported he would appear in Det Je 29; appearance had been canceled.

J1 15, D\_1-2

& Bob DYlan appear in Det-McWilliams  
---1991---

J1 28, A-2-2

Arrested for exposing self inside adult theater in Sarasota, Fla, real name Paul Reubens

ABOVE'S WIFE, 70 MARRIES 49 Y OLD MAN WHO MAKES OFF WITH CASH & JEWELRY VALUED AT \$243,500

MR 10, 6-1

WIFE, MRS. DYOLL PRATHER HERMAN SEEKS TO DROP CHGS AGST ABOVE

MR 16, 1-2

JL 30, 8-1-5\*

JL 30, 1-4 BB

MRS DYOLL HAVENS TELLS OF ABOVE TAKING HER MONEY  
CONV IN ROBBERY CASE

HERMAN, PETE - EX-FIGHTER

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

NOW BLIND, RUNS CABARET IN NEW ORLEANS

-----1934-----

UNDERGOES OPERATION TO REGAIN EYESIGHT

OPERATION UNSUCCESSFUL; HE WILL REMAIN BLIND

-----1959-----

NYC-ELECTED TO BOXINGS HALL OF FAME

MY 3, 22-5

D 29, 16-8

JA 5, 14-5

D 11, D-2-7

HERMAN, PETER : MAN

1984

MY14, A-3-4

PRES OF LEAGUE OF WOMEN'S VOTER'S HAWAII CHAPTER, SAYS  
MORE MEN WELCOME-WALTER

HERRMANN, PIERRE : EXEC

1978

AP 18, A-15-4

NY-TRANSPLANTED FROM FRANCE AS PRES OF RENAULT USA IN DEAL  
WITH AMC-MILLICAN

HERMAN, RAPHAEL - DET.

1927

Jl 21, 20-3

Reported that manufacturer will endow with a million dollars the World Federation of Educational Assns. when it is incorporated and authorized to hold trust funds

Jl 22, 6-4

Gift of million denied by Dr Augustus O. Thomas.

---1946---

AP 8, 21-6 BS 2

DIED APR 7 IN BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF.

HERMANN, RICHARD - GERMAN SPY

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Gave damaging testimony against Kaltschmidt  
in dynamiting conspiracy trial

D 15, 1-2

1972

HERMAN, RICHARD: REPUBLICAN

AP 23, B-12-3

INSX SAID MIAMI BEACH CITY COUNCIL INSISTENCE THAT GOP  
CONVENTION DATES BE CHANGED TO AG 13-16 INSTEAD OF 21-24  
POSTED MOST SERIOUS PROBLEM

HERMAN, DR ROBERT: PHYSICIST

1966

~~N 30, C-24-5~~

IS HEAD THEORETICAL PHYSICS DEPT OF GM RESEARCH LAB-IRVIN

HERMAN, ROBERT: STERLING HEIGHTS FIREMAN

1969

RULED ELIGIBLE TO BECOME FIRE CHIEF--ANKENY

N 14, C-6-1

HERMANN, ROBERT B.:

SCIENTIST:

W.S.U.

1961

WINS FELLOWSHIP IN CHEMISTRY

U 24, 3-1-1

HERRMANN, ROBERT J.: DET. MARINE

1945

JL 21, 9-5

WOUNDED

1943

HERRMANN, ROBERT J - DET SOLDIER

Form 1656

AG 16, 22-2

MISSING OVER SICILY

--1945--

MR 23, 19-1  
MR 25, 1-8-2

POSTHUMOUS AIR MEDAL AWARD  
KILLED IN ACTION

~~HERMANNNS, RONALD : GROCERY STORE OWNER~~

1979

MY 6, B-13-4N

KALAMAZOO-WILLIE PAUL STEWART, 16, & ANTHONY DUNIGAN, 15,  
ACCUSED IN SLAYING OF HERMANNNS.

HERMANN, RUDOLPH ALBERT : DOUBLE SPY

1980

MR 4, A-3-6

NAMED AS DOUBLE AGENT WHO SPIED FOR RUSSIA. MR 4, A-14-1  
DC-HERMANN, SOVIET SPY CAUGHT IN ACT BY FBI SAID RUSSIA  
ASSIGNING AGENTS TO PENETRATE US POLITICAL STRUCTURE.

1963

HERMAN, RUDOLPH R. - LINGUIST

JA 31, A-6-1

71, SAYS GREAT DECISIONS DISCUSSION SERIES SERVES TO KEEP HIM IN SHAPE  
MENTALLY-FALBAUM

MR 6, F-5-4 Z2

LEAVING MAY 2 FOR LECTURE TOUR OF EUROPE

Ja 31, 22-1

Form 1656

Fosters program for ~~The Detroit News~~ <sup>St. Home News</sup> ~~Boans~~

1931

D 5, 4-4

tells President's Conf on Home Building & Ownership that cost of small homes must be cut in half-Miller

---1933---

JL 30, 1-4-4

CITES BENEFITS OF REBUILDING BLIGHTED AREAS-PLAYER

---1934---

F 11, 5-11-3

SEES HIS DREAM OF SLUMLESS CITY DEVELOPING

F 13, 14-2

DR HERMAN, FRIEND OF MAN-EDIT

---1936---

JE 21, 1-13-1

DR S. JAMES HERMAN SEES NEED OF GOVT. AID IN HOME OWNING TO END CRIME

---1942---

F 20, 10-6

DIED IN LOS ANGELES, CAL. 67 YRS. OLD

F 21, 12-1

CONTRIBUTED MUCH TO DET.-EDIT

HERMAN, SAM: JEHOVAH WITNESS MINISTER

1942

Form 1656

JE 10, 30-3

30 DAY SENTENCE DOUBLED FOR KEEPING CHILDREN OUT OF MT. CLEMENS SCHOOL

---1946---

O 17, 5-1

GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR FAILING TO SUPPORT WIFE & 4 CHILDREN

w/b

HERRMANN, SIEGFRIED -TRACK

1965

AG 6, C-3-4

BERLIN-SET WORLD RECORD FOR 3,000 METERS WITH TIME OF 7:46.0 AT MEET  
IN ERFURT

HERMAN, STAN: DESIGNER

1970

DEPRESSED OVER THE "LONG-HEM" FASHION NOWADAYS-PETRIE

F 12, C-1-3

1936

HERMAN, REV. STEWART - HARRISBURG, PA.

Form 1656

MR 29, 1-4-7

IN GERMANY; STRUCK BY HITLERITE FOR LACK OF REVERANCE TO NAZI FLAG

MR 30, 6-2

NAZIS SEARCH FOR ASSAILANT ---1943---

O 21, 20-5

PEOPLE ARE REALIZING NEED OF CHURCH-HOCH

---1953---

MY 21, 50-1

ABOVE SAYS COMMUNISM IS EVIL BUT DYNAMIC & CHRISTIANITY IS GOOD BUT DULL

HERMAN, THOMAS J. : NAVY:

1945

AP 21, 9-1

KILLED IN ACTION

HERMAN, VICTOR: RUSSIAN EMIGRATE

1976

FT2, D-7-1

AMERICAN RELATIVES OF DET. BORN ABOVE TRYING TO  
GET HIM OUT OF RUSSIA, WHERE HE RETURNED 45 YRS. AGO.

---1977---

MY 30, A-3-3

NY-HIS 2 DAUGHTERS HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO LEAVE RUSSIA, JOIN HIM  
IN US

MY 31, A-1-2

HIS 2 DAUGHTERS, SVETLANA, 25 & JANNA, 20, AWED BY NY SHOPPING, AS  
REUNITED WITH HIM-SCHABATH

O 2, B-6-5

TELLS WHY HE IS SUIVING FORD MOTOR

-1978-

MR 27, B-1-6

DAUGHTER NOW IN U.S FROM SIBERIA HAD VERY WARM WINTER  
COMPARATIVELY

AP 3, A-1-1

NY-REUNITED WITH FORMER, GALINA AT KENNEDY INTERNATIONAL  
AIRPORT ALONG WITH DAUGHTERS

MY 24, B-1-6

FORD MOTOR CO. DENIED KLEGAL CHARGES THAT IT SENT HIM TO RUSSIA  
DURING DEPRESSION TO WORK IN AUTO PLANT-SHELLENBARGER

JE 3, A-2-1

CORRECTIO N ABOVE CALLE D COMMUNIST IN ERROR, NEVER SUCH

---1978---

J 4, C-1-4

J 4, C-1-5

JE 12, A-13-4

& GALINA PLANNING REMARRIAGE  
DESCRIPTION OF REMARRIAGE PLANS-KUNZ

REWED AT HYATT REGENCY HOTEL

JE 13, B-1-2

HAS TO REFILE THAT \$10MILLION SUIT AGAINST FORD-BALL

J 21, A-2-2

FILED NEW SUIT AGST FORD MOTOR CO. IN WAYNE CIR. CT. AG 4, B-3-4-WD

CIRCUIT CT. JUDGE DISMISSED HIS SUIT AGST FORD-TITTSWORTH

JA 28, ROTO 28

---1979---

BIOG. SKETCH, ON HIS BOOK, TALE OF 45 YEAR ORDEAL IN RUSSIA-  
STARK

JA 28, ROTO 29

TELLS OF 3 TOGETHER IN BLACK SIBERIAN HOLE, FROM BOOK, COMING  
OUT OF THE ICE

JE 7, A-2-1

HIS STORY TO BE MADE INTO TV MOVIE BY CBS JE 7, B-2-2 AM  
HIS SOVIET ORDEAL TO BE MADE INTO TV MOVIE-CAUFFIEL

JE 10, B-21-1 W

STORY TO BE ON TV-CAUFFIEL

N 15, B-10-5W

LANS-FAILED IN 3RD COURT BID FOR COMPENSATION FROM FORD.

HERMAN, VICTOR : RUSSIAN EMIGRATE

1980

SUIT AGAINST FORD REINSTATED  
AKSED \$10MILLION FOR ABANDONMENT IN RUSSIA IN 1931-0'SHEA

JL 24, B-1-4  
JL 24, B-6-1 D

REVIEW OF ALEXANDER SOLZHENITSYN BOOK-HERMAN

S 9, A-15-1

-1982-

MY 23, E-1-3

**SPENT 18 YRS IN SIBERIAN GULAG. TV PROGRAM TO WELL OF SAGA  
IN, COMING OUT OF THE ICE.-SLOBOJAN**

S 23, A-3-3

MICH CT OF APPEALS REINSTATED HERMAN'S SUIT AGST FORD-POWERS

-1985-

Mr 28, D-6-1

Obit-age 69, died Mr 25-Lochbiler

Ap 3, A-14-1

Victor Herman-Edit

HERMANN, MRS. VIRGINIA M.: SECY. OF STATE BRANCH MGR.:MICH 1957

NAMED MGR. OF SECY OF STATE BRANCH OFFICE IN BRIGHTON, MICH. F 5, 2-4

HERRMANN, DR. WALTER L.: SCIENTIST

1973

F14, A-13-4

PIONEER IN USE OF PREGNANCY-PROMOTING DRUGS, NOW SAYS HE FEARS DRUG MAY RESULT IN UNWANTED BABIES, IN ADDRESS TO GYNECOLOGICAN AND OBSTETRICAL ASSMEBLY IN SOUTHERN CAL.

HERRMAN, WILLIAM: ANTIQUE SHOP OWNER

1991

My 21 C 3-2 N

Feeds a sense of adventure by going to second-hand stores  
-Puls

My 30 A 2-1

A story about antique dealer Hermann should have said his  
gallery is located in the West Village Historic District,  
no Indian Village

HERRMANN, WILLIAM : OWNER, WILLIAM CHARLES GALLERY

1996

Ja 31 K 1-1

Agnes, Det.; sells antiques; review-Gray

**HERMAN, WILLIAM - MURDERED****1904**

Form 1656

**BARTENDER FOR GUS ROSENBERGER'S SALOON, 140 GRATIOT AVE., FOUND WITH  
 HEAD NEARLY SEVERED, WATCH GONEM TILL RIFLED; EDWARD S. BURTON ARRESTED**

**O 6,1-1-& 5,6****SUSPECTS JOHN CONDON & JOHN WALKER SWEATED****O 7,1-1****CONDON & WALKER PLEAD NOT GUILTY OF MURDER****O 8,1-8****WALKER HAD BEEN ACCUSED OF THEFT BY HERMAN****O 12,1-7****MURDER SCENE RETOLD IN COURT****D 1,1-8****BEDORE SAW BLOOD ON WALKER'S COLLAR OCT. 6****D 8,1-6****CONFLICTING TESTIMONY AIDS WALKER****D 9,1-4****2ND TRIAL NEARS END FOR WALKER****D 10,1-7****FOUND GUILTY, GETS LIFE, MARQUETTE****D 11,1-6**

1944

HERMANN, WILLIAM B. : DEARBORN:

Form 1656

JE 21, 7-7  
JL 18, 3-6  
JL 19, 8-7  
AG 6, 1-8-7

AWARDED AIR MEDAL

AIR MEDAL

AIR MEDAL AWARD

AWARDED DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS

HERMAN, WOODY : ORCHESTRA LEADER:

1944

LEAVES FOR PRE-INDUCTION PHYSICAL EXAM.

Form 1656

MR 7, 1-3BS

---1946---

F 25, 9-3

IS GOING LONGHAIR-WEITSCHAT

---1954---

D 31, 16-4

ABOVE SAYS XR YOUNG PEOPLE ARE HAPPIER NO. -SULLIVN

-----1955-----

Ap 18, 39-7

CEDAR RAPIDS, IA. -4 MEMBERS OF ABOVE'S BAND INJURED WHERE WHEN BLOW  
OUT ON CAR CAUSES IT TO OVERTURN IN DITCH

ABOVE'S WORK WITH U.S. STATE DEPT.

---1961---  
---1962---

S 4, 'B-12-6  
AG 5, A-1-1-5 Mo 1

& 15 PIECE ORCHESTRA CROSSED PICKET LINE AT DET BOAT CLUB AG 4 TO KEEP  
DATE-WHITEHEAD

AG 7, A-1-4

MRS. MYRA WOLFGANG, HEAD OF DET. WAITERS & WAITRESSES UNION, SAID ABOVE  
VIOLATED A CARDINAL RULE OF UNIONISM BY CROSSING THE PICKET LINE AT  
DET. BOAT CLUB-CRELLIN

---1971---

D 13, A-101-1

& 15 PIECE BAND PLAYED BEFORE RECEPTIVE CROWD OF 900 AT L E SCHMIDT  
AUDITORIUM IN LIVONIA--GRAY -1974-

JU 1, D-16-1

TONY BENNETT & HE MADE GREAT COMBINATION AT MEADOWBROOK=

ABRAHAM  
INJURED IN CAR CRASH. ---1977---

MR 28, A-3-5

-1987- Ap4, B\_12-1

Age73 in Det Sinai Hosp for heart trouble

Ap 7 B-5-1 No-dot

73, dr. said he is improving

Je 19, C-4-3

Released from hospital where he spent almost four months.

S 8, A-2-2

Ailing & Broke, faces eviction

S 9, A\_2-1

Radio station comes up with \$4000 for back rent

S 12, A-3-2

Rep John CONyers to submit bill to cut his tax bill

S 16, A-2-5

Benefit concert set

013, C\_5-1

Fans move to help him; he owes \$1.6million to IRS-Dulzo

HERMAN, WOODY : MUSIC IAN

1987

LA-age74 died 0 29

0 30, B\_4-1

N 3 B-4-1

Services held.

HERMANN

SEE

HERMAN

HERMENEZ, MRS EMMANUEL : OLDSTER

1981

MY 8, B-2-1wD

80, OF DET LIVED ALONE IN HER EAST-SIDE HOME. BODY FOUND  
UNDER MATTRESS. DEATH LISTED AS HOMICIDE-MANARDO

HERMANOFF, IRVING

HARRY SLATKIN BUILDERS INC.

1958

AP 30, 1-8  
ASKS FOR ARREST OF FORMER LIVONIA CITY COUNCILMAN PETER VENTURA  
FOR SOLICITING A BRIBE FOR HIS OK OF A SUBDIV. PLAT-30LDT

PETER VENTURA CLEARED OF BRIBE CHARGE

N 25, 10-6

HERMANOWSKI, BERNARD: DET. MARINE

1945

WOUNDED

AG 10, 19-1

HERMANOWSKI, JULIAN - DETROIT

1951

HAS MADE IT POSSIBLE FOR 293 DP'S TO ENTER US-BARNES <sup>JL</sup> 23, 26-4

-----1954----- MY 30, 4-15-7  
RECALLS DARKEST HOUR IN NAZI PRISON-NAJDUCH

-----1957----- N 24, A-1-3  
FILES BANKRUPTCY PETITION AFTER HELPING 293-WIGDER

D 1, A-1-1  
DETROITERS SEND ABOVE NOTES OF ENCOURAGEMENT & FINANCIAL AID

D 6, 3-2 1H  
GIVEN \$443 BUT WON'T KEEP IT-WIGDER

HERMANS

SEE

HERMAN

HERMANSDORFER, K. DAVID -JUDGE

1977

S 13, A-16-1

PIKEVILLE, KY-DISMISSSES SUIT BY WIDOWS OF 15 MINERS

1974

~~██████~~ - BILL HERMANN IMPORTS INC.

S 12, C-1-1

AUTO BUSINESS OF BILL HERMANN IS FAMILY-RUN DEALERSHIP, SELLS  
FIATS & RENAULTS - WILL COX

1965

HERMAN'S HERMITS - BRITISH SINGING GROUP

JL 27, C-7-1

APPEARED AT COBO ARENA JL 26-McCLAIN

---1966---

JA 27, A-1-4

LONDON-JUDGE RULED ABOVE GROUP NOT ENTITLED TO FULL PAYMENT FOR APPEARANCE WHERE HERMAN DID NOT SHOW UP

JE 12, H-8-3

TO APPEAR AT OLYMPIA IN DET. JULY 28

JE 19, G-8-3

ARE COMING TO OLYMPIA JE 28, FOR SINGLE PERFORMANCE

JL 20, A-2-3

CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.-FINISHED PLAYING TO AUDIENCE IN MEMORIAL COLISEUM & TOOK BREAK BEFORE PARKING TO LEAVE, RETURNED TO FIND DRUMS GONE

JL 27, D-12-1

ARRIVE IN DET. JL28 FOR CONCERT THAT NIGHT AT OLYMPIA STADIUM

D, 19, A-10-4 3\*

LONDON-HERMAN OF ABOVE, PETER NOONE, GOING TO NY FOR 3-WEEK TOUR

---1968---

N 7, A-18-4 LF

LEADER PETER BLAIR NOONE MARRIED MIREILLE STRASSER IN MAY FAIR, LONDON

1975

~~HERMANSEN, PETER: RETARDED SON~~ F9, B-2-4

REMOVED 11YR RETARDED SON FR. PLYMOUTH CENTER FOR HUMAN  
DEVELOPMENT AFTER HE WAS REPEATEDLY ASSAULTED. ASHENFELTER

ABOVE GETS CALLS ON NEW \$IMINIMUM WAGE ---1959--- F 26, B-5-3  
 MITCHELL NAMES ABOVE AS KEY AIDE IN D-T. AS KIND OF "QUESTIONS-AND  
 ANSWERS" MAN 04, R-3-1  
 -1976---S14, C-6-4  
 OBIT AGE 77

HERMANSON, WILLIAM: CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST

1989

Ap 19 A-3-1

Of Sarasota Fla, age 42; & wife Christine, 38, convicted of murdering 7-yr-old daughter because they relied on Christian Science practitioners to cure her diabetes.

My 16, B-6-3

TO OPEN 3 STORES IN DET AREA MAY 22

-1979-

Ag 7, D-8

BY YR'S END THE FIRM WILL HAVE 8 STORES IN SE MICH-DOERR

-1985-

Mr 1, A-8-1

To 'go public'

-1987-

J1 3 E-2-4

Union chgs racial, sexual bias as strike looms at Herman's  
--Ca.Cain

J1 4 B-2-1

Photo of pickets at Drbn's Fairlane Town Center store.

J1 7, D-1-6

Striking workers still picket in 5day strike-Cain

J1 11, C 1-2

Lengthy strike expected-Cain

J1 31 D-2-2

Black leaders call for statewide boycott of firm.

-1987-

Ag 7 A-12-2

High school kids hired to walk picket line for \$3.50 hr  
--plus abuse.-Edit

Ag 10 B-1-6

Black leaders call for boycott of firm; mgmt calls racism  
charge a union ploy.--Schiffren

Ag 18, B-2-6

Suit agst firms chgs it discriminates by paying black work  
ers less-Gave

03, -1-1

NLRB issued complaint agnst above, ordering it to  
correct numerous instances of unfair labor practices.

0 13, B\_3-1

Sues to prevent pickets from harassing workers, customers,  
deliverymen

D 4 E-2-1

UAW ends 5-mo. strike against Herman's.--Ca.Cain

D 8 E-2-5

Boycott organizers claim to have helped end strike.

D 9 C-3-1

Promises more hiring of minorities, more benefits.-Walker  
-1993-

Mr 16 A 10-1

Herman's Sporting Goods was acquired by an investors group  
Mr 31 E 1-5

Herman's to close 5 Metro Det. stores

HERMANSKI, STANELY - REDFORD TWP - INCOME TAX EVASION

1965

PLEADED NO CONTEST IN CHG OF EVADING \$11,329 IN TAXES DURING 1960-62

AP 2, A-13-1

HERMANSON, FRANK ALFRED - REDFORD HIGH COACH

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 5, 21-7

brief of life and career

---1943---

DIES AT 50 AFTER WEEK'S ILLNESS

N 3, 26-5

N 4, 25-3

FUNERAL N 6

HERMANSON, KENNETH OTIS : ARREST

1980

JL 4, B-1-3

20, OF OXFORD, JAILED FOR CARRYING KNIFE DURING FIREWORKS  
IN DOWNTOWN DET.-ANKENY

HERMELIN, DAVID B : INVESTOR

1985

D 7, A-1-1

& group buys radio stations WWJ & WJ01 from Gannett (&ENA)  
-McFarlin

D 17, A-3-6

Gets tax abatement for proposed Auburn Hills arena-Smith &  
Roach

-1988-

J1 20, A-8-3

Atlanta- TO join fund-raiser for Dems-Katz

-1990-

N 28 B-1-5

Testimonial dinner for Hermelin raised record \$54 million  
for Israel Bonds.--Powers-1994-

Je 08 B 6-1D

Oakland Cty. powerbroker, Hermelin, hosted 4 US senators in

Bingham Farms; a "private fund-raiser"-Ourlian

--1996--

Mr 5 C-4-3

Neighbors of Bingham Farms Clinton fundraiser won't vote  
for Clinton-Durfee

-1997-

My 21 E 1-5

Reportedly being considered for U.S. ambassador to Norway-  
Storey Ag 22 C 5-5

Stepping down as president of World Org. for Rehabilita-  
tion thru Training Union; Israel school to be named after  
him-R.Hoover N 7 C-6-1

Pistons co-owner Hermelin named ambassador to Norway.-  
Storey and Bakri N 11 D 3-6

11/7 story correction- he's co-owner of Palace of Auburn  
Hills, not Det.Pistons

1998

D 31 A 1-5

Bingham Farms-being operated on for brain tumor-French

1999

Ap 18 B 6-1

Profile - named Michigianian of the Year-Berman

S 16 A 1-6

Det.-friends of Hermelin give \$10 million to Ford Hospital  
for brain tumor research; he had successful surgery-L.Jack-  
son

HERMELIN, DAVID B. : INVESTOR/AMBASSADOR

1999

D 10 A 1-6

Southfield-resigned from post as ambassador to Norway;  
needs medical treatment for brain cancer-French

HERMENING, KEVIN : HOSTAGE

1979

D 31, A-4-2 4DOT

DC-READS STATEMENT FROM IRAN

-1980-

Ap20, A-7-

TEHRAN-MOM BARBARA TIMM WOULD BEG KHOMEINI ON KNEES FOR  
HIS FREEDOM

Ap21, A-1-5

MET WITH MOM

Ap22, A-1-2

VISIT STIRS HOPE & FEAR

Ap23, A-1-1

PHOTO WITH MOM

Ap 28, A-3-4

MILWAUKEE-HOME OF BARBARA TIMM GETS THREATENING PHONE CALL.  
SHE APOLOGIZED TO IRAN FOR ABORTIVE RESCUE ATTEMPT.

-1985-

Je 23, A 13-1

GrandRapids-Urges pre-emptive strikes agst terrorism

-1986-

My 13, A 10-3

26, to seek GOP nom to Congress from Wis.

HERMES, DORIS: CHARITY WORKER

1990

N 30 B-6-3 W

64, makes crafts for kids at Children's Hosp in memory of  
her own 2 children who died, one of leukemia & one in acc  
--Brown

HERMES, KAPLAN NUGO

CATHOLIC PRIEST: BERLIN

1958

GIVEN 16 MOS IN PRISON ON CH . OF POSSESSING WEST GERMAN BOOKS

O 16, 57-3

N 6, 53-3

BERLIN-GI EN 16 MOS IN PRISON & NOW IS RELEASED UNEXPECTEDLY

HERMES, PETER : GERMAN

1981

TELLS DET ECON CLUB GERMAN SUPP ST<sup>0 14</sup> FOR 'U.S<sup>B-16-1</sup> WANING ST

HERMES, WILLIAM E. : ARMY IMPERSONATOR:

1943

IMPERSONATES ARMY LIEUTENANT

Form 1656  
--1944--

O 20, 13-1

JA 12, 7-1

SENTENCED TO SIX MOS. IN PRISON FOR ILLEGAL WAERING OF UNIFORM

HERMES.

1963

N 18. A-8-5

ATHENS-GREEK ARCHEOLOGICAL COUNCIL REFUSES TO LET 4TH CENTURY B.C. ST  
ATUE OF ABOVE BY PRAXITELS GO TO NY WORLD'S FAIR EXHIBIT

D 5, B-5-1E

Jeffrey L. Emery chgs his supervisor Loukas Psilopoulos took sexual liberties with him. Sues-Ball

-1988-

Ag 17, B-3-2

Franklin BLair<sup>54</sup> was crushed to death by falling machine at 2703 23rd St-Marchetti

HERMIDA, URSO: MURDERED

1992

Ap 21, B-2-4

& Doris Marie Curtis murdered in Melvindale, Det. area-Deep

HERMIS, MOUAVAD: STAMP TRAFFICKING

1991

N 6 B 6-1D

State accuses 34 with illegal food stamp trafficking-Freed-  
man

HERMITS - ARIZONA

1966

AG 18, A-16-8

TUCSONARIZ-EARL L FRANCIS REBELLED AGST CIVILIZATION FOR ALL HIS 33  
YRS-DISCOURAGED & EXPECTING EVICTION-SAT DOWN ON CASK OF DYNAMITE AG  
16 IGNITED FUSE & BLEW HIMSELF TO BITS

HERMITS : ARKANSAS

1 9 3 3

Form 1656

FRED BROWN LIVES IN TANK IN TREE, NR HORATIO

---1934---

HORATIO-FRED BROWN, 70, QUILTS TREE ABODE

JL 8, 2-5 MAIL

S 2, 1-2-2, ICH

Form 1656

D 3, 20-2

SAN JOSE-ROY "OGERS LIVED IN CULVERT FOR 85 DAYS:RESCUED BY POLICE

---1938---

JL 7, 4-2

LOS ANGELES-MRS ELLA THOMPSON FOUND DEAD:LEAVES \$55,000 FOR REST HOME FOR  
WOMEN PAST 60

---1940---

MR 3, ROTO 19

MAN KNOWN ONLY AS "PETER THE HERMIT" IN HOLLYWOOD

---1947---

JL 27, 1-8-3

LOS ANGELES-WM HECKEL, 80, HERMIT, LEAVES ESTATE OF \$125,000

---1949---

AP 5, 31-5 MAIL

LOS ANGELES-WM HECKEL, HERMIT, LEFT ESTATE OF \$169,000

---1955---

F 20, 1-24-1

SAN FRANCISCO-KIP HING HUI, CAUGHT STEALING ,HE HAD LIVED ALONE IN  
A CAVE FOR 5 YRS

---1959---

AP 5, A-7-1 2\*

LOS ANGELES-DENNIS SCOTT FARRELL FOUND LIVING AS HERMIT IN GRIFFITH  
PARK;POLICE LET HIM RETURN TO LIVE HIS LIFE

JL 28, 33-5

LOS ANGELES-"THE HERMIT OF GRIFFITH PARK", DENNIS FARRELL, IN VA HOSPIT  
AL FOR MENTAL CHECK UP

HERMITS : CANADA

1 9 2 8

Form 1656

CHATHAM-HERMIT SOUGHT:CHGD. PLUNDERING KENT Co. HOMES AP 30, 34-4 NITE

---1938---

0 9, 1-1 NITE

ST HYANCINTHE, QUE-PIERRE BRUNELLE, 97 YR OLD HERMIT, LEAVES FORTUNE OF \$300,000

-----1958----- MY 30, 22-2

COLONEL FLINT-EDIT.

Form 1656

MR 27, 41-2

MIDDLETOWN-LILLIE WILSON, RECLUSE FOR 57 YRS. EMERGES TO VISIT FATHER:  
FINDS FATHER DEAD ---1936--- D 15, 9-2  
NEW BRITAIN-PETER JOHNSON DIED A RECLUSE: \$36,000 FOUND IN BANK

- DEATH OF CHAS. C. SCHNEIDER INVESTIGATED: LEFT \$60,000 <sup>Form 1656</sup> MR 16, 20-5  
 ---1942--- ~~MR 21, 6-1~~  
 HIDEOUT OF W. E. BROWN, CHEMIST, FOUND BY WAYNE U. EXPANSION PROGRAM-JONES AG 21, 6-1  
 ---1946--- O 16, 4-2  
 "JIM MARTIN" LIVES IN HUT NEAR GEN MOTORS BLDG.-LOCHBILER  
 ---1948--- MR 26, 34-1  
 TREASURES, JUNK FILL HOME DET RECLUSE JEREMIAH REID-GEBERT- P 12, 1-4BS  
 OTTO MARTIN RICHTER DIES PAUPER: HAD \$50,000 IN BANK -JL 16, 23-2  
 "DUKE" CITY HERMIT DIES IN DET RIVER D 30, 4-5  
 CHARLES SACHS, 81, DIES: ROAMED CITY STREETS IN OLD SEA CAPT. CUSTUME-BIO  
 ---1949--- JA 25, 5-1  
 SISTERS, MRS. EVA L. KRANTZ, MILDRED STONE, FOUND IN MYSTERY HOUSE-WHITE  
 MY 3, 1-7  
 RECLUSE ANNA ALTMAN, 84, FOUND TO BE WORTH FORTUNE  
 ---1954--- MY 2, 1-1-4  
 MILDRED STONE DIES IN EAST SIDE HOVEL MY 1, -HARRIS  
 -----1956--- D 11, 1-4  
 MRS. HENRIETTA LEA, RECLUSE, FOUND HELPLESS IN HER HOME  
 -----1957--- MR 24, A-1-7  
 GEO. COPOCK, 70, FOUND ALMOST DEAD IN HIS HOME AT 2625 MAGNOLIA; MONEY  
 FOUND SCATTERED IN HOUSE

-----1959-----

F 12, 6-2

RECLUSE PAUL ZORVAN, 74, DIES IN FIRE IN HIS LITTERED HOME AT 3313 VAN-  
DERBILT

Form 1656

JE 2, 1-2

KEY WEST-JULIA COLON, DEAD AFTER 14 YRS VOLUNTARY EXILE

---1937---

JA 11, 29-1

SARASOTA-MRS. MARGARET BRUCE McLAIN HUGHES DIES A RECLUSE LEAVES GEM FORTUNE

---1949---

AP 22, 1-5 BS 2

MIAMI-JOHANNE BENTZEN, 74, SPINSTER, DIED APR 18: FIND \$130,000 IN HOME

---1968---

D 1, A-2-4 4DOT

FT LAUDERDALE-MRS. MARY MACMAHON, 67, RECLUSE FOUND DEAD IN HER BEDROOM WITH \$2 MILLION IN CASH, JEWELS & BONDS HIDDEN IN ROOM

D 2, A-11-1

HOLLYWOOD, FLA-MRS. MARY MACMAHON'S DEATH DISCLOSES HER WEALTH

---1970---

D 16, C-10-1

WILLIAM H BROWNE III FOUND DEAD MONDAY D 14 IN WILD LIFE PRESERVE IN JACKSONVILLE

---1971---

Ag 26, C-8-1

ENGLE KLETTE, 81 FOUND STABBED TO DEATH NEAR BOTTLING PLANT-- "PAUPER" WORTH \$500,000

HERMITS : GEORGIA

1 9 3 7

Form 1656

JA 16, 1-3

URBANA-IRA STEINBERGER, 84, CHARGED WITH VAGRANCY

---1950---

AP 11, 1-1

ATLANTA-MRS. ELIZ. SPEARS ARRESTED ON BOOTLEGGING CHARGE, \$50,000 FOUND  
IN SACK IN HER SHABBY ROOM

ALICE HOUSE, 75, DIES; SHUT SELF OFF FR WORLD FOR 50 YRS  
JA 9, 2-5 BS 2  
---1955---

T. BRROKBANK BRAVES FLAMES OF OIL BLAST IN ASBESTOS SUIT BUT FAILED TO  
SHUT OFF VALVE OF BROKEN PIPELINE  
F 23, 4-5

-1977- D 17, A-6-1  
BRISTOL, ENG-THE FAMILY OF PETER AINSWORTH LIVE AS ANCIENT  
CELTS IN A 9 MOS. EXPERIMENT

1972

HERMITS: GUAM

JA 25, A-10-6

SHOICHI YOKOI CLAIMS HAS BEEN HIDING INNUNGLE SINCE WW II  
AS FORMER ARMY SERGEATNF OR JPANESE

HERMITS: HAWAII

1973

JETS, A-3-4

RICHARD ARAUJO, BEING EVICTED FROM CAVE IN KAUAI, HAWAII

1963

HERMITS: IDAHO

FIVE MILE CREEK-SIMON BOLIVAR BUCKINGHAM SYLVAN AMBROSE HART, AGE 57,  
KNOWN AS BUCKSIN BILLY WUIT WORK AT 25 TO BECOME HERMIT HERE

-1979-

N 6, G-1-5  
JA 8, C-4-1

MOSCOW-UNNAMED HERMIT LIKE OCASSIONAL BOTTLE OF CATSUP &  
WOULDNT MIND A GOOD WOMAN

Form 1656

D 28, 33-3

CHI-AUSTIN KRATZNER LEAVES HOME FIRST TIME IN 26 YRS. BUT ONLY BECAUSE POLICE FORCE HIM TO GO TO HOSP.

---1937---

JA 10, 1-13-2

CHI-ALBERT WELGE DIED IN POVERTY LAST JUNE: LEFT ESTATE OF \$150,000

---1938---

JL 16, 3-4

CHI-JASON PAIGE JR INHERITS \$1,000,000 BY RECLUSE AUNT

---1947---

Ap 12, 1-1

CHI-AUGUST RICHTER, 79, RECLUSE DIES: \$151,000 FOUND

---1953---

JE 14, 1-19-1

SPRINGFIELD-ELMER DECASTRO, DIES LEAVING FORTUNE OF \$250,000

S 15, 24-3

EVANSTON-MRS. THERESE STODY PORTER, 90, DIES LEAVING \$240,000 IN STOCKS & \$67,000 CASH

HERMITS : INDIANA

1 9 3 7

Form 1656

D 24, 2-7

GEO C MATTHEWS, INDIANA, LEFT \$30,000 HIDDEN

---1954---

JL 11, 1-1-7 3\*

COLUMBUS-HOME OF WOMAN FOUND TO HAVE CANS OF GOLD COINS HIDDEN AWAY

Form 1656

F 10, 2-5

AMES-CHRIS NEY REVEALED AS FORMER PROVINCIAL GOV OF PHILIPPINES

---1933---

JA 27, 20-3

COUNCIL BLUFFS-THEO BACHELOR, 80, SEES SIGNS OF SPRING

---1947---

JL 22, 28-2

DAVENPORT-HOME WM H DAVIS, 68, ECCENTRIC, HIDES \$25,000

---1956---

S 1, 5-4

DAVENPORT-FRANK DROBOT, 73, ENDS 30 YR TEM ON LONELY ISLE

---1965---

AP 27, A-1-1

CLINTON, IOWA-RESLUSE "SILENT HENRY" RIDING OUT FLOOD ON RAFT TIED TO TREE ON ISLAND

Form 1656

N 18, 11-8

CHAS E COFFIN, HERMIT OF DESERT OF MAINE, GETS READY FOR WINTER IN HIS  
SMALL FRAME "HERMITAGE"

-----1959----- S 21, A-6-1 5\*

CHE SUNCOOK LAKE--HIRAM JOHNSON, HERMIT, KILLS LUMBERMAN LESTER SPEAR TO  
DAY & IS STANDING OFF SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES WITH GUNFIRE

Form 1656

- BENTON HARBOR-\$5,000 IN CASH HIDDEN BY FRANK DELISLE WHO DIED A WEEK  
AGO IS FOUND ---1934--- D 12, 1-6 MAIL
- SAULT STE. MARIE-BODY OF ART G LONG, RECLUSE, FOUND IN ASHES OF CABIN  
---1936--- D 18, 20-4
- CORUNNA-JOHN GOSH, 75, DIES ---1938--- F 1, 21-2 NITE
- PT. HURON-PETER P RYAN, 80 YR OLD RECLUSE ON PENSION, DIES WITH \$3,000  
HOARD O 11, 19-3
- BERT MABIE, IONIA, LEAVES \$35,000 ESTATE: BELIEVED IN NEED  
---1940--- N 20, 1-20-8
- P.A. DEVO, WAR VET. FOUND LIVING IN CAVE NR ST. JOSEPH JA 30, 26-8-WSC
- STANLEY FLANIGAN FOUND LIVING IN WOODS NR IRONWOOD, MR 11, 16-8
- COLDWATER; -MRS. AMELIA A. GRUNDY DIES A HERMIT, BUT HAD \$5,600 IN BANK  
---1941--- MR 14, 33-4
- KAZOO-CECIL V. AUSTIN & FAMILY TO LIVE IN JUNGLE IN REPUBLIC OF PANAMA  
---1942--- JA 13, 20-3
- REMUS-DEATH OF HOWARD HUMPHREY LAID TO EXPOSURE  
---1943--- JA 16, 18-7
- IONIA-JNO. ROCK FOUND DEAD WITH \$1,271 IN HOME AG 25, 8-4
- JACKSON- 11 YRS. OLD, ROBS WAR GARDEN  
---1944--- MR 9, 1-2
- STANLEY MILLER, WOODSMAN AND GUIDE IN LAKE MANISTIQUE COUNTRY, IN DET.  
FOR SHORT TIME, GLAD TO GET BACK TO THE WOODS-LOCHBILER

---1944---

JL 22, 1-5

MARQUETTE-ELI M LEHTIMAKI FOUND 18 MILES FROM TOWN

---1947---

F 18, 15-3

ALLEGAN-RECLUSE EDGAR H DONNE WILLS GRETA GARBO, \$20,000 -A, 16, 2-5

DALE CURTIS, 16, SAYS HE LIVED AS HERMIT 2 YRS

S 14, ROTO 13

STEVE GILLINGHAM RECLUSE ON NORTH ISLAND SINCE 1887-KIMBALL

D 21, ROTO 5

BELLAIRE-ALBERT PARK, 79, HERMIT, FEEDS BIRDS-

---1948---

F 21, 16-8

HASTINGS-CHAS F "ARDKE, 81, EXPOSURE VICTIM, LEFT \$90,000 ESTATE

MR 19, 19-1

VAN DYKE-MARY, FRIEDA STERN, HERMITS, RICHES LISTED

---1949---

JA 29, 18-1

REED CITY-GEORGE YERRICK, 87, FALLS ILL; \$2,699 HOARDFOUND -AP 22, 1-6

BAD AXE-THEO LAMBRECHT, 75, RECLUSE, DIES: HAD OVER \$4,700 IN CASH

MY 9, 1-8

LIVONIA TWP-EMMA ARNOLD, 88, SHOOTS BOY CUTTING LILACS -JL 15, 14-8

HARRY SIEG, 79, RECLUSE DIES WITH \$14,000 -GD RAPIDS-1950-MR. 9, 3-7

FLINT-ARTHUR L. CAMPBELL, 76, DIES, THOUGHT TO BE PAUPER, FINE \$75,000

MR 10, 15-3

IN SAFETY DEPOSIT BOX

RIVER ROUGE-\$16,500 FOUND IN HOME OF HERMIT GEDEON FRECHETTE

AP 16, 1-1-3

OWOSSO-FINED \$43,843 FORTUNE IN SHACK OF JOHN WEIDMAN, RECLUSE, WHO DIED

MR 2

---1950---

XXXXX

- WYANDOTTE POLICE FIND AGED SISTERS & BROTHER LIVING IN SQUALOR, AP 20, 1-1  
 ---1951--- O 9, 2-3  
 PLAINWELL-"GABE" RYERSON DIES AT 79, FORTUNE FOUND IN PUBLIC LIBRARY  
 BATTLECREEK-MAURICE G. MONROE, 77, LEAVES \$103,000 TO CHARITY O 25, 15-4  
 ---1952--- MR 8, 5-7  
 BAY CITY-MRS ELIZ LABOUEFF, RECLUSE, DIED D 18, \$5,000 FOUND IN HOME ME 8, ROTO 5  
 DETROITER BALINE SARTIN LIVES ALONE IN HILLS OF MAGGIE, VA.  
 ---1953--- F 16, 4-6 BS2  
 PONTIAC-STEPHANIE CWIKIEL, 8, SAVES PLAYMATE, BETTY KEMP, 9, WHEN SHE FALLS THRU FROZEN COMMERCE LAKE ---1954--- AG 3, 2-4 5\*  
 LANSING-NICK EVANOV, EVICTED RECLUSE HAS \$4940 ---1955--- AP 7, 18-2  
 SAGINAW- FRANK TRARUP HERMIT, HAS STROKE POLICE FIND \$13,000 IN HIS HUT AG 29, 55-1  
 ---1956---  
 CLARE-HERMIT EARL HANCHETT & HIS CABIN AG 13, 1-3  
 ---1959---  
 BLOOMFIELD HILLS-BERNARD BLECHARS LIVES FOR 3 MOS AS HERMIT IN WOODS HERE-MARTZ AG 31, A-1-1  
 ANN ARBOR-U OF M EXCHANGE STUDENT FROM CHINA WHO FLUNK'D HAS BEEN HIDING OUT FOR 4 YRS IN ATTIC OF CHURCH HERE; HE IS CHHNG GUAN LIM-MARTZ

--1961--

F 13, B-5-3 FIN 5

ANN ARBOR-ANDREW ROWE, OVER 70, REFUSED TO LEAVE COLD JUNKEY HOUSE

F 21, A-10-2 FIN 3

ANN ARBOR-\$3,000 IN CASH FOUND IN DEBRIS FILLED HOME OF 69 YR OLD RE-  
CLUSE ANDREW ROWE.

AP 10, A-7-3

STEPHENSON-CONTINUE HUNT FOR MYSTERY WOODSMAN, WHO MAY POSSIBLY BE  
MISSING DETROITER, DAVID MEREDITH

AP 20, B-4-1

STEPHENSON-UNABLE TO FIND MYSTERY MAN OF WOODS; MAY BE DEAD

AP 24, A-8-7

MENOMINEE-PRINTS SHOW PROWLER ISN'T DETROITER, DAVID L. MEREDITH

AG 10, A-1-1 LF

MUSKEGON HEIGHTS-LAW STUMPED OVER CHARLES (NATURE BOY) PERRY SETTING UP  
RESIDENTS IN VACANT LOT IN RESIDENTIAL DIST.

---1962---

JA 10, A-1-7

MUSKEGON-HERMIT CHARLIE PERRY DRIVEN INTO JAIL CELL DURING ZERO TEMP-  
ERATURES

AP 5, B-14-7

MUSKEGON-HERMIT CHARLIE PERRY RETURNS TO CAMP

---1963---

MR 2, B-16-5

GAYLORD-CHESTER SAWYER LIVES ALONE & LIKES IT

---1966---

F 26, A-1-2

ROBT. SELEY, 62, & WIFE JOANNA HAVE LIVED & EATEN MOST OF THEIR MEALS IN  
THEIR 1954 2-DOOR PLYMOUTH AFTER LOSING THEIR E. DET. HOME-SCHERMERHORN

HERMITS : MICHIGAN

1967

S 3, A-23-1

HOWARD CITY-BOY SCOUTS, ABOUGHT LAND PENSIONER KENNETH LEE BROWN, 70 LIVED IN SHACK ON , EVICTED HIM & BURNED HIS HOME DOWN-

--1972---

MR 5, A-3-3 STATE

AFTER 20 YEARS OF SECULSION IN NORTHERN MOST PART OF MCH BILL MATTILA DEVELOPED PHILOSOPHY RUGGED AS WILDERNESS--ESHBACH

---1974---

S 2, A-3-1

ROGER & KAREN K DIONNE, MOVED FROM DET., WSU AREA, TO WILDERNESS OF MICHIGAN'S UPPER PENINSULA, IS <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> POETER-PETERS

---1976-----N7, A-3-3

ALLENDALE- COLLEGE SUTDENT MICHAEL CAVENDER LIVES IN INDIAN TEPEE IN WOODS. -1979-

F 26, B-2-1-AM

GEORGE K. HALL, 69, OF HARPER WDS, RECLUSE WIDOWER FOUND DEAD IN HOME WITHOUT HEAT, WATER & ONLY A DOG-ROACH

Ag 13, B-3-2

ROTHBURY-RUSSELL KENFIELD, 77, IS LANDLESS PEASANT, LIVES IN OLD SCHOOL BUS-WEIST

-1979-

D 12, B-17-1ST

GR. RAPIDS-ROBERT JONES HAS REFUSED CONVENTIONAL LIVING CONDITIONS ALTHOUGH PLAGUED BY HEALTH PROBLEMS.

-1980-

JE 25, B-4-1W

FRUITPORT-DR. JAMES LUCIE, OSTEOPATH, LEARNED THE ART OF MAKING HANDCRAFTED KNIVES FROM OLDSTER WM SCAGEL-WEIST

D 30, B-1-2 AM

GRAND HAVEN-RECLUSE ESSEL HENRY VANDENBERG FOUND DEAD

P-1982-

AP 19, A-3-5

U-M STUDENT FROM SINGAPORE LEVED IN AA CHURCH IN '59 AFTER ELUNKING OUTO OF SCHOOL-O'SHEA

-1985-

JA 7, B-8-1

COPPER HARBOR-BILL MATTILA 70 STILL A HERMIT JA 18, A-8-4W

BILL MATTILA DEAD AT AGE 70-BULGIER

Form 1656

JE 17, 40-1

NATCHEZ-DICK DANA, OCTAVIA DOCKERY DEFY EVICTION FROM MYSTERY CASTLE

-----1955-----

AG 30, 18-4

BILOXI-MRS. ALICE PARKER, ELDERLY RECLUSE, FOUND DEAD IN HER HOME SURROUNDED BY BIRDS & CLOTHING

Form 1656

N 12, 4-7 C M

ST. LOUIS-HERMIT PLOUGHED UNDET BY STEAM SHOVEL: LIVED IN CAVE FOR 8  
YRS. ---1942---

O 13, 25-7

ST. JOSEPH-HENRY WEFER, JUNKYARD HANDYMAN, DIED OCT. 6, LEFT \$91,000 IN  
CASH HIDDEN IN HOME /--1944--

D 15, 1-6BS

ST. LOUIS-HELMUTH SETZ, CHEMIST, LEAVES HO EL ROOM FOR FIRST TIME  
IN SIX YEARS ---1951---

MR 10, 1-2 NITE

KANSAS CITY-FREDERICK W. NORDENHOLZ, 80, LEFT 88¢ ON DEATH, FIND \$25,000  
SEWED INSIDE OLD COAT

Form 1656

D 10, 1-2

ATLANTIC CITY-JAS T SNOWDEN DIED IN DINGY QUARTERS: SURROUNDED BY MONEY

---1941---

D 30, 3-5

BERLIN-JOHN MORITZ HEYN, 74, FOUND DEAD, \$5,000 FOUND IN SHACK &amp; \$10,000 BANKBOOK

---1948---

JA 19, 1-3

PHILLIPSBURG-AMANDA PILGRET, 85, SPINSTER, DIES IN SOLITUDE-

---1949---

MR 31, 1-3

UNION CITY-US CHECKS \$500,000 LEFT BY MISERLY TAX AGENT, JOS. BOWLING, WHO DIED OF MALNUTRITION

---1951---

E 13, 14-5

NEWARK-MS SOPHIE WIENCKUS, 60, CHGD SLEEPING IN COLD

---1953---

N 23, 1-5

FLEMINGTON-PAUL GARY, 52, WORTH \$200,000 DIES AMID TIN CANS &amp; CANDY WRAPPERS

Form 1656

MRS LOUISA HERLE, 73, DIES RECENTLY: HAD ONLY 37¢ IN PURSE ALTHO SHE'S  
WORTH MILLION & HALF ---1937---

N 18, 1-2-2 MICH

S 9, 13-1

MRS FRANK CUDAS REFUSES TO GIVE UP CORPSE OF HUSBAND

---1938---

MY 3, 4-8

STAR LAKE--ALTON DRAPER EMERGES FR MONTH'S STY IN FORESTS--AG 12, 1-2  
LANGLEY CODLYER REPUTED OWNER OF HALF OF CITY'S WATERFRONT, FOUND  
LIVING IN OLD HOUSE ON 5TH AVE.

---1942---

JA 15, 17-6

CHAS. A. SYLVESTER WANTS BETTER PRICE FOR HIS THURSTON ISLAND HOME IN  
CONDEMNATION

MR 16, 4-2

JEREMIAH ERRANGHT FOUND DEAD IN CASKET HE SLEPT IN

---1946---

O 20, 1-1-1

MRS MINNIE R. WEIGLE EXECUTORS FIND \$469,500 IN TRASH

---1947---

F 13, 4-2 NITE

NOAH RONDEAU, 63, COMES OUT SECLUSION FOR FIRST TIME IN 33 YRS

MR 21, 33-5 FINAL

BODY UNIDENTIFIED MAN FOUND IN LANGLEY COLLYER MANSION --AP 3, 56-4 NIT  
MARY B POWERS, MILLIONAIRE RECLUSE, WANTS CASH SHE ONCE TURNED DOWN

D 19, 43-5

MRS HARRIET G COOGAN, 86, DIED D 18: LEAVES \$20 MILLIONS--

OVER

---1948---

F 9, 1-1

LYNBROOK-ELSIE WOLFF, 43, DEATH UNSEALS RICH SISTERS JUNK FORTRESS

JE 29, 3-2

HERMIT HENRY VON DER HEID, 76, WILLS CASH TO REDS

JL 21, 1-5

MARY B POWERS, RECLUSE DIES: 1 STORY STILL A SECRET

-N 26, 39-3

MRS OSINA OLIVIERI, RECLUSE, FOUND ILL AMONG GEMS, JUNK

---1949---

AP 27, 1-1

PAUL MAKUSHAK, 33, IMPRISONED IN ROOM 10 YRS BY MOTHER

MY 19, 1-2

FLORA ESMOND, STAGE STAR WHO DIED PENNILESS OCT. 17, 1948 FOUND TO HAVE FORTUNE IN BANKS

MR 27, 29-5

NYC-MRS. FRANCIS RICHTER, 65, DIES AMID RUBBLE, AUTOPSY ORDERED

AG 15, 42-2 CITY

BROOKLYN-CHAS. HOFFMAN, 73, SHABBILY DRESSED, FOUND DEAD, FORTUNE IS FOUND IN SHABBY LODGINGS

-----1957-----

F 10, D-6-3

NYC-HERMIT ELLSWORTH LANGDON COMMENTS ON WHAT MAKES A HERMIT-MOSEDALE

S 2, 3-5

NYC-RECLUSE WM. A. CANTY, 80, FOUN STARVING WITH \$100,000 IN DEPOSITS IN 54 BANKS

-----1959-----

O 25, A-1-2

NYC-MRS. LILLIAN TIMKEN, 78, WIDOW OF FOUNDER OF TIMKEN ROLLER BEARING FOUND DEAD TODAY IN APT. SURROUNDED BY LITTER

FAYETTEVILLE-J W WILLIAMS, HERMIT, 72, TURNS OUT TO BE TAME  
D 23, 8-1  
--1952--  
ASHEVILLE-FIND \$130,000 HIDDEN IN PANTRY BY RECLUSE, MRS. LAURA E. FISHER  
MR 28, 45-3

TOLEDO-FIND CACHE OF \$81,312 HIDDEN IN HOME OF MRS. ANNA KERR, 80  
 JE 4, 1-12-7  
 AG 9, 55-1

CLEVELAND-NATHANIEL H WOODS, RECLUSE, LEFT ESTATE OF \$105,000

-----1953-----

D 9, 58-3

BELMOUNT COUNTY-SISTERS LIU, BELLE & VIOLA HUFFMAN LEAVE HERE FOR  
 FIRST TIME IN THEIR LIVES & VISIT WHEELING, W.VA.

-----1955-----

AP 7, 11-3

EAST LIVERPOOL 1/2 MILE MAYER JAILED FOR FIRING ON ROAD WORKERS

Form 1656

- UNIONTOWN-FRED SCHROYER, BHABBY HERMIT DIES: FORTUNE MAY RUN AS HIGH AS  
\$7 MILLION JE 11, 22-6
- MASONTOWN-FRED SCHROYER, RECLUSE, LEAVES \$500,000 JE 12, 5-20-3 1\*
- PHILA-FRANK KROWL HAS LIVED IN DUGOUT FOR 10 YRS. AG 14, 5-18-3 2\*
- 1939--- D 21, 10-6
- PITTS-FRANCES F HELMOLD, HERMIT, DIED
- 1947--- MR 19, 1-7 NITE
- HARRISBURG-MARY B. POWERS DECIDES SHE WANTS \$25,000 DIVIDENDS FROM GLEN  
ALDEN COAL CO. AFTER ALL AP 11, 1-1 NITE
- PHILA-ANNA QUINN, SPINSTER, 82, REMOVED FR HOME BY CRT ORDER -0 5, 1-10-3
- PITTS-MRS LENA DAUM, RECLUSE, SUFFERING FR MALNUTRITION=
- 1949--- JA 13, 54-3
- MEDIA-SARAH MELIN CALDWELL, 81, DIES OF MALNUTRITION, LEAVES \$100,000  
JL 5, 1-4 NITE
- PHILA-MRS CATHERINE S RITTER, 79, RECLUSE DIES: \$100,000 SOUGHT IN HOME  
F 27, 24-6 S2
- 1951---
- PHILA-JOS MYTH, 75, DIES IN COLD, FOODLESS HOUSE WITH \$2,000 IN CASH  
IN HOUSE

--1971---

MY 28, A-17-1

PMILA--HERBERT GOODIS, 49 DIED OF MALNUTRITION ALTHOUGH  
HAD \$15,000 YEAR TO LIVE ON

HERMITS: PHILIPPINES

1974

MR 11, A-2-3  
WW II JAPANESE ARMY OFFICER, HIROO ONODA, 52, SURRENDERS TO  
PRES. MARCOS TODAY AFTER HIDING IN JUNGLES FOR 29 YRS.  
AP 25, B-10-1  
PRIMITIVE LIFE IS NOT FOR ALL-EDIT.

1973

HERMITS : RHODE ISLAND

MR 7, A-10-1 RACE

CRANSTON--BODIES OF RECLUSES RAYMOND AND MARIE STICKNEY, 80 & 76, FOUND BURIED IN TRASH FILLED HOUSE WITH \$20,000 IN CASH & SECURITIES.

Ja 8 A-3-1

Ivan Bushilo, 68, who hid from Stalin's secret police for 4 decades, came out of woods when convinced Gorbachev's reforms were for real.

HERMITS : SWEDEN

1979

MR 29, C-24-1

STOCKHOLM-44 YR-OLD HERMIT LIVED 2 YRS IN COMMUNICATION TUNNELS. HERMIT HATED LIGHTS.

Form 1656

N 1, 1-4

MEMPHIS-T. J. PARKER, RECLUSE, FOUND DEAD: HAD \$8,000 BANK ACCOUNT

---1947---

Ap 27, 1-10-8

NASHVILLE-RECLUSE KATE MCGOVERN, 72, FOUND SLAIN IN HOME

-----1956-----

JE 24, 1-11-1

JEFFERSON CITY-BEN BALLENGER, JILTED 17 YRS AGO, HAS SPENT TIME SINCE THEN LIVING IN CAVE-RAWLINS

--1966--

S 23, A-15-1 3\*

MEMPHIS<sup>1/14</sup> YR OLD YOUTH CALLED THE SEWER RAT WAS COMMITTED TO MENTAL INSTITUTION-LIVED FOR 2 YRS IN MILES OF STORM SEWERS

--1973--

O 5, A -1-1

MEMPHIS-JOHNNY HAYEB OR JOHN VASER EVICTED FROM TUNNEL HOME OF 17 YRS. WEHN BULLDOZER WORKING ON NEARBY BLDG. UNEARTHS IT

PETER GRAINER, 26, LIVED AS HERMIT IN MTS., INDUCTED INTO ARMY  
 ---1964--- N 3, 1-2  
 JE 3, A-4-4

LYN ANDERSON, 19, FORCED BY POLICE TO LEAVE HER CAVE ON SHORE OF LAKE  
 WORTH, NEAR FORT WORTH, HAD WANTED TO GET AWAY FROM CIVILIZATION  
 ---1965--- D 1, C-20-5

WHEELER-NORLE CHANCEY MEYERS, LIVED IN CAVE MUCH OF HIS 85 YRS., DIED  
 ON BED OF BURLAP BAGS, OWNED BED & 320 ACRES AROUND IT

HERMITS : UTAH

1 9 3 4

Form 1656

F 22, 36-2

SALT LAKE CITY-JULIAN KUCKE, 75 YR OLD RECLUSE, BURNED IN FIRE IN SHACK  
---1937---

MR 1, 9-4 CITY

SALT LAKE CITY-JULIAN KUCKE, 78, HERMIT, SAYS NEIGHBORS ARE TOO CLOSE

Form 1656

SPOKANE-MRS ANNA MILLER, RECLUSE, ILL; HAS \$42,000

F 3, 32-1

F 4, 22-1 NITE

SPOKANE-MRS MILLER ASSERTS SHE HAD \$65,000

AG 21, 1-2

FT LEWIS-JOHN PARSONS, 75, ELUDES ARMY AGAIN

~~1949~~

MY 12, 22-6

SEATTLE- GEO. R. COMPTON, RECLUSE, LEAVES \$50,000 TO BLIND SISTER

BLIND SISTER

## HERMITS

1891

- PATRICK COSTELLO DIED IN HARPER HOSPITAL Form 1656 JA 12,1-3  
 ---1899---  
 MISER ALEXANDER MARR, CLIO, FOUND DEAD IN FARM HOME MR 27,1-5  
 ---1910---  
 ROCH TYBUSHEWSKY, RUSSIAN, LIVES IN CAVE HOME, LEELANAU COUNTY N 20,7-1-ILL  
 D 17,3-4  
 JOS. STRAUF, LIVING IN SHANTY NEAR SOLON, LEELANAU COUNTY, FOUND DEAD IN SNOW. ---1913--- D 22,1-1  
 MISS JOSEPHINE BRANCE LIVES IN REAR ROOM OF LAWYER'S OFFICE AS SOUL WIFE, MONTICELLO, NY (SEE: COUCH, MELVILLE H. - LAWYER) ---1914--- O 15,13-4  
 PETER MOORE, MARQUETTE COUNTY, TO SEE DAUGHTER AFTER NEARLY 50 YEARS ---1916--- JL 14,2-2  
 MISS AUDRETA GRISWOLD, MISS EMILY HAMMUS, TO SPEND MONTH IN ADIRONDACKS WITH NOTHING BUT WHAT THEY FIND IN WOODS FOR SUSTENANCE; TO BE UNDER GUIDANCE OF BACK-TO-NATURE PHILOSOPHER & CHAPERONE ---1919--- JA 5,1-4-FEATURE  
 JOSK TYBUSHEWSKY, LEELANAU COUNTY HERMIT, DEAD ✓

Form 1656

- CLARE SHERIDAN BUILDS MANSION IN SA HARA DESERT-SHERIDAN  
 ---1932--- N 23, 2-3-1
- SAILORS FIND MODERN "ROBINSON CRUSOE" ON ISLAND OFF COAST OF CHILE:  
 REFUSES AID N 1, 1-7
- BARTIN, TURKEY-AGED TURK RETURNS TO CIVILIZATION AFTER 14 YRS ALONE IN  
 WILDS ---1935--- N 21, 1-5
- HARRY HAKE DENIES HE'S HERMIT: JUST LOVES NATURE  
 ---1936--- S 15, 1-5-2
- 2 MEN WHO FLED TO SUNDAY ISLAND ALIVE: LIVE LIFE OF HERMITS  
 S 22, 4-1 NITE
- LONDON, ENG-EVA SANGER, SPINSTER, LIVED IN RECLUSE: WORTH \$470,000  
 ---1938--- O 11, 1-5-5 1\*
- JOS. RONDAS FOUND BAREFOOT WITH \$2,338 IN CURRENCY  
 ---1939--- JA 13, 1-5
- SANTISLAZ J. IVAN, REDWOOD CITY, CALIF. HERMIT, FOUND DEAD IN HIS CABIN  
 ---1942--- J 4, 2-3-81ST
- NORTHAMPTON, MASS.-GREGORY CARHART DRAFT EVADER, ISOLATES SELF IN CABIN,  
 THREATENS FBI -- 1946--- D 15, 28-6
- ADA KROPP HAS MONEY IN THOUSANDS ASSORTED PACKAGES-D.C.-J 19, 27-2
- LANGLEY COLLYER, RECLUSE APPEARS IN COURT -J 28, 1-11-3

---1948---

JE 24, 31-3

PETER THE HERMIT, NR HOLLYWOOD, UNCROWNED CHIEF HERMITS TILL "NATURE BOY" WAS WRITTEN-

AG 7, 17-5

ARREN, O-\$23,000 FOUND IN HOME OF MRS CARRIE G MOUNTAIN-AG 29, 6-4-1  
VAST FOREST PARADISE IN IDAHO POPULATED ONLY BY HERMITS-N. & A. LOBSENZ

O 1, 1-5 FINAL

NY-MRS ANTOINETTE LINDSEY, 73,, HAS \$128,500 STRAPPED TO BODY

AP 29, 26-1

---1949---

NEW YORK MAN IMPRISONED IN ROOM 10 YEARS-EDIT

---1957---

JE 12, 34-4

LONDON-DIARY OF ADAM McCULLOCH FOUND ON ATOLL NOT FAR FROM BRITISH H-  
BOMB TESTS

---1959---

S, 30, D-8-3 IH

VIENNA-GOTTFRIED SCHOBBERSTEINER, 69, LAST HERMIT, TO TAKE PENSION & LIVE  
IN OLD PEOPLE'S HOME

---1961---

AP 2, B-16-1

DR. FREDERIC D. ZEMAN & RUTH GRANICK, STUDY RECLUSE PROBLEM-SHOENFIELD

O 4, A-10-3

STUDY OF NAT'L RECREATION CONG. ON DISABLED PERSONS WHO NEVER LEAVE TH  
EIR HOMES-RIPLEY

---1969-----N27, A-1-1

ROCKVILLE MD- DAISY P HULL LIVES LIKE BUM NOT IS WORTH  
\$1 MILLION DOLLARS.

--1973--

S 11, A-4-1

'BUCKSKIN BILL' IS GUNSMITH WHO'S LIVED FOR LAST 42 YRS.  
IN CABIN IN IDAHO'S SALMON RIVER BREAKS PRIMITIVE AREA

1974

HERMITS

D 27, A-4-1

TOKYO-TERUONAKAMURA, 57, DRESSED IN RAGS BUT IN GOOD HEALTH,  
CLAIMED TO BE JAPANESE WW2 HOLDOUT, FOUND IN INDONESIA JUNGLES

-1978-

JA 24, D-20-2

HADEN ANDREWS LIVED IN A CARDBOARD BOX FOR 2 YRS IN WOODS  
NR MARTINSVILLE VA

-1982-

JL 18, A-2-1

WIGAN, ENG-NORMAN GREEN, 43, LIVED IN FOUNDATION OF HIS HOUSE  
AFTER BEING ACCUSED OF RAPING WOMAN 86. EMERGED, CLEARED OF  
CHGS.

-1984-

JA 1, B-1-1

FORKS WASH-'TRIP WIRE' VIET VETS HIDE IN WILDERNESS

-1987-

My 23, A-15-1

Prescott-Brother Michael Whitman 40 lives solitary monastic  
life-Harmsen

-1989-

S 29 A-9-1 N

Boston-Sister's death exposes 'urban cave' where she &  
2 brothers lived hermit-like existence.

- ABOVE'S HUSBAND, 35, STABBED TO DEATH IN HIS HOME TODAY F 10, 1-7  
 GROCERY OWNED BY BROTHER OF ABOVE IS BROKEN INTO TODAY AT ABOUT THE F 10, 2-1  
 SAME TIME AS ATTACK ON HER & STABBING TO DEATH OF HUSBAND
- CALLED AMBITIOUS & QUIET-GOLDT F 10, 1-8 LF  
 EXPLANATION OVER CONFUSION OF ABOVE'S NAME F 10, 2-7 LF  
 TELLS OF BEING BOUND & ATTACKED IN HER HOME WHEN HUSBAND IS KILLED F 10, 1-7 LF
- ACCUSES COUSIN MAURICE HAMILTON WITH MURDER OF HUSBAND F 11, 1-7  
 ABOVE'S STORY OF HUSBAND'S MURDER HARD TO PIECE TOGETHER DUE TO LANG- F 12, 1-1-5  
 UAGE BARRIER-SAHS
- ACCUSES COUSIN MAURICE HAMILTON WITH MURDER OF HUSBAND F 12, 1-1-7  
 POLICE SEEK EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT ABOVE'S CHGS THAT HER SUITOR MAURICE F 12, 1-1-8 2  
 HAMILTON KILLED HER HUSBAND
- TELLS OF PAYING SUITOR MAURICE HAMILTON TO KILL HUSBAND F 13, 1-1 LF  
 NOW SHARES BLAME FOR HUSBAND'S DEATH WITH MAURICE HAMILTON F 13, 1-8
- MEETS MAURICE HAMILTON FACE TO FACE & SCREAMS AT HIM F 14, 13-6  
 DENIES BEING IN LOVE WITH MAURICE HAMILTON F 14, 13-3  
 CONTENDS MAURICE HAMILTON KILLED HER HUSBAND F 14, 1-4  
 FUNERAL TO BE HELD F 15TH 14, 1-5 LF

CAR DRIVER VICTOR HEHEL BREAKS ALIAS OF MAURICE HAMILTON-SIMMONS

F 15, 1-2

MAURICE HAMILTON NOW ADMITS HE STABBED HER HUSBAND  
\$2,000 FOUND SEWED IN COAT OF MAURICE HAMILTON, CHGD WITH STABBING ABOVE'S HUSBAND TO DEATH

F 15, 1-1 LF

F 16, 53-1

BACKGROUND OF ABOVE'S HUSBAND'S KILLER, MAURICE HAMILTON SENT FR. IRAQ

F 16, 1-4 LF

MAURICE HAMILTON'S GREED LED TO SLAYING OF HUSBAND OF ABOVE

F 17, 4-3

GEO. KATHAWA TELLS OF ABOVE'S PLOT TO HAVE HUSBAND KILLED

F 18, 3-2

GEO. KATHAWA SURRENDERS FOR QUESTIONING IN MURDER OF ABOVE'S HUSBAND

F 22, 25-1

EXAMINATION OF ABOVE DELAYED UNTIL F 28TH

F 28, 3-3 1H

DUE FOR EXAMINATION TODAY IN REC. CT.

F 28, 1-5 LF

SHOWS NO EMOTION AT EXAMINATION TODAY

F 29, 24-1

BACK IN JAIL CELL AFTER EXAMINATION TO AWAIT MURDER TRIAL

MR 18, B-6-4

LAST 2 LETTERS ~~80080008~~ TO BAGHDAD INDICATES HUSBAND WAS AWARE OF PLOT TO KILL HIM-BOLDT

AP 5, 15-2

REC. CT. JUDGE REBUKES ATTORNEY FOR ABOVE FOR DELAY IN TRIAL

AP 11, 14-5

ATTORNEY FOR ABOVE, EDW. KHOURY, ASKS REC. CT. TO APPT SANITY COMMSN. TO EXAMINE HER ABILITY TO STAND TRIAL FOR MURDER OF HUSBAND

AP 18, 29-3

SEPARATE TRIAL FOR MAURICE HAMILTON, ACCUSED WITH ABOVE, ASKED

AP 20, 43-7

PERMISSION ASKED TO SEND PROS. ATTY. ASSIST TO BAGHDAD TO QUESTION 5 WITNESSES

WAYNE CO. OK'S TRIP TO BAGHDAD FOR JOS. RASHID IN ABOVE CASE AP 21, 10-6  
 PROSECUTORS OFFICE DISCARDS PLAN TO SEND MAN TO BAGHDAD TO TAKE DEPO- AP 24, 34-3  
 SITIONS IN HAISHA SLAYING AP 26, 12-4  
 TRIAL SET FOR JUNE 6TH MY 2, 29-6  
 TO STAND TRIAL JE 6TH MY 3, 35-1  
 14 IN IRAQ TO GIVE DEPOSITIONS FOR MURDER TRIAL JE 1, 51-1 5\*  
 TRUTH SERUM TEST FOR ABOVE ARE TURNED DOWN BY POLICE & PROSECUTOR  
 TO GO TO TRIAL JE 6TH JE 2, 1-7  
 ATTORNEY FOR ABOVE CHGS LOSE OF 4 MOTIONS TO DELAY OR TRANSFER HER TR  
 IAL FOR 1ST DEGREE MURDER CHG. JE 5, 3-4 BB  
 TRIAL OPENS TODAY; ABOVE S ACTIONS IN CT. ROOM-HARRIS JE 6, 1-1  
 ABOVE & SUITOR, MAURICE HAMILTON HAVE OPEN FIGHT; IGNORE EACH OTHER IN  
 COURTROOM-HARRIS JE 6, 1-3 BB  
 TRIAL RESUMED AFTER CLASH BETWEEN ATTORNEYS ON MEANING OF INSANITY-  
 HARRIS JE 7, 1-2  
 ABOVE & MAURICE HAMILTON KEPT APART SINCE THEIR VIOLENT NAME CALLING  
 CLASH JE 7, 1-1  
 SELECTION OF JURY NEARS COMPEITION TODAY-HARRIS JE 7, 1-5  
 ABOVE BEARS DIFFERENT NAME FR. DEAD HUSBAND BECAUSE OF IRAQI CUSTOM  
 IN USE OF FAMILY NAMES JE 7, 4-4

JURY FOR MURDER TRIAL ENTERS 3RD DAY OF SELECTION-HARRIS JE 8, 3-3 5\*  
MORE PROSPECTS SOUGHT TO FORM JURY FOR ABOVE'S MURDER TRIAL-HARRIS

JE 9, 11-6

SELECTION OF 13TH JUROR DELAYS MURDER TRIAL-HARRIS JE 10, 8-1-4

TESTIMONY STARTS JE 11TH IN MURDER TRIAL OF ABOVE-HARRIS JE 11, 10-4

SELECTION OF JURY REACHES FINAL STAGE JE 11, 1-1 6\*

MAURICE HAMILTON SHOUTS AZZAWA HAISHA IS KILLER OF ABOVE'S HUSBAND  
AS HE TAKES STAND-HARRIS JE 12, 1-1

WEEPS AS PICTURES OF HUSBAND ARE SHOWN AT TRIAL-HARRIS JE 12, 1-7 BB

WITNESSES TESTIFY THAT ABOVE & MAURICE HAMILTON RAISED \$2,000 TO PAY  
A HIRED KILLER TO KILL HER HUSBAND-HARRIS JE 13, 10-1

MAURICE HAMILTON TO CONFRONT AZZAWI HAISHA, WHOM HE SAYS KILLED ABOVE'S  
HUSBAND-HARRIS JE 13, 10-1 5\*

ABOVE'S BROTHER, AZZAWI HAISHA IDENTIFIES KNIFE USED FOR MURDER-HARRIS  
JE 14, 61-5

DEFENSE ATTORNEYS CLASH OVER ABOVE'S AGE-HARRIS JE 14, 7-1 BB

AZZAWI HAISHA, BROTHER TO ABOVE'S HUSBAND ACCUSED OF MURDER OF HER HUSBAND-HARRIS  
JE 15, 36-6

WITNESS' TALE OF MURDER AID WAITS RULING AT TRIAL-HARRIS JE 15, 36-6 5\*

17 YR OLD GEO. KATHAWA TELLS OF ABOVE'S OFFER FOR HIM TO KILL HER HUSBAND-HARRIS  
JE 16, 5-3

REC. CT. OVERRULES OBJECTS TO LET GEO. KATHAWA TESTIFY AT TRIAL ON HIS  
RELEASE FR. MENTAL HOSPITAL-HARRIS JE 17, 8-13-3

PROSECUTOR MAPS OUT HIS STRATEGY IN MURDER TRIAL-HARRIS

- ABOVE'S BEHAVIOR ON MORNING OF HUSBAND'S MURDER IS TOLD IN CT. - HARRIS JE 18, 1-6
- BLOODSTAINED CLOTHING STURS ROW AT TRIAL - HARRIS JE 18, 18-6 5\*
- ABOVE'S HUSBAND'S PAJAMAS PLACED IN EVIDENCE AT DEATH TRIAL - HARRIS JE 19, 19-1
- ASS'T PROS. RASHID ACCUSES MICHAEL KRANSON, MAURICE HAMILTON'S ATTORNEY OF TAMPERING WITH EVIDENCE AT TRIAL - HARRIS JE 19, 17-6 5\*
- 4 POLICE SCIENTISTS TESTIFY TODAY - HARRIS JE 20, 4-5 5\*
- HUSBAND'S PAJAMAS, ALARM CLOCK, OTHER EVIDENCE ON EXHIBIT AT ABOVE'S TRIAL - HARRIS JE 20, 29-2
- CLAUDE A. RASNICK, VICTOR HENEL, TAXI DRIVER, TESTIFY - HARRIS JE 21, 24-1
- DETECTIVE JOS. ARREDA TELLS OF ABOVE'S SCREAMING OF HAMILTON'S KILLING HER HUSBAND - HARRIS JE 21, 24-1 5\*
- TELLS HOW HAMILTON ACCUSES ABOVE - HARRIS JE 22, 39-5
- JUDGE SCHEMANSKE REBUKES ATTORNEYS IN MURDER TRIAL - HARRIS JE 22, 6-3 5\*
- DEPOSITIONS IN CASE STUDIED - HARRIS JE 23, 5-3
- JUDGE FEARS MISTRIAL IN CASE - HARRIS JE 24, 8-4-7
- ACCUSES HAMILTON OF KILLING HUSBAND; HE LIKewise JE 25, 3-8
- \$2,000 IN HAMILTON'S COAT SHOWN TO JURY AT ABOVE'S TRIAL - HARRIS JE 26, 12-7

-----1956-----

LT. GLENN COLLIER DENIES HE MISTREATED ABOVE-HARRIS JE 26, 12-5 BB  
 RECORDED CONFESSIONS OF MAURICE HAMILTON MAY BE PLAYED FOR JURY-HARRIS JE 27, 3-4  
 RECORDING OF HAMILTON CONFESSION PLAYED IN COURT-HARRIS JE 27, 1-8 BB  
 INTERPRETER GIVES LESSON IN CHALDEAN JE 28, 45-5  
 JURY HEARS TAPE CONFESSIONS-HARRIS JE 28, 45-2  
 TAPE ANGERS HAMILTON-HARRIS JE 28, 16-1 BB  
 TAPE WHIRLS OUT STORIES OF DEATH-HARRIS JE 29, 3-4  
 PROSECUTOR RESTED 'E 29TH IN ABOVE MURDER TRIAL AFTER 18 DAYS OF TESTIMONY JE 30, 13-4  
 MAURICE HAMILTON DEFENSE SET TO OPEN FIGHT-HARRIS JL 1, 1-21-3  
 ATTORNEY FOR HAMILTON CHGS ABOVE COMMITTED CRIME WITH #3RD PARTY-HARRIS JL 2, 35-3  
 HAMILTON TELLS STORY OF MURDER JL 3, 1-5  
 HAMILTON PUZZLES PROSECUTION BY TELLING HE WAS MILES AWAY AT TIME OF MURDER-HARRIS JL 4, 9-2  
 SAYS SHE KILLED HUSBAND & MAURICE HAMILTON IS INNOCENT-HARRIS JL 5, 1-8  
 TRIAL OF ABOVE HALTED AGAIN BY SHOUTS OF MAURICE HAMILTON-HARRIS JL 6, 3-1  
 USE OF "TRUTH SERUM" BANNED IN ABOVE'S MURDER TRIAL-HARRIS JL 6, 3-1 5\*  
 MAURICE HAMILTON'S TESTIMONY IS FINISHED TODAY-HARRIS JL 7, 18-1  
 GIVES HUSBAND'S LETTERS TO PROVE MAURICE HAMILTON IS INNOCENT-DIDZUN JL 9, 4-4

MAURICE HAMILTON OFFERS 3 LETTERS IN HIS DEFENSE-DIDZUN JUL 9, 8-5 5\*  
 TRIAL RECESS UNTIL JUL 11TH DUE TO ILLNESS OF DEFENSE ATTORNEY-TREMBLAY JUL 10, 36-8  
 HER DEFENSE OPENS TODAY-DIDZUN JUL 10, 3-4 1H  
 TELLS COURTROOM THAT SHE IS GUILTY-TREMBLAY JUL 11, 1-1 5\*  
 JURY IS TOLD ABOVE HAS LONG BEEN INSANE-TREMBLAY JUL 11, 29-4  
 RETURNS TO WITNESS STAND; NAMES HAMILTON AS KILLER-TREMBLAY JUL 12, 31-1  
 ACCUSES & DEFENDS MAURICE HAMILTON JUL 12, 2-5 5\*  
 SAME-TREMBLAY JUL 13, 46-2  
 TELLS JUDGE THAT SHE WANTS TO DIE; POLICEWOMAN GUARDS HER CELL-TREMBLAY JUL 14, 3-3  
 DR. IRA M. ALTSHULER CALLS ABOVE "DR. JEKYLL & MRS. HYDE"-TREMBLAY JUL 13, 4-4 BB  
 PSYCHIATRISTS DISPUTE SANITY OF ABOVE-TREMBLAY JUL 16, 31-1  
 ATTORNEYS BEGIN FINAL ARGUMENTS IN ABOVE CASE-TREMBLAY JUL 17, 1-2  
 CASE GOES TO JURY; 9 POSSIBLE VERDICTS; TREMBLAY JUL 17, 1-6 BB  
 JURORS IN 2ND DAY OF DEBATE-TREMBLAY JUL 18, 1-8 BB  
 JURY'S VERDICT-AQUITTAL BY INSANITY-TREMBLAY JUL 18, 1-8 BB  
 ABOVE'S CHILDHOOD FACTOR WHICH SWAYED JURY ON VERDICT-JOYCE JUL 19, 3-4  
 COMMITTED TO MICHIGAN STATE HOSPITAL FOR CRIMINALLY INSANE-TREMBLAY JUL 19, 1-1

-----1956-----

JL 19, 2-1 BB

SAYS ADIEU TO CHILDREN AMID TEARS  
HAS FINAL TEARFUL REUNION WITH CHILDREN IN IONIA  
CHILDREN AWAIT OUTCOME OF DEPENDENCY HEARING IN JUVENILE COURT

JL 20, 3-4  
AG 1, 17-4  
AG 1, 30-1

MAURICE HAMILTON SENTENCED TODAY TO LIFE FOR MURDER OF ABOVE'S HUSB-  
AND  
MAURICE HAMILTON ASKS FOR NEW TRIAL  
OK SOUGHT FOR DEPORTATION OF MAURICE HAMILTON TO IRAQ  
SON JENNIFER PICKS AZZAWI TO LIVE WITH

AG 7, 17-8  
N 28, 19-4  
D 15, 13-3

-----1957-----

JA 9, 9-1

\$2,000 CASH PUZZLE PUT UP TO CIR.CT.

-----1958-----

F 21, 3-8

SEEKS FREEDOM FROM IONIA STATE HOSPITAL-SIMMONS

F 21, 35-1 LF

FREED FROM IONA STATE HOSPITAL; TO FACE HEARING IN FED. CT. & COULD BE  
DEPORTED TO HER NATIVE IRAQ  
TO REJOIN HER 2 CHILDREN RELEASED F 21ST FROM STATE HOSPITAL

F 22, 6-7

N 29, 6-3

INVESTIGATION ORDERED REOPENED IN '56 LOVE TRIANGLE SLAYING OF ABOVE

-----1960-----

Ap 11, A-1-6 5\*

MICH. SUP. CT. RULES THAT MAURICE HAMILTON, KILLER OF ABOVE, BE GRANTED  
NEW TRIAL

Ap 12, B-7-7

2ND TRIAL FOR MAURICE HAMILTON IN DOUBT

Ap 15, A-3-3

POLICE COMSNR. HART CHGS. SUP. COURT DECISIONS WITH AIDING CRIMINALS

MAURICE HAMILTON GRANTED NEW TRIAL JE 21, A-24-5  
 RECORDER'S CT. FAILS TO GIVE MAURICE HAMILTON FREEDOM AG 20, A-6-3  
 MAURICE HAMILTON RETRIAL SET FOR OCT 3 O 2, B-6-7  
 TO BE CALLED AS WITNESS IN 2ND TRIAL OF MAURICE HAMILTON O 9, B-9-3  
 TO TESTIFY AT MAURICE HAMILTON TRIAL TOMORROW HARRIS O 10, A-1-4  
 RECALLS SLAYING AT TRIAL OF MAURICE HAMILTON HARRIS O 10, A-1-3 LF  
 TAKES STAND AT HAMILTON TRIAL, TESS NEW DEATH STORY HARRIS O 11, A-6-1  
 CROSS EXAMINED ON ALTERED STORES OF MURDER HARRIS O 11, A-11-1 FIN 5  
 SAYS SHE LIED WHEN SHE ADMITTED HAVING LOVE AFFAIR WITH HAMILTON HARRIS O 12, A-3-1  
 TAKES STAND FOR 3RD DAY HARRIS O 12, B-14-1 FIN 5  
 GAY ON STAND 3RD DAY HARRIS O 14, B-13-5 FIN 5  
 QUILTS STAND AFTER 4 DAYS O 15, A-7-1  
 ADMIT STATEMENT OF ABOVE TO PSYCHIATRIST O 28, D-6-2 FIN 3  
 MURDER TRIAL OF MAURICE HAMILTON NEARS JURY TODAY  
 MAURICE HAMILTON DENIED 3RD TRIAL ---1962--- JE 28, C-19-2

1976

~~HERMIZ, CAMIL: ARSON 028, B-2-1W~~

CHARGED WITH ARSON OF KEVIN'S FARMERS MARKET.

N9, B-1-1D

M

14TH CHALDEAN TO BE INDICTED BY WAYNE CO. GRAND JURY FOR  
ARSON TO GROCERY STORES. ILKA.

HERMIZ, ISSAM 'SAM THE BULL': DRUG DEALER/HIT MAN 1990

---

F 6 B-3-4

Won't be key witness as scheduled in Kalasho drug trial  
because indicted by fed grand jury in Fla.--Kocieniewski

F 16 B-8-1

Prosecutors link 2 more to Kalasho's death: Hermiz and  
Najah Konja.--Kocieniewski

J1 12 B 1-6

Indicted along with 8 other Kalasho members in Oakland County. - McClear

-1991-

N 7 B 3-6D

Drug dealers get life

HERMIZ, MARK : PALACE LIQUORS CLERK

1997

18,stabbed to death by customer's friends  
at store on Livernois-  
Woolley

Ja 07 D 4-5

HERMIZ, ZENA: HARRISON HIGH SCHOOL, FARMINGTON

1994

O 19 B 1-1N

16, struck by car Middle Belt; ran out; in critical condition  
-Martindale

HERMON

SEE

HERMAN

HERMOYIAN, EDWARD - CLAWSON MANAGER

1979

S 21, B-5-3 N

SQUABBLE CONTS. IN PLAN FOR TAX REBATE IN WHOLESAL VALUE  
OF GARBAGE BAGS, DREAMED UP BY HIM-TSCHIRHART

S 24, B-2-1 W

HIS TAX REBATE PLAN FOR COST OF GARBAGE BAGS HAVE RESIDENTS  
& BUSINESSES FEUDING-TSCHIRHART

-1995-

My 4 B 2-1

Died of cancer, My 1, He was 77

1966

FERMOYIAN, LT COL EDWARD J - ROTC CADET

MY 3, H-11-1 Z 1

AT MSU TO RECEIVE DET NEWS SILVER AWARD

HERMS, GUNTHER ARNOLD : DETROIT SAILOR

1943

REPORTED MISSING BY NAVY

Form 1656  
~~1946~~

AP 1, 15-2  
AG 15, 1-5-6

CONSIDERED DEAD

HERN - HEARN

---

HERNADEY, SHIRLENE: DRUG CHARGE

1974

JL 27, B-8-3

1 OF 7 ARRESTED AT 2 HOMES SIMULTANEOUSLY WHERE \$500,000 OF  
HEROIN SEIZED

HERNADEZ, JOSEPH BALEZ: DRUG VIOLATION

1953

JA 14, 8-6 NITE

SENTC. 3½ TO 10 YRS FOR VIOLATING STATE DRUG ACT

HERNANDEZ, MRS. AILEEN - CALIFORNIA FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES 1965

DIVISION

MY 11, B-5-4

WASH.-NAMED TO EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY COMMSN.

MY 24, D-3-1 5\*

APPOINTED TO NEW FED. EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY COMMSN.

AG 3, D-5-1

WASH.-REVIVES 16-YR-OLD TIE WITH BOSS FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT JR.-ONCE RANG DOORBELLS IN HIS 1949 CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN

---1966---

N 13, B-7-1

WASH-QUITTING POST ON EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY COMSN-  
GLASER

---1971---

MR 25, C-5-1

NATIONAL ORG FOR WOMEN (NOW) PASSED GAVEL TO ABOVE AS  
WHOLE NEW LOOK FOR ORG--HITSKY

**HERNANDEZ, AL : BIG FAMILY**

**1978**

**MY 29, A-3-1**

**SAN ANTONIA-PROUD AS YOUNGEST IS 14TH TO GET DIPLOMA**

1969

HERNANDEZ ALFRED: HIJACKER

ABOVE HIJACKS PLANE ( NATIONAL )<sup>S25, A-20-1</sup> TO CUBA.

HERNANDEZ, ALYCIA: RESCUED

1971

~~JA 9, A-1-2~~

LOMITA, CALIF--TRAPPED IN 10 X10 HOLE AT CONSTRUCTION SITE 4  
5 $\frac{1}{2}$  HRS BEFORE RESCUED

1978

HERNANDES, ANDRES : BOXER

---

AP 24, D-1-1 AM

LOSES TO CARLOS ZARATE

HERNANDEZ, ANGELA: SPANISH BULLFIGHTER

1973

My15, B-6-1

WOMEN IN TROUBLE IN SPORT---EDIT.

HERNANDEZ, ANGELA: DIED IN FIRE

1990

My 29 A-3-2

L.A.- Sheets caught on fire during surgery at UCLA Medical  
Center killing 26-yr-old patient.

1965

HERNANDEZ, ANSELMO - CUBAN FISHERMAN

0 21, A-3-6

KEY WEST, FLA-AGE 92 ARRIVED WITH OTHERS FROM CUBA-SAID HE WAS ERNEST  
HEMINGWAY'S INSPIRATION FOR THE OLD MAN IN "OLD MAN AND THE SEA" BOOK

HERNANDEZ, ANTONIO: ABDUCTED

1988

S 22 B 4-1N

Baby, Antonio Hernandez, abducted by Stacey Ann Bolton  
child sitter

S 24 B-5-2

17-mos-old Lansing toddler missing for a wk found at La.  
truck stop with baby sitter.

N 13 B-3-1 No-dot

Mother's roommate Stacy Bolton kidnapped him & took him  
hitchhiking around country for 2 wks.

HERNANDEZ, BARBARA P.: MURDER SUSPECT

1990

My 18 B-3-1

16, charged with first-degree murder in death of James  
Cotaling, 28, Auburn Hills automechanic. My 20 C-3-1  
Chgd with murder

:HERNANDEZ, BENIGNO C: LAWYER

1967

My 31, B-9-1

ALBUQUERQUE-SELECTED BY LBJ AS US AMBASSADOR TO PARAGUAY

HERNANDEZ, CARLOS : BOXER

1960

MR 15, B-1-1

CARACAS, VENEZUELA-BREAKS JAW OF FEATHERWEIGHT CHAMP D VY MOORE IN  
BOUT --1962--

JE 17, D-2-6 5\*MO1

NY-TKO'D PAOLO ROSI OF NY IN 1ST ROUND AT MADISON SQUARE GARDENS JE 17

JL 15, D-6-3 5\* MO2

NY-BEAT BY KENNY LANE IN 10 RD DECISION JL 15 AT MADISON SQUARE GARDEN

--1963--

N 12, C-1-2

MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA-KNOCKED OUT JOE BROWN IN 3RD ROUND IN SCHEDULED  
10 -ROUND BOUT --1965--

JA 19, R-3-2

CARACAS-WON WORLD JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP JAN. 18 IN UPSET 15-  
ROUND DECISION OVER EDDIE PERKINS

JA 20, D-2-1

CARACAS, VENEZUELA-PROMISES "WON'T DRINK ANOTHER DROP OF LIQUOR AS LONG  
AS I AM CHAMPION"

MY 17, C-4-1

MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA-RETAINED WORLD JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT TITLE BY TKO  
OF MARIO ROSSITO IN 4TH ROUND MY 16

JL 12, R-4-5

KINGSTON-DEFENDED WORLD JR WELTERWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP BY 3D ROUND KO OF  
PERCY HAYLES

1972

HERNANDEZ, CECIL: HIJACKER

~~D17, B-14-3 1H~~

EVERETT, WASH-----SENTENCED TO LIFE IN PRISON IN CONNECTION WITH THE HIJACKING OF A GREYHOUND BUS IN WHICH THE PASSENGERS WERE TAKEN TO AN ISOLATED ROAD AND ROBBED AT GUNPOINT

HERNANDEZ, CYNTHIA: STUDENT

1987

Ap 15 B-3-4

20; chm of Council of Hispanics for Higher Education, calls for bigger role for hispanics at UM.-Gebert

1976

HERNANDEZ, DAVID - NARCOIICS

MR 5, A-3-1

SAGINAW-AMONG THOSE ARRESTED IN SAGINAW MEXICAN HEROIN RING  
RAID, IS MAJOR DEALER IN HEROIN IN LOWER MICH. AP 8, A-1-2 RACE

SAGINAW- & TOMMY WILLIAMS 36 FACES MAJOR CHARGES, TRIAL FOR  
FAMILY DOPE OPERATION-BALL

AP 12, A-3-6 RACE

SAGINAW-STATE TROOPER DONALD G LASKEY HAS \$30,000 PRICE ON  
HEAD FOR ROLE IN BREAKUP OF HEROIN RING-BALL

JL 22, A-3-1

PLEADS GUILTY TO 2 CHARGES-BULGIER

**HERNANDEZ, DIEGO E. : NAVY**

**1982**

**MY 26, A-2-1ST**

**TO BE NAMED NEXT COMMANDER OF US NAVY FORCES IN CARIBBEAN**

HERNANDEZ, ELIGIO : CUBAN

1980

MIAMI-ARRIVES IN U.S, FEARS MORE POVERTY-FREEDBERG  
MY 4, A-1-2

HERNANDEZ, ESTHER : HEAD START PROGRAM

1985

Je 13, C-1-2D

Hernandez is director of SW Det's Vistas Neuvas Head Start program-Bowerman

HERNANDEZ, FERD - BOXER

1965

JL 13, C-1-6

LAS VEGAS-BEAT SUGAR RAY ROBINSON IN 29TH PROFESSIONAL BOUT

HERNANDEZ, GIO : BARBER

1984

zJA 3, A-1-1

NY-CUTS LEE IACocca'S HAIR-SuONE  
-1987-

Ag 6 A-1-3

Wants a cut from Iacocca's best-selling book.--Kiska

HERNANDEZ, <sup>Guillermo</sup>WILLIE: BASEBALL

1984

MR 25, C-1-1

LAKELAND-ACQUIRED BY TIGERS IN TRADE FOR JOHN WOCKENFUSS &  
GLENN WILSON IN DEAL WITH PHILLIES-GAGE MR 26, D-1-1

LAKELAND-QUICK TO IMPRESS TIGERS-GAGE Ag 26, C-1-6

SCREWBALL: THE PITCH THAT MADE HIM.-MARIOTTI S 9, C-1-1

TORONTO-BLUE JAYS MADE MISTAKE IN NOT GETTING HERNANDEZ IN  
TRADE-GREEN S 19, A-2-5

HERNANDEZ IS TIGER FANS CHOICE AS MVP-BOHY O 2, C-8-1

THE MAN WHO MADE THE DIFFERENCE-GAGE O 21, C-1-1

TO STAY WITH TIGERS-GAGE O 27, B-1-2

NAMED TIGER OF YR BY DET CHAPTER OF BB WRITERS ASSN-GAGE  
O 30, E-1-2

OFFICIALLY REQUESTED A TRADE-GAGE

-1984-

WON A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD-GAGE

0 31, D-1-4  
N 1, F-8-1

SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO-REINALDO URGES HERNANDEZ TO ACCEPT DET  
OFFER.

N 7, E-1-5

IS THE AMERICAN LEAGUE'S MOST VALUABLE PLAYER.-GAGE

N 14, C-1-1

PROBLEMS WITH DEFERRED PAYMENT INTEREST RATES-GAGE

-1985-

JA 6, C-1-1

PART 1

SAN JUAN PUERTO RICO-SPENDS WINTER SAILING-GREEN

JA 7, D-1-4

2 ROBERTO CLEMENTE HIS HERO-GREEN

JA 8, E-1-1

3 MAN OF MANY MOODS- GREEN

JA 19, A-1-3

AGREED TO 4-YR CONTRACT

JA 19, B-1-1

TO PLAY WITH TIGERS THRU '89 SEASON. PACT WORTH \$4.8 MILLI

ON-GAGE

JA 20, C-6-2

SIGNING OF PACT WAS QUIET-GAGE

HERNANDEZ, WILLIE: <sup>GUILLERMO</sup> BASEBALL

1987

04, D-1-6

etner hospital with stomach pains.

0 30, F\_1-6

Tigers trying to trade him-Gage

-1988-

Mr 3, F\_1-2

Lakeland-dumped ice water on FP reporter MiTch Albom,  
blamed for turning fans against him-Gage

Ap 22, A-1-1

Wants to be called Guillermo

Ag 5, A-1-2

-1989

Ag 12 C 6-1

Hernandez is fined for missing plane-Gage

S 8 H-1-3

Taking steps to rescue his career by signing up to pitch  
in Seniors League in Fla.--Gage

-1989-

0 11 E-2-1

Signs contract with St. Petersburg (Fla) Pelicans of new Senior Professional Baseball Assn

0 13 F-2-3

Interested in playing with Pelicans but hasn't signed contract

-1990-

F19 D-1-1

Departs from the Tigers with some valuable memories.--Falls

Mr 21 D 6-3

Hernandez has left Oakland A's training camp in Phoenix and returned to his Det home to reconsider his comeback attempt because of problems with pitching elbow

My 1 D 1-2

Hernandez puts the blame on Sparky, - Green

-1995-

Mr 07 F 1-2

Reported to Yankee camp, signed minor league contract; plans to be replacmeent player-Gage

HERNANDEZ, GUILLERMO : BASEBALL

1996

Ap 28 E-2-1

Former Tiger pitcher runs construction business in Puerto Rico-Green

HERNANDEZ, HARVEY: SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

1971

0 15, B-1-1 N

$S\frac{1}{2}$ ENT CONSIDERABLE TIME KNOCKING ON DOORS & GREETING  
RESIDENTS IN WATERFORD TWP NEIGHBORHOOD--NELSON

HERNANDEZ, JAMES : PRAYS

1987

Ap 18, A-1-2

At Holy Trinity on G0od Friday

HERNANDEZ, JESUS : MEDICAL UNIT

1945

HR 9, 21-5

WOUNDED IN ACTION

~~1954~~

XXXXXXXXXX

HERNANDEZ, JOE : ARMED FORCES

1945

AP 9, 13-5

WOUNDED

1974

HERNANDEZ, JOEL: STABBING VICTIM

---

JE 3, B-1-4 D

44, OF 1597 PIERSON, FERNDALE, DIES OF WOUNDS, AFTER BEING FOUND  
DUMPED AT DOOR OF ZIEGER OSTEOPATH. HOS. JE 2

HERNANDEZ, JOHN : SLAIN

1989

Mr 7, B-3-1N

Age20 killed by man driving 1979 Dodge van, run over in  
Ecorse, after fight

Mr 16, A-1-4 4DOT

DC-ACTING DIR OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY DENIES  
DOW CHEMICAL EDITED MIDLAND-BIRTH DEFECTS, DIOXIN REPORT-  
PETERSON

Mr 17, A-1-4

DC-DENIED HE ORDERED REMOVAL OF COMMENTS CRITICAL OF DOW CHEMICAL FROM EPA REPORT.

Mr 18, A-3-5

SAGINAW-DENIED HE ORDERED COMMENTS CRITICAL OF DOW REMOVED

Mr 19, A-1-5

DC-VALDUS V. ADAMKUS SAID HE GOT ORDERS FROM HERNANDEZ TO  
ALTER DOW REPORT-PETERSON

Mr 20, A-1-5

DC-MAY BE FORCED TO LEAVE EPA-

Mr 23, A-2-5

DC-ATTACKED FOR HOLDING 'CLOSED-DOOR SCIENCE COURTS'. DENIED  
TWISTING EPA DECISIONS TO PLEASE CHEMICAL INDUSTRY.

-1983-

Mr 25, A-2-5

DC-REAGAN WILL OUST HIM, OTHERS

Mr 26, A-1-5

DC-& 4 OTHERS RESIGN

Mr 30, A-2-?

DC-GETS ENERGY DEPT CONSULTING JOB AT \$245 PER DAY

AP 16, A-1-6

DC-INVESTIGATED FOR COMMITTING PERJURY DURING TESTIMONY.

AP 20, A-2-5

DC-JUSTICE DEPT GETS HERNANDEZ'S TESTIMONY FOR PERJURY INVE

AG 12, A-2-1

STIGATION

DC-ANNE BURFORD & 5 ASSISTANTS CLEARED OF WRONGDOING. NOT

HERNANDEZ

N 11, A-4-1

DC-FBI COMPLETES INQUIRY, FINDS INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE TO  
PROSECUTE

HERNANDEZ, JOHNNIE : POLICEMAN

1996

Je 28 F-1-4

Dallas-charged with trying to hire a hit man to kill  
Cowboys receiver Michael Irvin.

1966

HERNANDEZ, JORGE MARTE: REBEL ARMY OFFICER

D 14, B-12-3 3\*

SANTODOMINGO-ARRESTED, ACCUSED OF CONSPIRACY BY IMPLICATION,  
HAD ONCE PLAMED LEADING ROLE IN COUNTRY'S CIVIL WAR

1944

~~HERNANDEZ, PFC. JOSEPH A. : INFANTRYMAN:~~

Form 1656

JE 25, 1-8-7

---1948---

D 2, 13-1

REPORTED WOUNDED IN ACTION

HUNTED IN SERIES OF BURGLARIES & HOLDUPS

---1949---

MR 23, 15-2

GIVEN 3½ TO 10 YRS: HELD UP GAS STATION ~~AND~~ SOLDIER

**HERNANDEZ, KEITH : BASEBALL**

1979

**NY-26, IS CO-WINNER OF N.L. MVP AWARD.**

N 14, D-1-1

D 11, C-6-2

**ST. LOUIS-NAMED PLAYER OF YR BY THE SPORTING NEWS.**

-1985-

S 8, C-3-2

LA-Advises avoiding drugs

-1986-

Mr 1, A-1-1

& 6 other baseball players suspended, fined for drugs

Mr 9, C-5-5

St Petersburg-accepts punishment

HERNANDEZ, LAZARO : HIJACKER

1985

JA 18, A-7-1-3DOT

ORLANDO,FLA-HELD IN ATTEMPT TO HIJACK EASTERN AIRLINES PLANE TO CUBA. CONNED BY CREW WHICH LANDED PLANE IN ORLANDO.

JA 19, A-3-1

ORLANDO,FLA-CUBAN REFUGEE DEMANDED TO GO TO CUBA.

1971

HERNANDEZ, MRS LEO L: HOMEOWNER

F 17, C-15-1 RACE

SAGINAW--<sup>H</sup>AVE NOT BEEN SEEN SINCE OCTOBER--TWO ~~MS~~ BADLY  
DECOMPOSED BODIES OF MAN & ~~W~~ WOMAN FOUND IN BASEMENT

HERNANDEZ, MRS. LOU : ATTEMPTED SUICIDE

1968

S 1, A-7-1

ABOVE SHOOTS SELF IN HEAD, FAMILY MAKES IT POSSIBLE FOR HER  
TO BECOME A MULTIPLE DONOR WITH DOCTORS OF BODY ORGANS

S 1, A-7-1

4 RECEIVE TRANSPLANTS FROM ABOVE OF HOUSTON

HERNANDEZ, LUIS ANTONIO (UMBRELLA MAN) ; MURDER : NEW YORK 1960

JL 21, A-2-8

CONV. OF 1ST DEGREE MURDER IN KNIFE SLAYING OF 2 YOUTHS

JL 24, A-17-1

06, A-17-2 LF

**FACES DEATH IN SLAYINGS**

GIVEN DEATH SENTENCE, TO BE EXECUTED WEEK OF NOV. 14

1977

HERNANDEZ, LUIS: TRACK Me 12, B-1-1  
FRESHMAN FR. BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIV. TO RUN IN NCAA INDOOR  
TRACK CHAMPS. BERRY

HERNANDEZ, LUZ: MURDER

1992

Jl 5, A-2-4

Live Oak, Fla-Members of End Time Ministries, sentc., convicted  
of felony child abuse to daughter, Sonia, age 4, death, had  
cerebral palsy

HERNANDEZ, MAE MARIE

FALSE ARREST SUIT: DETROIT 1958

0 17, 30-1

FED. CT. JURY HEARS ABOVE CHGS AGST TWO DET. POLICE MEN FOR HER FALSE ARREST ON "PIGEON-DROP" CHG.

0 18, 5-3

FALSE ARREST SUIT JURY IS DISMISSED

HERNANDEZ, MANUEL J. - LOS ANGELES MURDER CHARGE

1957

& 3 OTHERS JAILED IN KILLING OF 6 FOR REVENGE-  
INDICTED IN TROCH DEATHS

AP 6, 3-5

AP 11, 50-6

HERNANDEZ, MARCO STEVEN : ASSAULT

1994

Ag 3 B 3-5 N

Chesterfield - Arraigned on charges of attempted murder on his brother-in-law.

HERNANDEZ, MARIO - DETROIT SUSPECT

1949

MY 3, 40-2

GIVEN 7½ TO 20 YRS FOR PANDERING

---1955---

AG 3, 46-4CITY

SENT TO 90 DAYS FOR DISTRIBUTING OBSCENE PICTURES

HERNANDEZ, MARIO: PONTIAC OFFICER

1990

Mr 22 B 3-1

Officer was suspended from duty aft he was charged with  
drug possession

1934  
~~XXXXXX~~

**BERNANDO, MRS. MARY : TENNIS:**

JL 15-4-4-4

**WINS DET. WOMEN'S PUBLIC COURTS CHMPSP-BARCUS AG 15, 15-4**

**A WINNER IN HAMTRAMCK OPEN TENNIS TOURNAMENT  
---1945---**

JL 8, 4-2-5

**PUBLIC PARKS SINGLES CHAMP AGAIN AFTER LAPSE OF 11 YRS-BARCUS**

AG 13, 13-2

**DEFEATS VIRGINIA CULTON IN HIGHLAND PARK TENNIS CHMPSP-AG 26, 4-1-6**

**REGAINS CITY SINGLES TITLE AFTER 12 YR LAPSE-BARCUS -S 4, 18-4**

D 23, 4-3-2

**WINS SINGLES TITLE OF SAGINAW VALLEY TOURNEY**

**RANKED AS LEADING PLAYER IN DET AREA-BARCUS  
---1946---**

JL 7, 4-1-2

**WINS PUBLIC PARKS CHAMP.-BARCUS**

JL 16, 23-7

**WINS HAMTRAMCK OPEN CHAMPSP**

JL 29, 19-4

**WINS INDIAN VILLAGE CLUB WOMEN TITLE**

AG 17, 11-2

**WINS CITY TOURNEY AT DET TENNIS CLUB**

JL 7, 18-2

**DEFEATS STEPHANIE PRYCHITKO FOR 6TH PUB PARKS CHAMPSP-BARCUS**

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

JL 4, 4-2-1

**WINS PUBLIC PARKS CHAMPSP AT PALMER PARK JL 3-BARCUS**

---1949---

JL 3, 4-2-1

**ELAINE LEWICKI DEFEATS ABOVE FOR DET CHAMPSP-BARCUS JL 25, 19-3**

AG 14, 4-2-6

**& FRED OTTO GAIN 2ND STATE SINGLES TITLES**

**DEFEATS MARY LOU BEYER FOR CITY TITLE-BARCUS**

---1950---

WINS DET SINGLES CHAMPSP FOR 5TH TIME-BARCUS

AG 6, 4-2-6

AG 7, 23-1

WINS WOMENS SINGLES DET -BARCUS

---1951---

JL 8, 4-2-5

WINS PUBLIC PARKS SINGLES CROWN-BARCUS

AG 5, 4-2-1

WINS CITY WOMEN'S SINGLES FOR 3RD STRAIGHT YEAR-BARCUS N 21, 18-1

HEADS TENNIS LIST SEMICH. TENNIS ASSN WITH ROBT DIXON

---1952---

AG 3, 4-2-1

WINS 4TH SUCCESSIVE CITY SINGLES TITLE-BARCUS  
& JOAN JOHNSON WIN CITY DOUBLES CROWN -BARCUS

AG 4, 19-1

AG 25, 18-8

WINS NAT'L PUBLIC PARKS DOUBLES CROWN; RETIRES THIS YEAR AS CHAMP

---1953---

AG 23, 4-1-1

TAKES PARKS DOUBLES WITH JOAN JOHNSON

-----1954X--

XAG 5, X43-1X

---1960--- JL 11, B-2-1

WINS MICH. CLOSED TENNIS TOURNAMENT

1978

HERNANDEZ, MIGUEL - BOXER

MR 18, B-4-5

HAD 2-ROUND VICTORY OVER ERNIE (BULLA) DAVIS AT COBO ARENA, PREDICTED KO-O'HARA

HERNANDEZ, MRS NANCY - MARIJUANA CHARGE

1966

MY 23, C-7-2 3\*

SANTABARBARA-SUBMITTED TO JAIL TERM RATHER THAN STERILIZATION AS TERM  
OF HER PROBATION

JE 9, A-18-1

SANTA BARBARA, CALIF-Is OUT ON PROBATION-SUP. CT. SAID SHE IS FREE &  
NOT TO BE JAILED OR STERILIZED

HERNANDEZ, ORLANDO:BASEBALL

1998

Ja 06 B 5-5

Miami-in Bahamas with 7 other Cubans,waiting for U.S.  
visas;he won't leave til all get visas

1972

HERNANDEZ, OSCAR: MURDER CHARGE

JL5, A-17-5

& TWO OTHERS DONALD PAUL ANTEL, 21 AND MICHAEL RAMIREZ, 18  
ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH THE "JOY KILLING" OF 4 YR OLD  
JOYCE ANN HUFF, WHO WAS SHOT FROM A PASSING CAR AS SHE  
PLAYED IN HER FRONT YARD IN LAKEWOOD, CALIF.

1973

HERNANDEZ, OSLIRIO: CUBAN REFUGEE

MR22, A-23-5

MIAMI---CHARGED WITH ILLEGAL ENTRY INTO U.S. UNDER THE  
U.S.-CUBA HIJACK AGREEMENT

HERNANDES, OSVALDO - PLANE HIJACKER

1959

03, A-1-4  
ABOVE, 28, ESTEBAN BETANCOURT, 47 AND DAU, GLORIDA, 16, HIJACK CUBANA AIR-  
LINES PLANE AND FORCE PILOT TO FLY TO MIAMI WHERE THEY ASKED POLITICAL  
ASYLUM

HERNANDEZ, PEDRO : BASEBALL

1978

N 28, C-5-1

TORONTO-TRADED FROM HOUSTON ASTROS TO BLUE JAYS

1944

HERNANDEZ, PHILIP : DRAFT EVADER:

0 6, 9-3

ARRESTED AFTER 10 MOS. OF EVASION

N 23, 15-1

GIVEN 5 YEARS IN PRISON BY JUDGE PICARD

HERNANDEZ, RAFAEL : PUERTO RICAN

1976

MR 28, C-12-1

SAN JUAN-PART OF FACTIONS FIGHTING OVER U.S COLONY STATUS

MY20, A-4-2 1DOT

WORRIED ABOUT CUBA INVADING PUERTO RICO.

HERNANDEZ, RAIMUNDO PEREZ:

MURDERER:

CHICAGO, ILL

1960

GIVEN LIFE TERM PLUS 322 YRS FOR KNIFE SLAYING OF SEVERAL PEOPLE

N 23, A-10-6F IN 5

HERNANDEZ, RAMON CONTE : CUBAN PRISONER

1986

0 19, A-6-4

Miami-final Bay of Pigs prisoner released, flown ot Miami

0 19, A\_17-6

Hugs wife

-10 7-

Ja 20, A-11-2

Huntsville

HERNANDEZ, RAMON : MURDERER

1987

Ja 30, A 11 2

Huntsville Texas-executed

HERNANDEZ, RENE: DIED IN FALL

1988

N 6 A-1-2

22, of Ecorse; died in fall from walkway at Joe Louis Arena

--Martindale & Bradford

N 7 C-3-1

Death tentatively ruled accidental.

1977

~~HERNANDEZ, ROBERT: MURDERER~~ F2, F-5-1

AGE 22, ACCUSED OF SLAYING WOMAN 19, JUDY NAWROCKI, IN  
DRUG PAD AT 65 43 McDONALD.

F 10, B-2-2 D

TRIAL ORDERED

AP26, B-1-4D

.GIVEN LIFE FOR MURDER OF JUDY NAWROCKI.

HERNANDEZ, RODOLFO P. : VETERAN

1984

JL 20, A-10-1W

KOREAN WAR VET, MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER IN '51, ATTENDS REUNION OF 187TH AIRBORNE REGIMENT (THE RAKKASANS) AT WESTIN HOTEL

L-STALLWORTH

-1986-

Ap30, A-8-1

Age 97 died Ap27

HERNANDEZ, ROSALVA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

O 24 B-1-2

Police depts in Wayne Co will go after casual drug users, confiscate cars of people caught with drugs in possession

N 5 B-1-5

U.S. arabs want troops out of gulf, poll shows N 6 B-1-6

Drbn official Suzanne Sareini's divorce turns bitter; ordered to pay estranged husband \$450 wk in support pmnts, his profit share from Village Cafe they jointly operate

N 18 C 4 1E

Volunteer, Thomas Keating charged with embezzlement. Parents surprised that Keating embezzled nrly \$12,000 in candy-sale profits frim Drbn Heights youth baseball league

N 29 B-3-2 W

Drbn plans tribute to its war dead.

-1990-

D 10 A 1-4

New college graduates face the tightest job market since the 1982-83 recession according to MSU survey-- & Ingersoll

D 10 B 1-2

Dearborn Heights man, Jason Zimba is named as Rhodes Scholar

D 11 B-1-2

Ambassador Bridge firm's land-buys called blockbusting.

D 13 B-1-2

Drbn councilwoman Suzanne Sareini sentenced to 5 days for contempt of court; chastised by judge for being vindictive in refusing to turn over her family's restaurant to newly divorced ex-husband

D 14 B-3-2

Drbn councilwoman Suzanne Sareini freed from jail a day after she was sentenced to 5 days; judge calls it a 'reprieve'

D 17 B 1-2

Hispanic Detroiters recreates the nine-day journey of Mary & Joseph from Nazareth to Bethlehem-Las Posadas

Thieves steal nativity scene, 200 figures from Lucile Gajec. They were stolen from Azteca Hall at 7714 W. Vernor

D 21 B 1-2

More Hispanic Catholics in Metro Det are reaching out to other religions as the Church tries to figure out how to reach out to them

D 23 A 1-1

Hispanic Catholics: Losing Faith? Following a voice, Pastor Reyes Alicea breaks away from his faith

D 23 A 6-1

Xmas tamales are a hot commodity-La Jalisciense Tortilla Factory on Bagley in Det makes tamales

D 24 A 7-2

southwest Det couple, Peter Green, Barbara Harris died in house fire in 700 block of Beard

D 24 A 7-6

Martin Dell'Orco and 6 of his 9 children perished in fire at Canton Twp home-Survivors face uncertain future

D 26 G 7-4

-1990-

B 27 B 4 5 D

A shower of support for a Canton Twp family that lost 6 children and their father in a house fire continued to pour into the town

D 28 A 1-2

Police believe body in a barn is missing woman Kristine Kurtz

-1991-

Ja 8 A 8-1

Hispanic immigrants arriving in Det and other US cities may be paying for new economic security with their health

Ja 9 A 5-1

Arab and Jewish-Americans in Metro Det on denounced a new FBI policy aimed at gathering intelligence about Arab-related terrorist activities in the US

Ja 10, A-1-2

Family divided in MiddleEast war as reservists asks of shooting family members inIraqi army saysAhmedYousef ofAllenPark

Ja 14 A 5-1

Dearborn schools act to protect students if war erupts in the Persian Gulf.

Ja 17 A-9-1

In Arab areas, police patrols visible to prevent harassment.

--& Skwira

Ja 18 A-8-1

Leaders warn Arab-Americans to 'keep a low profile' as war breaks out in middle east.

Ja 18 A-8-1

Amir Denha, publisher of Det Chaldean Times, faces dual challenge as Gulf war escalates: provide info to area Chaldeans & not cause threat to people in his homeland.--

& Woodlee

Ja 18 A-10-1

Airport travelers face tough security checks Ja 20 A-6-1

Metro Arab-American leaders fear Natl Guardsmen in Det as requested by Mayor Young could make things worse.--&

Farrell

Ja 24 A 1-1

Mideast Arabs believe Saddam Hussein is a hero; US Arabs think he's a danger.

-1991-

Ja 25 A 4-3

Fear forces Arab-Americans and loved ones in Middle East to speak in code; fear of being overheard by US or Iraqi agents-Hernandez

Ja 31 A 4-1

Rev Horace L Sheffield III said that unless ethnic intimidation agst Arab/Amers is abated soon, Metro Det is setting itself up for a cultural clash

Ja 31 F 6-4

Black educators, other ethnic groups debate the best way to teach their children their heritage

F 14 B 2-4

Southwest Det. residents invest in plan to build 10 homes on St. Anne, between Porter and Lafayette-

F 17 C 3-2WW

Documentary "Class of 95" focuses on schools (Stout Middle Sch-Dbn) cultural experiments, how teachers handle new challenges

F 17 C 5-1N

CYO cultural conference Friday gathered 50 teen-agers, Black & Hispanic to help overcome their differences-music is something they have in common

F 18 B 4-1

New jail in Hamtramck, scheduled for Sept. may bring racial justice, too. want to hire various ethnic groups as employees-, says Sheriff Robert Ficano

F 27 A 5-1

Mideast Perceptions-Arab-Americans urge restraint agst Iraq Chasing fleeing troops much further will generate criticism agst Bush

F 27 B 3-2D

The Flat Rock school district has entered the booming day-care market by launching a latchkey program at Bobcean Elem School

Mr 1 D 10-1

Chaldean-and Arab-Americans in Metro Det see the future of their war-torn native homelands through this confusing mixture of emotions

-1991-

Mr 4 B 3-2 WW

There is a new place where children and teens can go when life gets just a little too rough, Community Outreach facility in Canton Twp

Mr 7 A-6-1

Chaldean & Arab-Americans pour out relief for homeland

Mr 21 A-1-5

Chicago-based gangs infiltrate SW Det's Latin-American community causing feuds over drugs, turf. Mr 21 A-12-1  
Gang Life: violence & a twisted sense of honor.

Mr 22 A-1-2

500 SW Det residents jam Bd of Police Commissioners meeting saying they want to take back their community from warring street gangs.

Mr 28 B 3-2D

School officials and leaders in S/W Det launching campaign to save children from drugs/guns, starting 5/12

- Ap 7 A-1-2  
 Teen-age girls drawn to street gangs. ap 7 A-10-6
- Denise Pollington, 13, had to leave town to get away from  
 gang 'The Latin Counts' Ap 24, E-5-1 E
- Wyandotte designs program to keep downriver seniors in action  
 Ap 28 A 1-3
- Future Tiger Stadium? 3,000 Detroiters call Briggs Communi-  
 ty site home My 1 B 3-1 D
- Hubbard Richard Community District, lwill be the first part  
 of major redeveolpment project residents hope will brings  
 shops, cafes and other businesses to the area  
 My 3 B 6-1 E
- A 18-yr-old man was arrested for disorderly conduct for  
 determining to ride free on Pilot Dennis Betts plane

-1991-

Touring exhibit bound for Europe features works of Hispanic artists from Great Lakes states

My 5 C 3-2 WW

My 13 B 3-2 N

Enne Start Program at Webster in Detroit is designed to both parent and child in classrooms at the same time-

My 14 A 1-2

Some enraged southwest Det residents tired of a suspected narcotics den in their neighborhood took matters into their own hands witnesses by starting a fire

My 17 B-4-1 D

Poet, Jose Montalvo, becomes Latino conscience

My 19, A-1-1

Old-time gang members recall honor, not violence among members

My 21 C 1-2

Phillip Roe of Lincoln Park holding his son and ex-wife hostage threw out a firearm to police surrounding the house but failed to give himself up

My 22 B 1-2

Phillip Roe of Lincoln Park, described by relatives as a crack addict, released his ex-wife and their infant son from captivity after a 24-hr standoff My 24 A 1-2

Resigned and worried, residents of the Hubbard Richard area of southwest Det felt as they heard details of the bridge expansion planned for their My 26 C 3-2 WW

Students at Kinloch Elementary School participated in the voluntary "No TV" challenge Je 10 B 3-2 W

A dozen or so junior Elvis presley all aged 5-13 will take part in an Elvis contest June 15 during the opening of Oakwood Hospital family treatment center Je 12, B-3-2 W

U-M Dearborn puts focus on Native American in lecture by Michael Dashner

Je 13, B-3-2 DR

Southgate probationers turned gardeners, see fruit of labors at 28th Dist. Courthouse

-1991-

Je 14 B 2-1

Experts tell city residents during a 1-day training seminar on gang violence to gang up on street crime.

Je 17 B 3-2 WW

19th District Judge Virginia Sobotka is considering suing Dearborn over pension coverage.

Je 19 C 9-1

Mexicantown Festival-Fiesta showcase revitalization of Detroit's Hispanic community

Je 26 B 6-1 E

Entries for the Miss Latin American Festival Queen Contest are being accepted.

Je 26 B 6-1 E

2 Mallards are welcome guests at the American House in Livonia.

Jl 3 A 1-4

Fourth of July falls awkwardly on Thurs this yr. Should you skip work Fri and scooch into a 4 day weekend? & Williams

Jl 8 B 3-2WW

Wyandotte gears up for art fair, other celebrations

Jl 9 B 3-2DR

Curfew for teens in Dearborn Heights

HERNANDEZ, ROSALVA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

J1 15 B 3-2D

Novelist Paul Seifert, a doctor at Oakwood Hospital in Drbn

J1 17 A 1-2

House on Addison Street has become crash central. It has been hit 30 times in the past 15 yrs by tanker trucks & cars exiting an I-94 ramp. Grace, Willie Passement's home

J1 17 B 8-1

New council resolution requiring "proper attire" at official meetings

J1 18 B 7-1D

Hart Plaza, Latin American Festival

J1 19 B 1-2

Brothers motorcycle gang president, Thomas Killion, 59, was remembered by members at the Hopcroft Funeral Home.

- & Bratt

J1 23 B 3 -2 D

Hispanics Organized for a Progressive Environment (HOPE) is an org aimed to snuff the flames feeding gang violence.

-1991-

Jl 24 B 4-5 DR

Graham McNamee was shot to death outside Wyandotte's Medical Center Monday night by his son Scott. Jl 26, B-1-2

SouthwestDet.unites to end gang violence, encourage peace in ClarkPark area Jl 29, B-3-2 DR

DearbornHts student club, InteractClub, makes difference in helping neighbors Ag 1, B-4-4 E

Young readers in DearbornHts area wile away summer on reading prog., "Read on the Wild Side" in libraries Ag 2, B-3-2 W

Inkster warming up for annual summer festival Ag 16-18  
Ag 5, A-1-2

Teens teach lesson in loyalty lose paychecks, still stay on at CYO center at Renaissance Youth Center to help

Ag 5, B-3-2 DR

Inkster seniors find retirement can be fun & games in Senior Olympic Games Ag 6, B-1-6

Skunks create big stink in Trenton subdivision in search of water

- Ag 7, B-3-2 D  
Raymond Everly, Danny Hinojosa & Jesus Lopez plead guilty  
in slaying of rival gang member Rafael Ortiz Ag 7, C-6-1  
Tests ordered for well-water owners in VanBuren & Sumpter Twp  
due to leaky oily substand from drums Ag 11, C-5-1 E  
Inkster trickles into recycling, but expects interest to  
pick up Ag 13, B-3-2W  
Downriver communitieis seek mentors for youths  
Ag 14, C-7-1  
Widow Ilse Hoffman-Dolunt fights Mexican medical hazards  
Ag 18, C-3-2W  
Annual Wayne festival changes name, but not spirit  
Ag 19, B-1-1  
Detroit gears up to celebrate Columbus 500th

-1991-

Ag20,B\_3-2Dr

Dearborn residents volunteer to work with parolees

Ag 23,B-3-6D

Teamsters join hunt for killer of Northwest Airline attendant  
Nancy Ludwig last Feb 18

Ag26,B-1-4

Graffiti of 'movida' keeps southwest Detroit moving

Ag30,B-3-2Dr

Reconciliation attempt fails so man kills ex-wife; Erwin A  
Lemke killed Jeanette

S 6, B-3-2 DR

Western Wayne, downriver primaries promise wide-open races  
in citywide elections

S 11, B-4-1

137 teachers in Woodhaven call in sick, school forced to close

S 15, B-7-1

Latino Unity Festival begins today, spotlight on black culture

HERNANDEZ, ROSALVA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

S 16 B 3-2 D

Boys and Girls Club offers many activities for kids including wrestling program-

S 16 B 3-2 WW

Dearborn Inn is offering an Old English tradition, 'Tea'

S 17 B 3-2 D

Michelle Bereza a member of the Oneida nation, Bereza said she's working to dispel some of the negative images others have of American Indians

O 10, A-1-2

In Cuba-Havana-Cuba struggles to keep creaking socialist system moving

O 20, A-3-2

Havana-Cuban defectors find beginning of end, when coming to US, some say would go back to Cuba only when Fidel Castro dead

N 10 A 1-1

Series in 8 page special section on Castro and the lost promise of Cuba

-1991-

N 11 B 3-2WW

U of M. "Editorial Theory" subject of conference in Ann Arbor Fri & Sat. in art world-might knock a few geniuses off pedestal

N 11 C 1-1

"Cuba on the Edge", stories about Cubans and Castro=

N 11 C 2-1

Free health care in Cuba but hospitals often lack supplies and drugs

N 11 C 3-1

Theresa Walsh, 37, from New York is hooked on Cuba, its people and its system

N 11 C 3-1

Soviet war veterans come to Cuba for medical treatment & sun, and artificial limbs, profiling Sergey Boltachov

N 11 C 3-2

Tourists in Cuba can buy anything, many things sold only to tourists

N 11 C 6-1

Music of Cuba-mambo, salsa, etc.

N 11 C 6-1

Govt. cant completely control creativity of artists

tryin to keep Cuban heritage alive altho can't sell w/out

govt. approval

N 11 C 7-1

Real Cuba is in rural villages of farmlands, town squares  
and indomitable spirit

N 11, C-7-1

Educ. shortage of school supplies forcing Cuban students to  
cut down on school assignments

N 11, C-7-2

Key sites in Cuba, time lost, lesson gained

N 11, C-8-1

Biran-Raymundo Martinez, hometown villagers remember young  
Fidel Castro as boss' son who took on his father to make  
lives better

N 12, A-1-1

Cuba on the edge, last installment of 3-part series on poli-  
tics & people of Cuba--Miami

N 12, A-5-1

Alpha-66, exile rebels with cause have trained, plotted since  
after Fidel Castro's takeover

N 12, A-5-1

Miami-Refugee, Alex yilanis Avila, anti-revolutionary, loses  
foot, but not determination during escape to freedom & new l

==1991---

N 15, B-3-2 DR

Downriver task force mobilizes to create drug free downriver

N 18, B 3-2W

Robert J Oris who died Dec 8 to be honored by theater group

N 20, B-4-1N

Group helps families with gifted children

N 22, B-3-2D

John Lufkins of Bay Mills Indian Community to collect music on disc as fund raiser for college

N 22, B-5-3D

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints in Livonia shows collection of 300 nativity scenes

N 25 B 3-2DR

Students at Fiegel Elem School in Plymouth get fitness facts from TV characters-Mr Slim Goodbody and Bill Strong

D 3, B-3-2 WW

Christmas wonderland created at Henry Ford Estate, Dearborn

HERNANDEZ, ROSALVA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

D 8, C-5-1 E

KaisLouis rayes, lebanese-born med. student gets help at Oakwood  
MedCenter wutg accent reduction course

D 24, B-3-2Dr

Life Directions program helps students overcome peer  
pressure & discuss problems

-1992

Ja 3 B 3-6DR

Court's decision angers residents-Ann Arbor group fears  
health problems from Gelman Sciences toxin

Ja 5 A 1-2

About 4,000 Latino children in Det public schools are being  
shortchanged by district- & Russell

Ja 5 A 7-1

Latinos could lose special literacy program, fed funding runs  
out next yr- & Russell

Ja 5 C 9-2WW

Dearbonites have given the thumbs up to city services in a  
communitywide survey

---1992---

Ja 8, B-3-2 DR

Dearborn-Don Carlos restaurants picked as top Hispanic restaurant

Ja 9, B-3-2 WW

Seniors keep holidays alive in drive that keeps giving at American House retirement communities

Ja 15 B 3-2WW

Annapolis Hospital is offering 6wk cancer education course called "I Can Cope", it helps patients

Ja 16 B 3-2DR

Self-defense class for women a sellout in Dearborn Library Snow Branch

Ja 22, B-3-2Dr

Fire damages Wagon Wheel Lounge in Northville, neighbors offer financial help

Ja 24, B-3-2Dr

Accent Don Carlos restaurant in Melvindale offers Mexican food, name mystery

Ja 27, B-1-2

Latino leaders launch voter registration drive in Det.

Ja 31, A-1-2

FCC tries to clear air, but can't hook operators or private radio station, Radio Free Detroit

HERNANDEZ, ROSALVA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

F 3, A-1-1

Record crowd of 35,000 soccer fans cheer US & Commonwealth of Independent State exhibition soccer match at Pontiac Silverdome

F 3, B-3-2 WW

Wendell Holmes Elementary School tutors students on Saturday in Math, English, reading & writing by volunteers

F 4, B-3-2 WW

Rouge River cleanup by Canton, Plymouth, Northville, link with Ypsilanti sewer, plant to help keep it clean

F 9, B-4-2 WW

Boys and Girls Club makes smart moves as program helps teens say no to drugs, alcohol, gangs & early sex

F 11, B-3-2 DR

Redford Twp. - Shawn Earl of Hilbert Jr. High winner of geographical contest

F 13, B-3-2 WW

Engineers teach students how to design, build skimmer for speed and lightness

---1992---

F 16, C-3-2 WW

Autorama Hot Rod & Performance Spectacular Show at CoboCenter

transforms Plain-Jane wheels into beauties F 17, B-3-2 D

Det.considers renaming school after Native American

F 18, A-1-1

Victim of bias,Larry Harris,gets \$10,000 and membership in

Fraternal Order of Eagles,Flat Rock F 18, B-3-2 WW

Richard Teeple,chef at Henry Ford Community College,US ice

carvers, in Japanese competition,left out of competition

F 20, A-1-3

Mfd.machine gun probe at Taylor Career Center,teachers sus-

pended,weapons made in shop class,sold for \$500 on street-&

Dowling F 20, B-7-1 E

Holy Redeemer basketball dream team scores high in playoffs

title F 21, B-1-6

Taylor Career Center shop class searched for gun parts-&Dow-

ling

- Closing of GM's Willow Run shattered dreams for Robert,  
Vicki Glassman F 25 A 4-1
- Feelings of anger, betrayal expressed aft Gm's Willow RUn  
plant workers were told of closing- & McClellan F 25 A 5-6
- 2 teen-agers nabbed breaking into an AT&T communications  
tower Sun. F 26 B 3-1WW
- Taylor School Dist suspends 4 educators in weapons probe  
-& Dowling Mr 3, B-3-2 DR
- Out of work Michiganians can shop for jobs at fair inMetro  
Det. Mr 4, B-1-4
- Huron Valley chapter of Fraternal Order of Eagles inducts  
black, Larry Harris, who sued for membership Mr 6, B-1-2
- Shutdown stress hits WillowRun workers, GM expects psycholo-  
gical fallout to get worse, crisis centers gear up

---1992---

Mr 12, B-3-2 DR

U-M Dearborn develops interest in Japanese studies for students

Mr 13, B-1-2

Western Wayne area of Wayne Co. finds life simpler-&McClellan

Mr 13, B-4-1

Western WayneCo., looking at life finds quality of life is top priority-& McClellan

Mr 15 C 6-1D

Peter Senkbeil artistic dir of Trinity Church Theater in Livonia is leading a tour of the 150yr old chapel the acting troupe calls home

Mr 18 C 6-1

Conrado S Valle Jr-Works to help Latinos-through La Casa

Mr 18 B 5-1D

Drbn School considering contracting with private company to provide school food-home cooking.

Mr 19 A 1-5

Students test their knowledge of books they read on computers at Earhart Middle School in Det

Mr 19 B 7-3E

Amer Indian culture coming to AnnArbor in form of indoor powwow at Crisler Arena

Mr 20 B 2-1

The Voter Registration Fiesta at Electrical Workers Hall  
Local 58, at Abbott and Trumbull

Mr 20 B 3-1DR

The growth of Christ the Good Shepherd Catholic Church in  
Lincoln Park is testament to its congregation

Mr 22 C 3-2W

Video production class offered at Dearborn High School,  
teacher, RUss Gibb

Mr 24 B 3-2W

Used cars for sale are crowding Canton commercial strip  
lots. Some cnt lots had as many as 50 to 100 cars for sale

Mr 24 B 3-2N

Teatro de la Vida, community youth theater group produced  
plays about social issues. Currently working on play, The  
Choice is yours

Mr 25 B 3-2WW

Huron Twp sues over noisy Metro Airport flights

---1992---

Mr 30, B-3-2 DR

Dearborn 5th graders at Haig Elementary School, find themselves part of group learning hotel industry as career

Mr 31, A-1-2

Cobo sculpture, 'The Spirit of Transportation' in storage, now gathers dust in warehouse, Native Americans want it displayed

Mr 31, A-1-1

Sumpter Twp-Grandmother, Betty Ellen Buthrie stabbed to death, husband OK, after extortion plot backfires, 3 suspects

Ap 1, B-2-1

Altus Zephariah Allen III, Johnny Lee Williams, & Dana Lester Stephens arrested, chgd with death, robbery of Betty Guthrie

Ap 3, B-3-2 DR

Mark & Donna Gleason, Redford, tell Easter story thru peripheral characters Ap 10-11 at Redford Baptist Church

Ap 5, C-3-2 WW

Language conf. keeps teachers on top of world with cross-cultural understanding

Ap 8, B-1-2

Foster mom, Lydia alonzo, steps up to fulfill cultural need, with children of Mexican descent

Ap 8, B-2-1

U-M students criticize police use of tear gas, riot tactics in dispersing Ann Arbor crowd-& Dowling

Ap 10, B-8-3

Livonia School Dist. fenced off part of new dump site, between 2 schools, students cautioned-& Marchetti

Ap 16 B 3-2WW

Drbn Heights to recall Mayor Lyle Van Houten by either angry voters or few disgruntled, loud residents.

Ap 17 A 1-2

Storm belted Plymouth Hills Mobile Community, Weather serv don't know to call it a tornado- Basheda/Bratt

Ap 19, C-3-2 WW

Westland school's landfill problems may help pass bill for environmental reviews for school construction projects

---1992---

Ap 20, B-1-2

Teen, Jeff Redding's suspension from Huron High, debated, for his underground newspaper-The Emery

Ap 20, B-1-5

Inkster prisoner, David Moss, wins \$150,000 brutality suit beaten by police, ex-officer trainee Sam White testified-& Ingersoll

Ap 20, B-3-1 DR

Edsel Ford High studnes hope multi-media environmental fair in May for "Earthfest '92" encourages environmental awareness

AP 29 B 6-4N

Plymouth-Salem & Plymouth-Canton high schools are staging medieval May Day celebration

My 1 B 1-2

Annual Cinco de Mayo will have a variety of entertainment planned to draw non-Latinos

My 5 B 3-2D

Latin American legal experts to tour America's legal system, incl justice in Detroit

My 7 B 2-1

HuronTwp, Jim Brooks murdered SusanPittmann, & Christine Puckett. They had bitter property line dispute.

My 6 A 1-1

SusanPittman,ChristinePuckett was killed by neighbor,James Brooks who objected to a fence along disputed lot line-& Powers

My 13 B 1-2

ThurmanBear will travel to small Austrian Indians' view on the 500th Anniv of Columbus' journey to the West.

My 14 B 3-2DR

Psychiatric test ordered for JamesElwood who killed neighbors,SusanPittman,CHRISTINPuckett over fence dispute

My 20 B 3-2DR

Lecture on PMS at Fairlane Medical Cnt My 22 B 3-1WW

Benjamin Hayes,deacon of Greater Grace Temple in Inkster, Oversees Elmira Corp,Transportation co,Ben's Exec Cars -He wears many hats.

-1992

My 27 B 3-2DR

The Metropolitan Youth Foundation has 775 job openings in its Summer Youth Employment & Training Program for low income people bet 16 & 21.

My 27 F 3-1

Dreaming in Cuban, by Cristina Garcia.

My 31 C 2-1N

84,Pauline Easter creates family quilts of beauty from castoffs

My 31 C 3-2WW

Odell Grigby and other InksterGardeners turn empty lots into produce patches.

Je 3 B 3-4

ChessMasters will make their moves in Metrod Det matches To host 1992 U.S. Chess Open at Drbn's Hyatt Regency.

Je 4 B 3-2D

SylviaKelso,ReggiePettibone want upcoming generations to form closer ties.Coming together" show will mix white, and Amer Indian heritage.

Je 5 B 3-2WW

BethesdaBaptist Church in AllenPark to use mixture of tradi tion & innovation to tap interest of their youth.

HERNANDEZ, ROSALVA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

Je 8, B-3-2 W

Eric Stockinger, student, looks forward to northern exposure  
Alaskan Wilderness, part of Student Conservation Assoc.

Je 8, B-4-4

Native American Indian woman, Kateri Tekakwitha, candidate for  
sainthood, honored in Catholic church rites Je 10, B-1-2

Susan Pittmann & Christine Puckett death, as justice demanded  
in Huron Twp. killed by neighbor, Jim Brooks Je 11, B-4-1 D

Wading pool at North Park in Allen Park to get face-lift

Je 14 C 3-2WW

Staff at Annapolis Hospital's mental care program find  
people react favorably to pets Je 18 C 3-3D

Texas prison inmate artists' work to be shown at Mexican-  
town Fiesta this weekend

-1992

Je 26 B 3-2N

Warmth of membership helps Smith Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church in Inkster grow

Je 28, C-3-2 E

GrossePte Farms-Touch of Love,3rd World children get free medical care thru organization based in GdRapids

Je 28, C-3-2 WW

Mich.says contaminated area poses no health threat,tests conducted by DNR

Jl 3, A-4-6

Coalition unites to fight gangs in Southwest Det.

Jl 5, C-4-1 E

Students create handwoven woolen masterpiece,that now graces wall of Ford Motor Credit Union,Dearborn

Jl 7, B-1-2

Southwest Det.residents plan effort to halt gang violence

Jl 8, B-1-2

Taylor fined in group home dispute,must pay \$200,000 in first test of fiar housing law

J1 12 C 1-2

4 wk experiment at Earhart Middle School combine peer-tutoring, counseling & basic education. Payoff was trip to Birch Run Mall for buying spree

J1 13, B-3-2

Atty. Myron P. Leven awards college scholarships to graduating Hispanic students at Western High

J1 17, B-3-2 D

Detroiter Mary Darlene Edwards, fights drug abuse at Camden House as spiritual battle

J1 19, B-1-2

Lesson in identity as Native Americans in 2 Mich. communities improve education of their children & bridge cultural gaps

J1 19, B-4-1

Native Americans see education as key to taking down barrier

J1 20, B-3-3

Schools of choice-OKs this elementary school, billed as language immersion program

---1992---

J1 21, A-1-5 NoDot

Sumpter Twp.taxes going down

J1 22, B-1-4

Anti-gang movement in southwest Det.,called Anti-Gang & Violence Council,priased by Det.leaders

J1 23, B-3-2 D

Hart Plaza having Latino World Festival

J1 23, B-3-2 WW

Allen Park residents hit with administrative fee on summer property tax bills

J1 26, A-1-2

Southwest Det. community unites,organized Bilingual Parents Institute to fight gangs

J1 29, B-3-2 D

Southwest det.children drop TV watching in favor of paint brushes,clay pots & cameras in supper program

Ag 6, B-3-6

NorthvilleTwp-incumbents play rough,& do tumble in election defeats

Ag 7, B-3-2 W

Group takes gamble,hopes party will help elderly for group, Ecumentical Project S.A.V.E.(Seek & Visit the Elderly)

Ag 9, C-3-2 D

Paying college tuition is ball for student who strikes it rich,EMU junior, Lisa Bishop

Matthew Barrentine & Dwayne Ferguson, indicted for intimidating Taylor black family,

Ag 12, B-1-4

Ag 12, B-7-4 N

70 mayors focus on common problems in 2-day summer workshop, in Dearborn

Ag 13, B-3-2 DR

Wayne seniors could do chores to help others by Wayne Co. Chore Referral Prog. of LSenior Alliance of Wayne

Ag 14, A-1-1

Ranchers Geoffrey Schrock, Belleville, stake future on Emu meat as new health food

Ag 14, B-3-2 WW

Ecomenical tournament, as clerical golfers of all fiaths prepare to take swings at Walled Lake outing

Ag 16, C-3-2W

Teachers at New Morning School in Plymouth take kids on science camp for week

-1992-

Ag 19, B-4-3E

Taylor wins reprieve in plan for expansion of home for elderly handicapped

Ag 20, B\_3-5

Grads celebrate new job skills

Ag 21, B-1-1

Det Cub Scouts explore land of the lost, program against gang violence

Ag 23, C\_1-2

Street-smart workers fight Latino traditions in crusade against AIDS

Ag 23, C\_5-1D

Old Red Army hockey team skates in , show at Riverview

Ag 26, B-3-2E

Latino Family Services offer shower gifts to poor moms

Ag 28, B\_2-1D

3day cultural fair at St Anne's Church

S 11, D-11-1

Mich.NAACCP looks ahead,checks past

S 16, B-1-5

Northville Regional Psychiatric Hosp.tells patients,'No Smoking'

S 18, B-1-2

Ursula Murray, of Mich. Hispanic Cultural Art Assoc. helped  
organize Art tour of Mich. Hispanic artists to tour Europe

S 18, C-9-1

Westland Police sued for enforcing repealed law of disturb-  
ing peace

S 21, B-1-2

Ed Poulin has honored Native Americans for praying in native  
Apache language & sharing peace pipe

O 2, B-1-5

Kenneth Itoney, 2½ yrs, Taylor, shot in face by carjacker, loses  
eye

O 4 F 1-2

Gang wars head downriver. - & Esparza

O 4 F 2-1

Downriver cities are cracking down on gang activity. - &  
Esparza

O 5 B 3-2 WW

Northville's Student Assistance Program is sayed.

O 8 B 1-4

Critics say that Columbus nearly destroyed indigenous  
people.

-1992-

0 8 E 6-1

51 cars pile up because of fog on U.S. 23; 31 hurt. - &  
Basheda

0 12 B 3-2 WW

Students at Hoover Elementary in Livonia are studying the  
cultural impact of Columbus' arrival.

0 14 B 1-2

Airport's experimental bike patrol takes off at Metro.

0 16 B 1-1

Detroit and Chicago will have a high speed train link bet-  
ween them. - & Greenwood

0 16 B 3-2 WW

Parishoners of St Dunstan Parish in Garden City goes on a  
mission to revive their faith.

0 16 B 3-2 WW

Mickey "Two Eagles" Bulmer finds oneness with Mother Earth.

0 19 B 3-1 WW

Maria Del Carmen was inducted into Madonna University's  
Wall of Fame.

0 20 B 1-2

Opa or Ole.

O 23 B 3-2 W

Lucy Harrison helps American Indian women .

O 23 B 6-1 W

Detroit Council Against Gang-Related Violence is offering a job training program for youths.

O 28 B 1-2

Voters will decide on a ½ mill property tax increase for 2 years to renovate Safe House or build a new one.

N 2 B 1-4

Some Mich Latinos have begun shifting their allegiance from the Democrats to the Republican Party

N 9 E 6-1

Millage approval for Safe House, an AnnArbor shelter for battered women.

N 13 B 3-1

Timothy Lee Leonard, Baptist pastor charged with sexually abusing School children

N 15 C 1-2

Debate growing among Latin descent about what they want to be called: Latino, Hispanic, Latin Amer or Chicano

-1992

N 18 B 3-2D

Downriver YWCA makes women's rights its emphasis

N 19 B 3-2

Hispanic TV network, promoter, Bill Kozerski, Holy Redeemer Church joined forces to showcase Hispanic boxers

N 24 A 1-1

Pittsburgh - Diane Collins talks about her friend Catherine Alexis Andreyev who became Kevorkian 6th patient. - & Bratt

N 29 C 4-1 E

Robert Mounts was adopted by a Det couple; he's now searching for his Indian heritage.

D 1 B 1-2

DeBoer family runs into another loophole in their custody fight.

D 4 B 3-2 D

The Church of Latter Day Saints in Livonia will exhibit some 600 creches.

D 14 B 1-6

Slaying of Susan Pittmann & Christine Puckett touched a barrage of phone calls to the prosecutor's office. - & De-Sim one

D 21 B 3-2 D

262 second grade students from Our Lady of Mt Carmel Elementary in Wyandotte have bought gifts to give to people at the Capuchin kitchen.

D 30 B 1-6

From casinos to courts, Mich Indian tribes begun flexing new economic & social muscle that is making news in Mich

D 30 B 3-1

Archeology doctoral student at WSU won lotto jackpot Numbers were based on her dog's birth day and astrological sign

-1993-

Ja 24 A 1-3

Det community leaders as well as Latino police say that the dept's hiring, promotions and staffing discriminate against Latinos.

Ja 24 A 12-5

Al Gomez still puzzled why he was demoted in the police dept.

-1993-

F 7 B 1-2

Saigon, Vietnam - Trying to bury the past.

F 9 B 3-2 D

Livonia officials are trying to figure out a way to get rid of Canadian geese from the parks, cemeteries, college campuses and golf courses.

F 11 D 10-1

Tony Davis is a real fan of Michael Jackson.

F 12 B 3-2 D

Madonna University will teach courses for Sunday school teachers.

F 17 B 1-2

Younger kids are turning to crime.

F 18 A 1-1

Steven Lovely, on Dateline NBC tells the world about his homosexuality with the help of his family.

F 24 B 2-4

"Street Sweeper" shotgun is turning up among drug dealers and street gangs in Det- invented in South Africa & lengel

Mr 5 B 3-2

Native Americans want to preserve burial site in Chesterfield Township.

Mr 8 B 3-1D

Wayne-Westland School Dist putting best student singers through program at WSU

Mr 9 B 1-2N

Det Latino police officers are being harassed by superiors for speaking out

Mr 10 A 5-1

U-M student say JalenRose was at the wrong place at the wrong time when police raided home & drugs were found

Mr 10 B 7-5N

Latino students becoming lost generation on college campuses across the country

Mr 12 A 1-2

200 angry southwest Det residents at Bd of Police Commissioners meeting complaining about community needs

Mr 12 B 3-2D

Rev BillQuick, pastor of Metro United Methodist Church will discuss roots of evangelicalism he Drbn church

-1993-

Mr 18 B 3-2D

Art exhibit about prostitution will be reinstalled at U-M Law school in Ann Arbor

Mr 19 B 1-2D

Reputation drew Hillary Clinton's health care care forum to Henry Ford Community College

Mr 22 B 3-2D

Teens-Marcus Menchaca, Mauricio Saldivar use rap song to deliver harsh reality

Mr 25 B 3-2D

Project Pride is targeting southwest Det for volunteer efforts to spruce it up

Mr 28 C 3-2D

Madonna students spent spring vacation building a house in N. Carolina, instead of playing on beaches

M4 30 D 10-1

Kevin Search, 25 & Valerie Noel, 25 shot to death by Dossiele Gulley, 19 of Ypsilanti, Sunday, in love triangle

Ap 01 B 1-2D

Muddy roads mire cars in Huron and Sumpter twps., Wayne Cty.

Ap 4 C 3-2D

Nursing students from Oakland Univ give Indian women like  
Tammy Harris tips about infant care

Ap 6 A 6-3

Police have trouble with 2,500 in streets of Ann Arbor aft  
Michigan lost NCAA championship basketball game To N.C. 77-  
71

Ap 11 C 2-1

Family of the slain Linda Mendoza take steps to find her  
baby daughter.

Ap 11 R 6-1

Angie Reyes is honored as Michiganian of the Yr.

Ap 20 A 2-1

Intergenerational school program at Fisher Elem. invited  
senior citz. to Tiger's game

Ap 23 A 2-1

Algonac American Indian Festival Sat.

Ap 23 B 3-2D

Coaches at Holy Redeemer High hope to woo city youth w/bask-  
etball league

-1993-

Ap 27 A 1-5

Jermell Darnell Johnson, 19, is being charged in the death of social worker, Barbara Synnestvedt. - & Ingersoll

Ap 28 B 1-2 N

Don Lowell Fisher, 51, U-M Medical School professor, is a quadriplegic suffering from multiple sclerosis.

Ap 30 B 3-2 D

Kateri Tekakwitha, Mohawk and Algonquin Indian, died at the age of 24 in 1860 because of a self imposed penance; people are lobbying to get her cannonized.

My 3 A 2-1

The Brown family of Plymouth took part in the Great TV Turn-off sponsored by Fiegel Elementary School.

My 3 B 4-1

Local activists argue that a white instructor at WSU shouldn't teach about Indians.

My 5 B 3-2 D

Newly formed Hispanic Police and Firefighters Association of MI want to see more Latino officers and firefighters.

My 7 A 1-6

Lawrence Jasion, post officer killer, had an arsenal at his home. - & Williams, De ep, Basheda & Hamada

My 7 A 5-6

Dearborn Police Chief Deziel has a reputation for going by the book.

My 16 C 1-5

More undergraduate students have majored in English during past 10yrs at U-M-MSU-WSU

My 20 B 2-1E

Det Amer Indian Health Cnt struggles aft devastating fire donations sought

My 21 B 3-1

CesarChavez, 66, died- Memorial service

-1993-

My 27,A-1-1

Donald P Madsen 41 killed self inside his Northville Twp  
condo after killing his estranged wife My 28,A-6-1

Tale of terror in murder-suidide of DOnald Madsen & wife-  
& Ankeny Je 10 B 7-1N

Det.Edison no longer to create addresses for new homes &  
businesses Je 11 B 3-2D

Brother Jerry Patin started <sup>sports</sup> program at Holy Redeemer,sw Det  
in spring, f<sup>t</sup>o get kids off streets Je 13 C 3-2D

Mexicantown Fiesta,southwest Det.to be held June 18-20;  
calendar of events Je 20 C 1-6

Elias Gutierrez prints a monthly bilingual community news-  
paper, LATINO, to bridge gaps between various Latino groups  
in MI. Je 20 C 3-2 D

Southwestern High School students are joing SWAT (South-  
western War Against Truancy).

Je 29 B 3-2 D

Wayne County Sheriff's dept wants to give parents trigger locks for their guns.

J1 04 C 6-2E

Youth Memorial Quilt Project, paying tribute to those who died by violence, organized by Wayne Cty. Youth Assist. Prog

J1 08 A 1-5

Body of Priscilla Thomas, baby, and grandmother Geneva Thomas, 65, found in Sheridan Place Apts.; dead a week-Hernandez/Grant/Seymour

J1 09 A 2-1

National Tap Dance Day Festival to be held in Chene Park on Sunday

J1 13 A 1-4

Warrants were issued for officers Ira Todd, 35, and Rico Hardy, 34, in connection with the shooting death of Jose Iturralde. - & Williams

J1 13 A 6-1

Jose Iturralde lived his life based on the rules of the sts.

-1993-

J1 18 A 1-2

Latino leaders at La Raza Conference, Cobo Center to address  
problem of poor visibility and clout J1 19 A 1-3

Nat'l Council of La Raza's report says Latinos in Midwest  
making better-than-average progress J1 2h A 2-1

Latinos in cetroit & other parts of country say police abus  
is escalating in their communities J1 21 B 3-6DWS

Latino students from Western Mich.U. pushing boycott until  
adminis.responds to their grievances J1 22 A 16-1

US Atty.Gen.Janet Reno spoke at La Raza Convention, Detroit;  
promises to work for immigration reform, anti-gang units

J1 23 C 9-4

Florida State U. pres.Dale Lick said blacks aren't being  
slighted there,"it's the HIspanics";considered racial commen

J1 25 C 2-2E

Native Amer,Thurman Bear running for City Council

J1 25 C 4-1N

Hispanic women say they face triple threat when trying to  
lucceed in white, male-dominated society J1 30 B 3-2D

John Demjanjuk's acquittal floors Holocaust survivors

Ag 05 B 2-2

DeBoers attend memorial service in Ann Arbor for Jessica  
Wed.; she was taken to Iowa to biolog. parents, Schmidts

Ag 9 A 1-5

Army Spc. Mark Gutting of GrRapids was killed 48 hrs aft arr  
iving in Somalia. He was wary of risk Ag 10 A 1-4

Safety concersn are eating away at shoppers who are suspic  
ious that food may be tainted, or not up to par

Ag 16 A 1-5

Metro Det Boy Scout officials are sending letters to 3,000  
families asking them to report any inappropriate activity t  
their children may experience at camp in Lapeer

-1993-

Ag 17 A 1-5

Det Mayor Young, is disbursing \$4.3 million from his considerable campaign coffers-&Wowk

Ag 17 B 3-2 N

Archbishop Adam Maida brings back to Det the apostolic leader of European Russia's Catholic Church

Ag 18 B 1-2 D

Black community leaders called on city residents to show a sensible acceptance of the decisions in the Malice Green beating trial

Ag 19 B 7-2

Lationo community leaders said they will ask the US Justice Dept to monitor the trial of 2 Det police officers chrgd with killing a cuban

Ag 24 A 6-3

Highlights of Robert Lessnau (Det. police in M.Green case), trial; family, neighbors happy he's free-& Sweeney

Ag 25 B 5-1

Judge Damon Keith and others planning royal send-off for retiring Mayor Young 10/28 at Westin Hotel

HERNANDEZ, ROSALVA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1993

Kids animated about cartoon fashion or Ag 31 A 1-1

Det school board members decided what to do with 440 magnet program students at Boynton Middle School S 1 H 7-1

NAACP demanding that 2 former police officers be jailed immediately and some suburban communities rallying behind a petition drive to pardon -Schabath, Hernandez & Sweeney

S 2 B 1-5 GP

George Jackson, of Mich charged in federal court with laundering salmon eggs in a scam to produce low-rent caviar

S 3 A 1-3

Mortal Kombat makes its home video debut.

S 10 A 1-1

Family of Lalla Dickerson filed suit against Ficano for the death of William who was killed by an inmate.

S 10 B 2-4

-1993-

S 14 A 2-1

A unborn child of a Chesterfield Twp couple successfully underwent rare surgery in San Francisco-

S 21 B 4-1

Burton D. Jones, 66, died of lung cancer 9/18 at home in W. Bloomfield, helped design lunar roving vehicle

S 21 S 6-1

Visually impaired woman, Theo Broughton, uses wits and grit United Way has helped her

S 22 A 2-1

Viewer complaints about NYPD Blue, R Rated, among them Terry Rakolta of Amer. for Responsible TV" and Lori Schaffenkamp of Christian Activist Network

S 23 A 11-1

Promise of security in health care appeals to families who need insurance like Voss Bond in homeless shelter, Livonia

Utility bills too much for many with low incomes, like

S 23 B 1-2D

Nadine Cook whose electricity was shut off

S 24 B 2-2

2 Iowa attorneys filed petitions, asking for psychological testing for Baby Jessica, now with birth parents, Schmidts

S 28 B 2-1

American Indians will have a health clinic at the former St Mary Mother of the Church on Lawndale. O 1 B 1-5 D Collette Webster, 27, of Sunfield, MI became the first U.S. relief worker to be killed in Bosnia.

JE 19, A-1-1

DEARBORN-MISSING FOR 3 DAYS, VANISHES AFTER SHE GETS JOB--  
SHELLENBARGER

JE 22, D-5-5

DEARBORN-CLUES FEW AS POLICE HUNT FOR HER  
FAMILY & FRIENDS POST \$3,000 REWARD FOR INFO

JL 17, A-3-1

BODY IDENTIFIED; FOUND IN FARMER'S FIELD IN ERIE TWP

JL 18, A-3-4

RELATIVES BITTER ABOUT POLICE WORK IN CASE-SNEARLY

JL 29, A-2-1

WARRANTS EXPECTED-SHELLENBARGER

JL 31, A-8-1

SUSPECT WAS HELD IN INDIANA JAIL, RELEASED; WARRANT SIGNED FOR  
HIS ARREST-SHELLENBARGER

AG11, B-2-1W

DRIFTER, DENNIS VAN LEE 24, SOUGHT IN DEATH OF  
ABOVE-SEHLLLENBARGER.

HERNANDEZ, PFC. SALVADOR H. : GI. WOUNDED

1953

DET. GI. WOUNDED

AP 6, 5-6

Ag 28,A-1-1

Age6 helped save her cousing age2, drowning in pool in  
Det backyard-Ryes=Reyes

1953

~~HERNANDEZ, TEODORO : ASSAULT & ATTEMPTED RAPE~~

AG 1, 18-6

HELD FOR ASSAULT & ATTEMPTED RAPE OF 15-YR OLD LINCOLN PK.GIRL

HERNANDEZ, THOMAS JR. : MURDERER

1982

AG 31, A-4-1AM

CAMP VERDE, ARIZ.-PHOENIX PATROLMAN SUSPECTED OF KILLING RE  
FOLLOW OFFICER, FELL ASLEEP IN CAR & WAS CAPTURED.

HERNANDEZ, TOMAS - RETIRED FORD MOTOR CO. WORKER

1959

~~JL 26, A-1-4~~

ABOVE HAS 10 CHILDREN UNDER 18, TO RECEIVE \$254 MONTH PENSION

HERNANDEZ, TOMAS : MURDERED

1977

N 17, B-1-1 ST

BATH-CLINTON AUTHORITIES IDENTIFY BODY OF MAN FOUND IN A  
WOODED AREA

HERNANDEZ, TONY - NEW YORK GANG MURDERER

1959

ARRESTED FOR PART IN GANG SLAYING OF 2 YOUTHS  
WHY D IS ABOVE KILL-CRIST

S 2, A-1-1

S 6, A-8-1

HERNANDEZ, TONY: BOKU-ENSHU TEACHER

1973

MY1, B-6-1 E

RUNS BOKU-ENSHU ACADEMY AT 11707 CHALMERS FOR BOYS BETWEEN  
AGES OF 6 AND 14---TEACHING ART OF SELF DEFENSE---PAWLOWSKI

-1987-

0 17 B-6-1

Died at age 69 on Oct. 16.

HERNANDEZ, VICTOR M. : CONVICTED OF ARMED ROBBERY

1991

Ap 19 B 3-6 N

Kalamazoo-Convicted of armed robbery for allegedly robbing a  
a prostitute before the shooting

HERNANDEZ COLON, RAFAEL

1972

PROGRESSIVES LOSE IN P.R.; STATEHOOD REJECTED; ABOVE GOVERNOR.

N 9, B-13-1 D

--1973--

JA 2, A-8-1

BECOMES GOVERNOR

---1976---S22, A11-2

BOMB EXPLODES NEAR HIM IN NEW YORK HILTON HOTEL - UN INJURED.

--1984--

N7, A-6-1 4DOT

PUERTO VICTORY OVER TWO-TERM INCUMBENT GOV. CARLOS ROMERO BARRONCELLO.

~~N 8, A-11-1~~

~~ELECTED~~

N 8, A-4-5

ELECTED GOV OF PUERTO RICO

-1985-

My 29, A-10-1

San Juan - Expects bill that lets police use bugging devices to be approved

HERNANDEZ GARCIA, ARTURO : ALIEN SMUGGLER

1987

J1 11, A-12-2

Dallas-arrested for deaths of 18 illegal aliens who died  
in hot RR boxcar

1964

HERNANDEZ PASEIRO, J. R. - CUBAN DIPLOMAT

MR 1, A-4-7

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS - ABOVE COMMERCIAL COUNSELLOR OF CUBAN EMBASSY  
HERE ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM

MR 13, B-5-3 MET 2

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS - GRANTED PERMISSION TO STAY IN HOLLAND FOR YR

HERNANDEZ VALLE, JUAN

RADICAL: PUERTO RICO

1955

GIVEN 3 TO 10 YRS FOR PLOT TO OVERTHROW THE GOV'T  
ABOVE IN CONV. ON CHG OF SEDITIOUS CONSTPIRACY

JA 5, 23-6  
MR 10, 26-5

HERNANDEZ-VASSER, MARIO : SHOT TO DEATH

1994

Je 06 B 2-1

19, Det., shot by cousin, 16 yr. old girl; tried to force entry to her home on Reno; had beaten her-Williams

HERNANDO, MRS. MARY: TENNIS

1974

MY 10, C-1-1

60, OF DET., WILL RETIRE FROM NBD JOB BUT NOT HER TENNIS GAME-  
M. GREENE

--1985--

0 6, A-25-1

ied yesterday at 74.

HERNANDO, RUDY

TENNIS

1954

WINS TENNIS TITLE FOR BOYS UNDER 15 AT FOREST HILLS,

AG 5, 43-1

ILL-BARCUS

---1956---

JL 9, 25-2

DEFEATED BY ROGER WERKSMAN OF LOS ANGELES

---1957---

JL 28, D-1-8

WINS WESTERN JUNIOR TENNIS CHAMPSP-

AG 12, 23-5

WINS DET. PUBLIC PKS TITLE-BARCUS

D 17, 31-1

SEEDED NO 3 JUNIOR IN '57 RANKINGS OF U.S. LAWN TENNIS ASSOC.

---1958---

S 2, 23-6

FOREST HILLS, NY-MIKE GREEN DEFEATS ABOVE TO WIN NAT'L TENNIS TITLE-

---1959---

S 7, D-1-7

FOREST HILLS, NY-ABOVE'S PLAY IN NAT'L MEET HERE-BARCUS

---1971---

JE 21, C-4-6

WON \$ 00 FOR DEFEATING MARK CONTI FOR MEN'T TITLE IN DET  
OPEN TENNIS TOURNAMENT

1945

HERNDEN, JAMES W. : MARINE

AWARDED LETTER OF COMMENDATION  
MISSING IN ACTION IN KOREA

~~1951~~

JA 26, 21-7  
JL 11, 8-3

HERNDON, ALBERT: . SEX DEVIATE: DETROIT..

1953

GIVEN 5 TO 10 YRS FOR MOLESTING 6 YR OLD GIRL

JA 16, 15-4

HERNDON, ANGELO - OHIO - NEGRO COMMUNIST

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

INTERNATL LABOR DEFENSE TO FIGHT SENTC OF 18-20 YRS FOR ATTEMPTING  
TO INCITE INSURRECTION

-----1935-----

JA 23, 3-5  
FOR ATTEMPTING

ASKS WRIT FOR RELEASE

BEGINS NEW COURT FIGHT

--1936--

O 28, 2-4 BL STR  
N 12, 31-5 BL STR

SENTC. FR 18 TO 20 YRS ON THE CHAIN GANG

US SUP. CT. TO GET ABOVE'S CASE AGAIN

---1937---

JE 13, 1-6

JE 14, 4-9-4-3\*

SUPREME CT, SETS ASIDE ABOVE'S SENTENCE, DECLARES GEORGIA INSURRECTION  
LAW INVALID

AP 26, 6-1-CM  
GEORGIA INSURRECTION

LAW SHOULDN'T BAR NORMAL RIGHTS OF FREE SPEECH-EDIT

AP 28, 12-1

HERNDON, BOB : FOOTBALL

1967

JL 12, D-7-3

CRAMPAIGN, ILL-BECOMES 3RD MEMBER OF FOOTBALL COACHING STAFF  
PETE ELLIOTT BROUGHT TO U OF ILLINOIS TO RESIGN

HERNDON, CHARLES: POLITICIAN

1966

S 21, B-15-2

BOISE, IDAHO-KILLED IN AUTO CRASH LAST WEEK, WAS CANDIDATE  
FOR GOVERNOR

HERNDEN, DOUGLAS: HYDRANT CHARGES

1990

My 22 B 3-1

Hernden, William Hess charged with malicious destruction  
for opening 36 fire hydrants in Roseville

HERNDON, FRANK J. - MURDER CHARGE

1964

~~D 4, A-1-7 LF~~

PHILADELPHIA, MISS. - & 19 OTHERS ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH SLAYING OF  
3 CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS ---1965---

JA 17, A-8-5

JACKSON-INDICTED IN CONNECTION WITH DEATHS OF 3 CIVIL RIGHTS WORKERS

HERNDEN, FREDERICK C.: ROSEVILLE, MICH., MARINE

1944

N 17, 25-2

WOUNDED

1947

HERNDON, HOMER - DETROIT

CHGD RAPING 19-YR-OLD GIRL ON GOOSSE ILE, OCT 19  
PLEADS INNOCENT TO RAPE CHARGE  
CLEARED OF RAPE CHARGES

O 27, 4-3

O 29, 16-5

N 6, 57-5

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 3, 19-3

Soviet denies above right to fly over Russia in flight  
around the world -- Ap 30, 34-3Jacksonville-To take off today on blind flight from NY to  
Porto Rico. J1 28, 1-1and Clyde Pangborn leave N.Y.-for Moscow on world  
flight J1 29, 1-8

report hearing plane over Ireland J1 30, 1-8

Refueling plane at Croydon; arrived J1 30 J1 31, 1-7

Leave Moscow for Irkutsk, J1 31 Ag 1, 1-3

Make 2 unscheduled stops in Siberia; far behind Post-Gatty  
mark Ag 2, 1-1-w

Fagging behind Post-Gatty record Ag 3, 1-5

Claim they are still in race for record Ag 4, 1-5

Lose chance to break record; resting in Siberia

-----1931-----

CHANGE PLANS TO TRY NON-STOP HOP FROM TOKYO TO SEATTLE	AG5, 17-4
HOP ACROSS PACIFIC MAY BE A RACE	AG6, 12-5
LANDING OF ABOE AT TOKYO RESULTS IN COMPLICATIONS; HAS NO PERMIT	AG7, 9-4
QUESTIONED IN ABOVE OFFENSE BY JAPANESE POLICE	AG8, 5-8
MAY FACE TRIAL FOR PHOTOS TAKEN OVER JAPANESE TERRITORY	AG10, 2-2
STILL WATCHED BY JAPAN; FORBIDDEN TO LEAVE TOKYO	AG13, 36-1
TO FACE COURT FOR TAKING OF PHOTOS	AG14, 11-3
FINED 2052 YEN (\$100) FOR PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF FORTIFIED AREAS; CAMERA CONFISCATED	AG15, 6-8
ABOVE AND PANGBORN VIRTUALLY STUNNED BY FINE AS ABOVE	AG16, 1-19-1

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 12, 6-3

And Pangborn pay fines of \$1000 each

Ag 23, 5-17-2

Both he and Pangborn want to get back to U.S. but Japan  
won't clear them

Ag 27, 1-3

Asks State Dept. to effect release

Ag 28, 13-3

Preparing plane for Pacific flight

Ag 31, 7-2

Ask permit to leave Japan

S 2, 1-8

Airplane released; prepare for flight

O 1, 2-7

And Pangborn ready to fly across Pacific

---1931--- 04, 5-18-8  
 SIGHTED AT MENURO, JAPAN, 04; TOOK OFF 04, SAMUSHIRO  
 05, 1-7  
 AND PANGBORN LAND AT WENATCHEE, WASH AFTER 4,465 MI HOP  
 05, 1-5  
 FAME AND FORTUNE FOLLOW SERIES OF MISFORTUNES 06, 1-5  
 TELLS STORY OF FLIGHT 07, 2-2  
 GIVES DETAILS OF ARREST IN TOKYO 07, 20-1  
 THE LUCK OF THE HARD-LUCK BOYS---EDIT. N22, 14-6  
 GIVEN MEDALS BY JAPANESE IMPERIAL AERONAUTICAL SOCIETY.  
 FOR PACIFIC FLIGHT ---1945--- S4, 16-3  
 NEWSREEL WONG'S PART IN TRANS-PACIFIC HOP-L. THOMAS  
 ---1952--- AP6, 1-42-8  
 OBIT: DIED AP 4TH; AGE 48 IN CAIRO, EGYPT

HERNDON, JAMES DENNIS: JUDGE

1971

~~JA 8, A-2-3 IDOT~~

MONTGOMERY ALA--FINED \$300 & PLACED ON 1 YR'S PROBATION  
FOR IGNORING FED COURT ORDER TO INCLUDE BLACK LOCAL CAN-  
DIDATES ON COUNTY'S BALLOTS IN 1968

HERNDEN, JERRY W : SLAIN

1977

S 4, A-20-1

SHOT IN FRONT OF WIFE & DAUGHTER 5, 2 WOMEN ALSO WOUNDED;  
SUSPECT LAWRENCE M SYAGKOWSKI 20 KILLED SELF

HERNDON, KEITH : SHOT

1986

O 17, B 6-6

Age 17 shot in foot by 2 men who took \$35 & his jacket from  
him

D 10, D-1-1

HOLLYWOOD FLA-TRADED TO TIGERS FROM SF-GAGE

-1982-

JA 30, B-1-3

WITHDREW HIS NAME FROM ARBITRATION IN ANTICIPATION OF SIGNING FOR '82 SEASON WITH TIGERS-GAGE

N 5, D-1-1

SIGNED WITH DETROIT TIGARS.-FALLS

-1986

Ja 14, A-15-1

Det-sues Parke, Davis & Co for birth defects of his daughter caused by his wife taking acne-control medication

Vectrin (Minocin)

D 8, F-1-2

Hollywood, Fla-Agrees to 1-yr contract with Tigers-Gage

-1987-

D 8 F-1-2

Dallas-Agrees to 1-yr contract with Tigers.--Gage

-1988

0 26 H 1-2

Herdon's career as a Tiger is over-Gage

-1989-

Mr 9, G-8-4

Phoenix-retired

---1991---

0 8, D-1-2

Might return as Det.Tigers coach-Cabell

0 9, G-5-1

To join Det.Tigers as hitters coach-Cabell

HEWINDON, MARY E. : HOUSING DIRECTOR

1983

S7, FA-3-4

FORMER ROYAL OAK TWP. HOUSING DIRECTOR SAYS SHE QUIT HER JOB  
BECAUSE OF SEX HARASSMENT BY SUPERVISOR. S7, A-3-4SM  
SUES ROYAL OAK TWP.

HERNDON, ROBERT: DEARBORN HILLS GOLF CLUB

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 14, 24-4

Heads new Michigan Golf assn.

---1933---

JA 27, 2-8

RECOVERING FROM SERIOUS OPERATION

F 18, 15-4

GETS INSURANCE ON BOILERS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS

---1935---

Ag 16, 4-2

CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR OF DEARBORN ---1939---

D 24, 1-13-4

BACKS VERNON BROWN'S PLAN FOR TAX REFORM

---1940---

F 18, 1-18-8

SAYS DEARBORN FREE FROM DEBT TO US HOUSING AUTHORITY

---1942---

Ap 12, 1-21-5

URGES TRAIN COMMUTER SERVICE TO FORD YPSI PLANT

---1960---

JL 29, C-7-1

RETURNS TO POLITICS CAMPAIGNING FOR LYNDON B. JOHNSON

---1963---

My 4, B-4-6

RECALLS HOW LAT CARL G. FISHER GAVE HIM IDEA TO LAUNCH GOLF COURSE,  
RESULT WAS DETROIT'S 1ST SEMI-PUBLIC COURSE-WALTER

--1963--

B 3, B-14-7

WAS PERSONAL SUPPORTER OF L.B. JOHNSON FOR PRESIDENT IN 1960 PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION, ORGANIZED STATE'S LYNDON B. JOHNSON-FOR-PRESIDENT CLUB-MULLER

--1982--

JL7, A-3-1

GIVEN FORD HOSPITAL \$1 MILLION IN FORM OF RUSH LAKE HILLS GOLF CLUB.

--1987--

Je 17, B-3-2

The Dearborn Hills Golf Club was given to the city of Dearborn by his widow to fulfill a promise made by him to mayor Warren

1969

HERNDON, TERRY L.: EDUCATOR

MR 30, A-27-1

LANSING-NAMED CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR FOR MICH. EDUCATION ASSOC.

---1972---

JE 15, B-13-1

OPPOSED TO BUSSING ORDER OF JUDGE STEPHEN ROTH--WENDLAND

---1973---

MR 15, A-15-8

NAMED EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE 1.2 MILLION MEMBER NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

AP 17, B-1-1 E

HONORED AT BANQUET IN WARREN'S SCHMID HAUS RESTAURANT--20

TEACHERS PICKET PARTY--WOWK --1974-- 0 29, D-9-1

WASH-& LEADER OF AMER. FEDERATION OF TEACHERS WAGING POWER STRUGGLE-PETERSON

-1976-

MR 13, A-3-5

LANS-URGES SUMMER JOBLESS BENEFITS FOR TEACHERS

----1977----

MY 2, A-3-1

WASH-IS EXEC. DIRECTOR OF NATL. EDUC. ASSOC., GIVING GRP. MILITANT TONE-MLECZKO

-1979-

JL 4, A-6-2

NEA DIRECTOR CHGD THAT FTC IS ALIGNED WITH PUBLISHERS OF SAT.

HEADS MIGHTY NEA\_EDIT

-1 980-

AG 22, A-10-1

-1983-

JE 13, B-6-2 E

AGE44 RETIRES AS EXEC OF MEA, LOOKS BACK ON CAREER-WORK

1975

~~HERNDON, TRAVIS: MURDER~~

N1,A-1-2

SAYS LEDORA WATKINS SHOT TEACHER YEVETTE INGRAM WITH  
HIGHLAND PARK POLICE OFFICER'S GARY VAZANA'S GUN.KENYON.

HERNDON, WALTER - ARMY

1969

JE 2, A-4-1

JE 4, B-10-1

~~XXXX~~ CITED AS HERO IN VIET NAM BATTLE  
LIVONIA-SOLDIER, DREW PRAISE FOR HEROISM ~~BY~~ 31 IN FIERCE FIREFIGHT  
WITH COMMUNIST TROOPS NR DUCPHO, VIETNAM, HEROIC WAYS NOT NEW-PAWLICK

1964

HERNDON, WALTER B. : AUTO ENGINEER

JA 16, B-9-3

OF HYDRA-MATIC DIVISION, ONE OF 6 ENGINEERS HONORED FOR DEVELOPING AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION FOR AUTOS AT MEET OF SAE AT COBO HALL-JACK CRELLIN

HERNDON, WILLIAM H. - LAW PARTNER OF ABE LINCOLN

1934

Form 1656

JA 28,5-11-8

HENRY B JOY URGES CONGRESS NOT TO PURCHASE ABOVE'S COLLECTION OF MATERIAL ON ABE LINCOLN, BRANDING SOURCE UNRELIABLE

--1938--

F 20, 3-14-7

KV- "THE HIDDEN LINCOLN" - FROM LETTER & PAPERS OF ABOVE. EDITED BY EMANUEL HERTZ --R-STEPHEN GILCHRIST

HERNDON, WILLIE - MURDERED

1976

AG 24, A-6-1

KILLED BY ONE OF 2 MEN TRYING TO HOLD UP GROCERY STORE AT  
3101 E.CANFIELD

1950

HERNDON, WILLIE J : ROBBER

F 22, 12-8 NITE

SENTENCED TO 2½ TO 5 YRS.

HERNE, CAPT.EDMUND:

RADIO COMMENTATOR

1939

Form 1656

MRS.GENEVIEVE BROVARNEY OF DET.SUES ABOVE FOR \$1,523

---1941---

0 27,2-5

JE 9, 25-7

DIED JE 8, 51 YRS.OLD

HERNFSKO, JOHN

SKATER

1959

ABOVE'S SKATING RECORD IN PAST & HER FAMILIES

F 20, 33-F  
SKATING NOW-BARCUS

1963

HERNESKO, LINDA - ICE SKATER

Oconomowoc, Wis. - Winner of Juvenile Girls at Fowler Lake JA 21, B-1-1

St. Paul, Minn. - Won the Juvenile Girls' Crown by 10 points at National Outdoor Speed Skating Meet JA 28, B-1-1

Hopes to be in '68 Olympic Speed Skating Team - Van F 25, B-1-6

Won Gold Skates Race F 24 - Van ---1964--- JA 20, B-1-5

Beat Jennie Fish, Cleveland, for Junior Class Championship in Det. News City Meet Jan. 19 - Van

HERNESKO, DR RONALD : OPTOMETRIST

1982

D 23, B-1-2 D

DOING WELL AT 7746 HARPER NR VANDYKE AREA

HERNON JOSEPH: HISTORY PROFESSOR.

1970

MY 18, A-5-5

MASSACHUSETTS- LAUNCHED MOVEMENT OF THE IMPEACHMENT OF  
PRES. NIXON AND VICE PRES. SPIRO AGNEW.

HERNTON, CHRISTOPHER : GUNMAN

1993

F 15 B 1-3

Photo caption: 31 surrenders after keeping police and his family at bay for 2½hrs in a home on Archdale.

HERNTON, ORLANDO, 17: MURDER CHARGES

1994

F 16 B 3-6DWS

Det., arraigned in murder of Robert E. Terry Sunday, Hilltop Motel, Telegraph, during robbery

HERNU, CHARLES : FRENCH POL.

1985

PARIS- Defense Minister resigned today. S 20, A-1-2 3dot  
Paris-Quit over sinking of Greenpeace ship Rainbow Warrior S 21, A-2-1

PARIS-The order to "nutralize" the Rainbow Warrior, owned by  
Greenpeace came from him. S 25, A-2-1

1974

HERTON, ANTHONY - NARCOTICS

N 16, A-5-1

ARRESTED INDET., CHGD WITH SELLING HEROIN

HERNTON, CALVIN : SOCIOLOGIST

1969  
JA 29, C-1-1

COMMENTS ON NEGRO SEXUALITY-CONNELLAN

HERRNSTEIN, JOHNNY - BASEBALL

1966

CHI-TRADED BY CHICAGO CUBS TO ATLANTA BRAVES

MY 30, C-5-2

HERO, STEPHEN -

VIOLINIST

1936

Form 1656

JA 22, 2-6 BL STR

MARRIED MARIE ITURBI, DAU OF FAMOUS PIANIST, JA 21

---1937---

F 8, 1-7

BABY DAUGHTER BORN TO WIFE FEB. 8

--1939--

AG 23, 2-5

WIFE, MARIA, FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE

--1940--

MR 26, 2-4-BS

WIFE SIGNS SEPARATION AGREEMENT ---1946---

Ap 17, 1-3

WIFE SHOT TO DEATH: BELIEVED TO BE SUICIDE

---1947---

JE 10, 1-6

TAKES DAUGHTERS FROM JOSE ITURBI'S HOME

AG 16, 2-3

HELD IN CHILD THEFT-

AG 17, 1-6-4 3\*

SAYS JOSE ITURBI WANTED TO RAISE CHILDREN AS ADULTS-AG 18, 21-8

SITS IN JAIL RATHER THAN LET JOSE ITURBI HAVE CUSTODY OF HIS CHILDREN

AG 19, 17-6

ORDERED TO BRING DAUGHTERS TO COURT-

AG 23, 15-6

CHILD-STEALING CHARGES VS ABOVE DISMISSED

AG 26, 11-6

NEAR COMPROMISE WITH JOSE ITURBI

S 13, 6-4

FILES SUIT ASKING CUSTODY OF HIS 2 CHILDREN

O 4, 3-8

& JOSE ITURBI END CUSTODY ROW

1944

HEROD, COL. W. R.

Form 1656

JL 6, 2-6

MADE EXECUTIVE OFFICER FOR READJUSTMENT DIVISION  
MENT DISTRICT MATERIAL COMMAND OF ARMY AIR FORCE

OF CENTRAL PROCUREMENT

1951

JA 12, 38-8 MAIL

PICKED BY NO. ATLANTIC TREATY ORG. TO HEAD & CO-ORDINATE  
OF 12 MEMBER NATIONS ARMS PROGRAM

JA 17, 15-3

NAMED CO-ORDINATOR OF MILITARY PROD. BY COUNCIL DEPUTIES OF NORTH AT-  
LANTIC PACT COUNCIL-

N 25, 4-11-7

RESIGNS AS PRODUCTION CO-ORDINATOR OF NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORG.

HEROS: ALABAMA

1954

MOBILE-BLIND MAN, CHAS. VINES, 22, RESCUES TWO GIRLS IN RIVER  
---1968---  
MOBILE-FRED ADAM OPALINSKI FUGITIVE CAPTURED AFTER HEROIC ATTEMPT TO  
PREVENT KILLING DURING JEWELRY STORE HOLDUP

JE 28, 14-1

D 26, C-19-5 LF

HEROES - ALASKA

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 29,1-1

CORDOVA-12 YR OLD GIRL TRAVELS 24 MILES BEHIND DOG TEAM TO SUMMON AID  
FOR AMOS FLUERY, FREEZING VICTIM

---1936---

JL 7,4-7-BLST

ROY (SLIM) TIPTON, PALMER, ALASKA, TO GET CARNEGIE HEO MEDAL, RISKED  
LIFE IN ATTP. TO SAVE GEO. MARTIN FR FREEZING TO DEATH LAT YR

---1959---

R 13, 25-2 1H

TWO FORMER DETROITERS, DONALD ABBOTT & WIFE CITED BY U.S. FOR SAVING  
SMALL GIRL FROM BURNING HOME

MY 25, 3-1  
AERO HOSTESS CAROLYN HANNA PULLS FRONTIER AIRLINES PILOT, CAPT GEO. GRAM  
AM TO SAFETY WHEN SHE THOUGHT HE WAS BEING SWEEP INTO SKY BY SUCTION  
FR. OPEN DOOR  
--1974--

MR 31, A-1-5  
PHOENIX-AMOS BROWN, 18, DIES OF STAB WOUNDS AFTER HE & FIANCEE  
DEBBIE WEST, 18, GO TO AID OF WOMAN BEING CHASED BY MAN

HEROES: ARKANSAS

1957

F 11, 3-3

LITTLE ROCK-JERRY BALLARD SAVES HIS 3 CHILDREN FROM HIS RUNAWAY CAR  
WHICH FELL INTO LAKE

-1987-

J1 31 A-12-1 D

Disabled poetry editor Lucille Babcock, 65, rescues man  
attacking neighbor by caning attacker.

HEROES: AUSTRALIA

1974

O 21, A-10-1

MELBOURNE-BUS DRIVER FRANK PARKHILL, 46, DIES TO SAVE HIS 40  
BUS PASSENGERS, BY SWERVING BUS

HEROES: AUSTRIA

1955

JL 5, 13-2  
LINZ-MONUMENT UNVEILED AT U.S.ARMY'S CAMP MACCAULEY HERE IN MEMORY  
OF LATE CAPT. JOHN J.HAYES

## HEROES : CALIFORNIA

Form 1656

Ap 30, 20-8

LOS ANG-EVELYN LOWE, 11, DIES OF INJ IN FIRE IN FUTILE ATTEMPT TO SAVE LIVES OF YOUNGER BROTHERS ---1939---

F 2, 38-5

BERKELEY-FIREMAN CHAS ORTMAN LOSES LIFE SAVING 3 CHILDREN

---1943---

Ag 5, 3-8

LOS AN-DONALD BUTTERWORTH, TERRY ROTAZANI RISKED LIVES FOR DOG.

---1947---

JA 23, 2-1

VENICE-SAMSON NOBLE KILLED BY BUS SAVING GRANDSON, DAVID MIEHLMAN

---1948---

D 18, 20-4

LOS ANG-WM GUGLER, 5, GIVES LIFE TO SAVE BROTHER, 8

---1949---

F 9, 10-5

HOLLYWOOD-PEARLIE M BROWN, 11, BLIND, NEGRO, GETS HEROINE AWARD-

MY 19, 18-3

THOSE WHO AIDED IN KATHY FISCUS RESCUE TO SHARE \$43,700

---1950---

MR 30, 11-1

SAN BERNARDINO-JOHN MCGOWAN, 70, TRANSIENT, SAVES SANTA FE RR TRAIN FROM WRECK ON BROKEN RAIL

MY 25, 22-5

LOS A.-WAYNE SIMPSON GIVEN HERO AWARD FRO STOPPING RUNAWAY TRUCK & TRAILER

---1951--- N 1, 2-4

BURBANK-PILOT OF PACIFIC SW AIRLINES AVERTS AIRPLANE CRASH

---1952---

AG 23, 1-6

BAKERSFIELD- BOY SCOUT KEEPS THEATER CALM DURING EARTHQUAKE HERE

-----1952-----

O 13, 8-4

REDLANDS-DISABLED VETERAN, GLEN A. LARGENT, DIES WITH 3 CHILDREN IN RESCUE FROM THEIR BURNING HOME

N 7, 42-6

SAN FRAN-15 SEAMEN GIVEN \$1,000 EACH BY UNION OIL CO. FOR FIGHTING FIRE ON TWO TANKERS

-----1953-----

D 22, 1-1

LOS ANGELES-RONALD TERRY, 6, IS INJURED WHEN HE CHASES DOG WHICH RAN INTO PATH OF CAR

-----1954-----

MR 27 1-5

LT W CVANDERBERS, SAN DIEGO NUDGES PILOTLESS JET INTO OCEAN WITH HIS PLANE

S 24, 43-7

SHARON SPEER, 3, ACCLAIMED HERE IN GIVING ALARM OF NEIGHBOR'S HOME FIRE

-----1955-----

S 3, 24-2

LA HABRA-CAPT GLENN ROCKEY DIES TRYING TO SAVE BOYS FROM GRASS FIRE

N 19, 1-1

LOS ANG-MRS VIRGINIA L CORMIER RESCUES 4 OF HER CHILDREN, THEN KEE DIES IN FIRE WITH 5TH

-----1957-----

AP 7, A-13-1

PVT WILLIAM F RRAR, DET., SAVES 2 IN FIRE FREMONT HOTEL AT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA

-----1958-----

AP 9, 10-1

SIERRA HERO BOB SYMONS CELEBRATES 48TH BIRTHDAY

JE 25, 3-5

SAN TA BARBARA-RUSSELL C MOORE STUCK WITH TRUCK, KILLED-FAMILY REMEMBERED

-----1959-----

MY 8, 1-1

SAN FRANCISCO-SHIRLEY O'NEILL DEFIES SHARKS TO PULL ALBERT KOGLER FROM WATERS, KOGLER DIED 2 1/2 HRS LATER

HEROES: CALIFORNIA

1959

SAN FRAN-SHIRLEY O'NEILL, 19, TO RECEIVE CARNEGIE SILVER MEDAL FOR SAVING ALBERT KOGLER IN ATTACK ON HIM BY SHARK <sup>JE 17, 3-3</sup> MY 7TH JL 22, 57-3

SANFRAN-SHIRLEY O'NEILL, 19, RECEIVES SILVER MEDAL FROM MAY. GEO. CHRISTOPHER FOR SAVING ALBERT KOGLER FROM DROWNING AFTER SHARK ATTACK

LEE RITOHIE, RESCUER OF 10-MO.-OLD DAVID GOLDBERG REVEIELED AS SUCH AFTER LEAVING BEFORE GIVING NAME <sup>N 19, A-3-1</sup>

LONG BEACH-JACKSON PHARRIS PULLS MARSHALL WIEGAND OUT OF FLAMES OF GAS LINE TRENCH AFTER SPARK SETS FLAMES-1961- <sup>D 1, A-3-3</sup> AP 26, A-3-1

LT GEORGE D HELVIE SAVES B-52 PLANE WHILE 8,000 FT UP- <sup>---1965---</sup> JA 12, A-18-1

FREMONT-NAVY PILOT, HENRY T. STANLEY, DIED BECAUSE HE CHOSE TO STAY WITH HIS PLUNGING JET PLANE & AIMED IT TO CRASH IN VACANT LOT IN HEART OF FREMONT RESIDENTIAL AREA <sup>AG 12, A-1-6</sup>

LA-GORDON BAKER JR, 9, SOLVES MURDER CASE BY WRITING DOWN LICENSE NUMBER <sup>AG 16, A-22-1</sup>

ROY, 9, GOOD CITIZEN-EDIT. <sup>---1967---</sup> JL 6, B-1-1

STEVEN BENEFIELD, 13, WALKED ACROSS 10 MILES DESSERT IN 120 DEGREE HEAT TO GET HELP FOR INJURED MOTHER & SISTER AFTER CAR BROKE DOWN -FATHER DIED TRYING TO GET HELP

--1969--

D 1, A-6-1 RACE

LOS ANGELES-CAB DRIVER DAVID GLASCOCK CREDITED FOR RESCUING  
35 TENANTS FROM FIRE HERE---

--1970---

029, B-3-1 RACE

SDIEGO- DAN SNOWDEN, RESCUES MARY FETTER FR. ELEPHANTS AT  
ZOO.

-1972-

N 23, A-2-1

MRS. PATRICIA EDGAR, 34, EXCORTING DAVID HOFFMEYER, 12, ACROSS  
STREET AS CROSSING GUARD, STRUCK BY CARS AND KILLED.

-1976-

MR 31

-1978-

MR 25, A-3-1

MINUS BOTH LEGS, TRUCK DRIVER RON HARDING 37, LEFT HOSPITAL  
HE AVOIDED A HEAD-ON COLLISION WITH CAR CARRYING A FAMILY

-1981-

JE 4, C-20-1

WANDA CAPEK, 70, 5'3" TEACHER CHASED 2 BURGLARS FROM HER  
LA YARD.

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 18, 1-4

**Peter Casteleyn, 11, Windsor, saved Harold Mailloux, 3, from raft in Det. river ---1935---**

O 26, 4-6-NITE-W

**LESLIE NEEDHAM, 14, CHATHAM, PRESENTED WITH GILT CROSS FOR GALLANTRY BY BOY SCOUT ASSN. OF CANADA; SAVED 2 COMPANIONS FROM DROWNING**

O 30, 2-5-NITE

**HALIFAX--THOS. ADDICOTT, ONE-ARMED VET., GETS ANOTHER MEDEL, DAVED ANNIE-MAE O'BRIEN LAST AUG. FROM DROWNING ---1936---**

MR 5, 43-1 NITE-W

**DECORATION FOR WM RYAN, EXPLOSION HERO, BOUGHT**

AP 14, 1-6

**WINDSOR-JOS. DONALDSON, 17, TRYS TO SAVE PAL, JOHN DOWELL, 17, FR DROWNING IN DET. RIVER, FAILS**

MY 24, 1-9-2

**WM. H RYAN, SYLVAIN SIMOND, JOHN WATTERSON WIN HERO HONORS**

MY 29, 3-2-NITE-W

**WM. H. RYAN TO RECEIVE BRONZE MEDAL**

O 23, 59-7 NITE-W

**JOHN WATTERSON, SYLVAIN SIMARD, WINDSOR, PRESENTED WITH CERTIFICATES FOR RESCUE OF SOPHIE BOSHURA**

---1937---

MR 10, 23-3

**WINDSOR-DANIS LAJEUNESSE, 16, SAVES 2 BOYS FR BURNING HOME**

---1937---

MY 13, 52-1 NITE

HATHAM-LOUIS COWAN, JOHN CARRICK, DOUGLAS CAMPBELL HONORED FOR SAVING AMOS YOUNG FROM DROWNING

JL 29, 5-1

---1939---

MARTIN MOSE, 14, TORONTO, SAVES 2 BOYS FROM DROWNING  
RONALD PINSONNEAULT, 13, OF PAINCOURT, ONT., ACCLAIMED AS HERO AFTER SAVING 3 MEN FR CAR UNDER WATER NR PAINCOURT

N 13, 1-2

---1942---

D 18, 1-1

WINDSOR-CLAYTON JONES GIVEN BRONZE MEDAL FOR FIRE RESCUE

MR. 21, 2-3

---1944---

WINDSOR-CLAYTON JONES GIVEN BRONZE MEDAL FOR FIRE RESCUE

---1948---

AG 19, 1-2

TECUMSEH-BABY-SITTER, MARY ALICE ROBERTSON, RESCUES 2 CHILDREN

---1950---

JL 21, 17-3

ALMONTE, ONT-FRED LEACH, 10, DIES SAVING 3 PLAYMATES ON RAIL BRIDGE

---1956---

AG 25, 18-4

ONT-MRS. MEL WATSON DRIVES OLD CAR 7 MILES TO WARN ON COMMING TRAIN OF ACC.

---1957---

JL 20, 11-4

CONSTABLE LEO GLAUDE SAVES 20 CHILDREN FR BLAZING TRUCK-MONTREAL-

AG 4, A-17-1

HAMILTON, ONT.-WENDY URQUHART, 15, SAVES 4TH PERSON; DRAGS LARRY DOYLE, 3 FR. DRAWING IN LAKE ONTARIO

D 19, 34-4

TORONTO-PAT COLLINS RESCUES 2 KIDS FROM FIRE, BEATEN BY WAITERS WHO THOUGHT HE WAS KIDNAPING THEM

---1958---

MR 19, 55-1

CLIFF CALUDE HONORED FOR SAVING PETER RENE FROM ICY DET. RIVER

THOMAS BOYCE INVOLVED IN TRAFFIC ACC. KILLING 3, SAVES BOYFR. DROWNING  
IN DET. RIVER JL 7, 11-1

AG 28, 13-1 5\*

WINDSOR-THOS. GIRARD, GASOLINE TRUCK DRIVER, DRIVES HIS BURNING TRUCK  
LOADED WITH 800 GALLONS OF GAS OUT OF BUSINESS DISTRICT

FORT ERIE, ONT.-CLARENCE, MONTGOMERY, 57, DROWNS AFTER SACRIFICING SELF TO  
SAVE SON BLAKE, 32, WHEN RIG SINKS IN LAKE ERIE S 12, 1-1

O 3, A-2-4

GERALD WHITE, 21, SURPRISES THIEVES STEALING DIAMONDS, CAUSES THEM TO  
DROP THEM ---1960---

JA 23, A-1-3 MAIL

GREENWOOD, N.S.-SGT. TONY WATTE S, CANADIAN AIR FORCE SGT, DANGLING FROM  
A HOLE IN BELLY OF ARGUS PLANE HIGH UP TO FIX JAMMED LANDING GEAR & HE  
DID F 1, A-6-3 5\*

AMHERSTBURG-DONALD DALPEE SAVES HIS MOTHER IDA FROM HOME FIRE ONLY  
TO HAVE HER DIE OF BURNS AG 11, A-3-6

AMHERSTBURG, ONT.-MRS. HUGH MUNCE SAVES 9 YR OLD DANNY TREPANIER FROM  
DROWNING IN DET. RIVER & JAS. GALL, 14, SAVES 11 YR OLD MICHELL TREPANIER

O 19, B-14-1

CPL. ALFRED COXALL SLID DOWN FOULED STATIC LINE TO RESCUE GEORGE VAN  
ROOSBALEN DANGLING HELPLESSLY FROM TRAINING PLANE

---1960---

O 24, A-21-1

WINDSOR-POLICE CONSTABLE BRIAN PICKUP AWARDED BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL FOR CAPTURE OF 2 ARMED BANDITS

O 29, A-1-1

WINDSOR-SHELDON SAFRAN, 19, HERO OF EXPLOSION, IS DISMISSED FROM MUM-FOR HIGH SCHOOL IN DETROIT

---1961---

AP 20, A-3-3 LF

PVT. K.A. BARRETT SAVED LIFE OF MAJ. JOSEPH LANZRATH AS CHUTE FAILED TO OPEN OVER LONDON AIRPORT

---1963---

JA 4, R-10-7

PATRICK ZICHY, WINDSOR, ONT., JUMPED FROM 2ND STORY WINDOW OF BURNING HOME, CAUGHT 4 CHILDREN DROPPED BY WIFE EVEN THOUGH HE HAD BROKEN ARM

---1965---

MY 23, A-11-8

OTTAWA-LORD MOUNTBATTEN PRESENTS ANNUAL MOUNTBATTEN MEDAL TO LINDA DANN, 15, VULCAN, ALBERTA, FOR SAVING 10-YR-OLD GIRL FROM DROWNING

O 23, A-7-8

CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMMISSION HONORED JOHN DELCOL BY AWARDING HIM BRONZE MEDAL & \$750 FOR SAVING 3 CHILDREN FROM FIRE

---1972---

AP 12, B-2-4 N

SOUTHFIELD-CHARLES UPFAL RECEIVED ROYAL LIFE SAVING SOCIETY OF CANADA CERTIFICATE OF RECOGNITION FROM NORMAN W FEDER

N 29, D-15-1

WINDSOR FIREMAN ROBT. COOPER HONORED AS FIRE HERO, RECEIVED INTERNATIONAL BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FIRE SERVICE AWARD

---1972---

D 19, A-13-TRACE

FOREMAN ROBERT COOPER RECEIVED INTERNATIONAL BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FIRE SERVICE AWARD

HEROES: CANAL ZONE

1956

BALBOA-TWO U.S. BOY SCOUTS, JAY BELLAMY & RAY OLDHAM, BOTH 14, GIVEN MEDALS FOR SAVING FRIEND FR. DROWNING

N 13, 23-5

Form 1656

MY 20, 9-1

DENVER-BARRY THORP, 4, PREVENTS DROWNING OF PLAYMATE

---1942---

F 12, 28-2

GUNNISON-DAVID EBERT FREEZES HANDS &amp; FEET IN MERCY DASH TO RESCUE ILL RANCHER

-----1953--

AG 28, 1-1

GREELEY-JOHN ELSIE, RAILROAD ENGINEER, CLINGS TO CAB OF TRAIN &amp; BURNS TO DEATH TO SAVE PASSENGERS WHEN TRAIN HITS OIL TRUCK &amp; BURNS

-----1954---

O 1, 1-6

SALIDA-12 YR OLD RICHARD NICHOLSON HERO OF PLANE CRASH WHICH TOOK LIFE OF HIS FATHER &amp; FRIEND INJURED; RICHARD GOES THRU BRUSH FOR HELP

-----1955---

F 22, 15-6

COLORADO SPRINGS, -CORP. RICHARD E. BOHN SAVES 20 LIVES AT FT. CARSON WHEN TRAINEE DROPS LIVE GRENADE

---1969---

AP 16, C-1-1 RACE

ARVADA-SEÁN SCHADLER, 4, WALKED 4 MILES IN SNOW TO FIND AID FOR HIS INJURED MOTHER, MRS. JEANINE SCHADLER IN COAL CREEK CANYON

HEROES:

CONNECTICUT

1939

Form 1656

J. 31, 1-2

CYNTHIA CHAPIN SWIMS 45 MINUTES OFF HARTFORD TO GET AID FOR 33 PERSONS CLINGING TO CAPSIZED CRUISER

---1942---

EASTFORD-BARBARA NEWTH, 5, GIVES LIFE TRYING TO SAVE PLAYMATE MICHEL CARON, 3, FROM DROWNING

JA 28, 2-3

---1952---

F 2, 15-8

NO. HAVEN-DANNY HOLT, CRIPPLE, SAVES EDWARD ASHBY, 11 FR DROWNING

-----1958-----

MR 13, 22-7

NEWTOWN-3 CHILDREN OF WELDON CASH DIE IN HOME FIRE; BROTHER, 11, BURNED TRYING TO SAVE THEM

D 29, 1-7

STRATFORD-ALIDA PETTIT, 15, RESCUES TRUCK DRIVER HIS TIPPED OVER & BURNING TRUCK

---1965---

HERMAN SIMMONS FROM AP 17, A-3-3

JACQUELINE PATT, 4, CALLED FIRE EMERGENCY LINE IN PLAINVILLE FOR HELP WHEN HER MOTHER, MRS. WILLIE PATT, FAINTED

-1985-

JA 18, A-2-1

BRIDGEPORT-EBONY HARRIS 6 & D'ANDRIA HARRIS HIT BY CAR DR

IVEN BY HELEN HANSON WHO ILLEGALLY PASSED SCHOOL BUS. ROBERT HAUSER 32 LIFTED CAR OFF EBONY.

HEROES- DENMARK

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 18, 1-16-2

Copenhagen-61 persons awarded medals by Danish Comm of  
Carnegie Foundation for heroic deeds; greatest was stopping  
a horse.-Laub ---1949--- O 19, 31-4

CARNEGIE FOUNDATION TO AWARD SPECIAL GOLD MEDAL TO SISTER EDITH OF CO-  
PENHAGEN ---1965--- AG 9, A-6-4

COPENHAGEN-PARALYTIC BENT STAERKAER, 18, SAVES GIRL FROM LAKE WHO ATTEM-  
PTED SUICIDE

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 9, 10-3

Arthur Watson, 15, and Edmund Legamina, 16, awarded medals by Patr Maurice E Stocks for saving of lives in traffic close calls

----1935----

F 7,1-1

RAINBOW DIVISION VETERANS SEEK OUSTANDING HERO IN DETROIT IN YEAR ENDING F 1,1935

F 8,18-4

MARY JOAN WALSH SUBMITS NAME OF JACKIE SCOLARO -COUSINS

F 10,1-7-7 3\*

RAINBOW VETS WIDEN HERO SEARCH TO ALL OF MICHIGAN HERRY WARES, 4, RESCUES BROTHER, DONALD, 2, FROM DROWNING; ASKS ONLY ICE CREAM CONE AS REWARD

MR 8,19-2 CITY

PETER A. ZEPP, JR. HAS MADE 2 RESCUES IN MONTH, AWAITS 3RD-D 3,2-2

AG 28,8-3

MARVIN BLOOM, 14, AWARDED POLICE DAPT'S VALOR MEDAL FOR SAVING VIRGINIA SRIERLE, 8, FROM PATH OF AUTO

D 18,39-2

LEROY PAYNE, JR., 12, SAVES 4 SISTERS & BABY BROTHER FROM FIRE

JA 11,1-1

----1936----

PATR. JOSEPH WIKARSKI STOPS STREET CAR THAT RUNS WILD

--- 1936 ---

JA 29, 18-3

FRANK G ROACH FIREMAN, WINS VALOR MEDAL FOR HEROIC RESCUE OF CHILD

F 1, 7-3

PETER STEPHEN, 12, AWARDED HEROES' MEDAL FOR SAVING ELEANOR YEARKEY, 9, FROM PATH OF AUTO, DONATED BY POLICE SAFETY BUREAU

F 11, 4-6

PATR WM BURKE TO GET RAINBOW DIVISION VALOR MEDAL

F 23, 1-1-5

ROBT KINCAIDE TO GET MEDAL FOR RESCUING JEAN TUCKER FROM AUTO DEATH

S 18, 23-2

MICHAEL BROSCO GETS HERO MEDAL AWARDED TO DEAD SON

S 24, 1-4

MRS. HELEN MORALIS, BURNED SERIOUSLY RESCUING 3 CHILDREN

N 5, 1-5

MRS. MORALIS BURIED N 5; BURIED BY CITY

N 16, 24-4

PHILIP DENENFIELD, 12, ROUTS BURGLAR FR UNCLE'S HOME

--- 1937 ---

F 21, 1-2-7

HAROLD PATTERSON, 9, SAVES BABY BROTHER FR BURNING HOME

AG 17, 7-6

RUSSELL D. LOVELACE RECOMMENDED FOR MEDAL FOR SAVING FRANK MACY FROM DROWNING

O 27, 4-5

MRS. BERNICE WEBER NOMINATED FOR KATE SMITH NATL. HERO AWARD, SAVED HER 4 CHILDREN FR DEATH IN FIRE

D 2, 2-3

WILLIAM CHUNDRIK, DET. 11, SAVES LIVES OF 2 SCHOOLMATES

--- 1938 ---

JA 26, 7-2

CAPT. FRANK D. GOSTOMSKIE, FIREMEN, TO RECEIVE 1938 FOREMEN'S MEDAL OF VALOR

MR 31, 39-2

RICHARD DURIEU, JANITOR, GETS MEDAL: SAVED 5 SCHOOL CHILDREN

- 2 BILLY CHUNDRLIK SAVED STAND BETW HERO & CARNEGIE MEDAL-COBSINS  
 Form 1656 MY 5, 10-4  
 JE 6, 8-8
- JOHN FORSGREN, 19, SAVES ANNIE YOUNAN, 15, FR DROWNING IN DET. RIVER  
 AG 27, 16-6
- ALFRED HOMLAKA HERO IN CAPTURE OF 3 WOMEN WHO RAIDED DRESS SHOP  
 N 11, 4-3
- NORMAN BRUNSON, 2, SAVED FR BLAZING HOME BY STRANGER WHO DISAPPEARED  
 D 4, 1-1-5
- TRUMBULL DANIELS, DET. VET. AIDED BY DET. POLICE-COUSINS  
 ---1939--- F 8, 9-1
- RENE LONGVILLE AWARDED MEDAL BY AUTO CLUB OF MICH. F 14, 23-4
- PATR. CLAUDE HUMBLE RESCUES 6 PERSONS FR BURNING APT. MR 3, 34-2
- PATR. CHESTER WRIGHT JUMPS IN FRONT OF AUTO TO SAVE 2 CHILDREN, HURT  
 MR 29, 12-4
- DORIS CARLETON, 5, RESCUES JERRY HOWARD, 5, FR CANAL AP 19, 2-7
- PATR. CHESTER WRIGHT GIVEN MEDAL FOR RISKING LIFE TO SAVE 2 CHILDREN  
 AP 24, 1-4-BLST
- JOHN SERDA, 9, AIDS POLICE CATCH JOHN WADE, CHILD MOLESTER-MY 23, 7-2-CITY
- ARTHUR TRACY, JR., 14, SAFETY PATROL BOY, RECEIVES THE MERIT AWARD MEDAL  
 OF THE AAA

---1939---

AG 2,8-3

PAUL A. WRIGHT, 16, TO RECEIVE HERO'S CERTIFICATE AG 3 FOR SAVING MARVEL WUNDERLI FR BURNING TO DEATH D 14, 25-3

JOS. PEARLMAN, 11, SAVES 2 ON SAFETY PATROL DUTY D 23, 3-4

JOS. PEARLMAN, SAFETY PATROL BOY, GIVEN HERO'S MEDAL

---1940---

F 4, 1-1-6

CHIQUITA GOMEZ WARNS TENANTS IN APT AT 1322-30 SPRUCE OF FIRE F 17, 11-4

ERWIN GOSBESS, 12, AWARDED MEDAL FOR HEROISM BY AUTO CLUB OF MICH. AP 4, 2-6

PATR. JAMES BERG REWARDS SAFETY BOY EARL WEISNER FOR HEROISM MY 14, 4-8

JIMMY ANTONOW, 14, WARNS TENANTS OF TOWAR APT. OF FIRE - MY 22, 4-4 B S

JOS. PEARLMAN, 11, SAFETY PATROL BOY, TO GET AWARD MAY 23 - E 1, 4-2

WAYNE SHANK, JACK BARNSTAEED FORM BLOCKADE AROUND LIVE WIRE

JE 15, 19-6 WSC

PAULINE STEELE, 8, INJURED SAVING JIMMY GARRON FROM AUTO - F 21, 1-2

---1941---

F 21, 1-2

LEONARD PICKERING AWARDED BOY SCOUT GOLD MEDAL OF LIFE SAVING - COUSINS MR 5, 1-6

12 YR OLD GIRL HERO OF FIRE ADMITS SETTING FIRE TO CHILDREN'S AID SOC HOME MR 23, 1-1-7

ELEANOR HAJDUK, RESCUES DON KELTER, 7, FR PALMER PARK POND - AP 1, 23-1

FIREMAN WM. STAFFAN SAVES LIFE JOHN BOYD, 5, IN HOME FIRE - AP 26, 6-1

LEONARD PICKERING ~~XXXX~~ GIVEN BOY SCOUT GOLD HONOR MEDAL AP 25

Form 1656

AG 10, 1-4-4

JUNIOR WALLACE SAVED BROTHER BOB FR MORE SEVERE BURNS-R WHITE

S 21, 1-1-4

MRS. LOIS CONKEY SAVES LIFE OF MRS. EVA HOLMES FROM DET. RIVER

--1944--

JA 29, 2-2

RICHARD LIPINSKI RECEIVES MEDAL FOR PULLING CHILDREN FROM PATH OF RUNAWAY HORSE

O 1, 1-1-2

MRS. HELEN CAPPS SAVED GLORIA BENCI FROM FATAL BURNS

---1945---

MY 20, 1-9-2

WILLIAM LONG SAVES HIS 4 BROS AND SISTERS FROM FIRE -D 10, 1-7 FINAL MO

LEROY BOSQUETTE DROWNS: WM SPRADLIN TRIES TO SAVE HIM

S ---1946---

F 13, 6-4

PATR JULIUS KARSON AWARDED AUTO CLUB OF MICH GOLD MEDAL F 14

HL 14, 1-2-3

PETER SEATON, 6, GETS HERO SAFETY MEDAL: SAVED LITTLE GIRL -AG 23, 4-1

NEGROES GET \$1,448 FOR CHILDREN STEVE YAKO, WHITE MAN -N 17, 1-1-6

KEN PIOTROWSKI, 5, THWARTS HOLDUP SHOE STORE AT 4834 MICH. -

---1947---

JA 23, 6-8

WIDOW OF STEVE YAKO GIVEN DEATH BENEFITS BY CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMMSN.

JA 31, 1-5

BILL W. HARMON, DET YOUTH, RESCUES NEIGHBOR, CAROL JANE CROW, 12, FR CANAL

---1947---

F 27, 43-1

RICHARD FARRAR, SCHOOLBOY, WINS MEDAL FOR SAVING 2ND GRADER FR AUTO

Ap 16, 33-6

DONALD GAULT, 13, AWARDED SAFETY PATROL'S HONOR AWARD

Ap 29, 1-1

MARY ANN CAUDILL, 12, JEAN RICHTER, 11, RESCUE 8-YR-OLD NEGRO BOY

O 17, 6-7

JACK FIELDS, 11, SAVES BERNADETTE POMANTE, 3, FROM TRACKS

N 1, 1-6

CARNEGIE HERO AWARDS GIVEN JAMES CBRIDE, R., POSTHUMOUSLY, ~~KERRXXX~~

LEE A DAVENPORT, MARILYN J PARK

N 8, 6-6

FRANK R POCHIK AWARDED FOR SAVING LIFE WORKMAN AT GMC

JA 23, 1-6

---1948---

LAWRENCE TAYLOR BRAVES FLAMES TO CARRY OUT NIECE

JA 27, 20-7

LAWRENCE TAYLOR, HERO, GETS HONOR AT SCHOOL GRADUATION

F 2, 8-2

SISTER MARY BRIGETTA GIVEN AMER LEGION MEDAL FOR OUTSTANDING HEROISM

MR 11, 31-4

DONALD MONTAGUE GIVEN POLICE HERO MEDAL SAVED KINDERGARTEN PUPIL FR

MR 18, 4-2

SKIDDING TRUCK

JACK FIELDS AWARDED SAFETY PATROL HONOR AWARD MEDAL

JE 29, 6-2

JOSEPH CASEY, DSR BUS DRIVER, RISKS LIFE ON BLAZING BUS

AG 25, 12-2

PATR JOHN Z ADAMS, DET., TO GET NATL ACCLAIM OVER NBC

N 6, 19-2

BEVERLY BROWN, 14, BABY SITTER, ROUTS CHILDREN IN FIRE AT 631 FORSTON S.

N 11, 50-1

COMSN TOY HAILS KENNETH MCCOLLOM, HENRY F. LAHOUSE FOR SAVING WOMAN FR

MY 3, 34-2

---1949---

RIVER  
PAUL LEGROU, ~~GESUCK~~ SAFETH PATROL BOY, WINS POLICE HERO MEDAL

BLAKE FREY CATHES MICHAEL PATRICIAN, JR., 2, AFTER 5-<sup>JE 21, 2-1</sup> STORY FALL  
 PATR EDWARD SMITH, JAMES TONAK, SAVE MRS HELEN GORNICKI, 2 CHILDREN FR  
 FIRE-<sup>O 2, 1-1-8</sup>  
 ARCHIE BAIN, 13, FORD SCHOOL, GETS POLICE DEPT CITATION AS SAFETY PATROL  
 HERO<sup>N 8, 48-5</sup>  
 NAMES OF RICHARD HICK & JACK REDMAN SUBMITTED FOR VALOR AWARDS OF MIC  
 HIGAN RAINBOW DIV. VETS.<sup>F 9, 21-3</sup>  
 RICHARD PIERCE, 13, RESCUES PAIGE JOYNOR FR FOX CREEK-<sup>F 14, 1-6</sup>  
 BLAKE FREY NOMINATED FOR RAINBOW DIV VALOR MEDAL FOR CATCHING FALLING  
 BABY-COUSINS<sup>F 18, 3-1</sup>  
 JACK BARANSKI, SAFETY PATROL, GIVEN MEDAL FOR SAVING 6 CHILDREN  
<sup>AP 5, 7-1</sup>  
 TAYLOR BACCHUS, 10, RESCUES TOMMY DREWYOUR FROM DROWNING-HARSHA  
 GEO SHERMAN, JACK BARANSKI, ARTHUR HIGGINS GIVEN MEDALS BY AAA  
<sup>AP 7, 6-4</sup>  
 DAVID PITTS, 11, ERNEST MILLES, 12, SAFETY PATROL BOYS, AWARDED SAFETY ME-  
 DALS<sup>MY 13, 2-3</sup>  
 GARY BARTLETT, 4, SAVES LIFE OF FRIEND BARRY HOLLIDAY-SCHNELL-AG 14, 1-3  
 EARL MASTERS SAVES NOREEN MARION, 3, IN HOME FIRE-<sup>MY 30, 21-7</sup>  
 DONALD CARTER, RONALD MURPHY, JAMES DAVIS, NEGRO B OYS, RESCU ONALD ABBO  
 IN ROUGE RIVER-<sup>JE 20, 1-7</sup>  
 2 SCOUTS, DAVID COOK, JAMES SHAW, GET HERO AWARDS<sup>D 11, 4-2</sup>  
<sup>---1951---</sup>  
<sup>JA 16, 3-3</sup>

1951

JA 26, 9-4  
F 8, 18-2

THEODORE SWARTZ, 60, SAVES FRANK WEBB, 75, FROM FIRE  
 CHARLES JACKSON, SAFETY PATROL BOY, RISKED LIFE TO SAVE 6 YR OLD BOY-  
 GIVEN MEDAL  
 PAUL SPEIGHT GIVEN VAIL MEDAL OF MICH BELL TELEPHONE CO; RESCUED BOY  
 KENNETH NOWICKI, 12, RESCUES LOUIS ATWELL & GEO. KOUTOUTLAKIS & DOG  
 FROM CANAL  
 AUTO CLUB GIVES MEDALS FOR LIFE SAVING TO SCHOOL SAFETY PATROLS ERNEST  
 ZUCCATO, 13, & MICHAEL IVERS, 11  
 BRUCE BIDOUL, 15, SAFETY PATROL BOY, HONORED FOR SAVING 6 YR OLD  
 GEORGE KINGSTON, 11, GETS POLICE BRAVERY AWARD: SAVED 4 SCHOOLMATES  
 HAROLD REESE, JR., 15, HELPS CAPTURE SUSPECTED THIEF, JOHN S. PRZYBYLO  
 LAVADA CASEY, 8, RESCUES PATSY ANN HACKNEY, 2 1/2 & LINDA SUE, 13 MOS., FROM  
 HOME FIRE  
 DONALD CARTER, JAMES DAVIS, DON MURPHY, NEGRO SCOUTS GET HEROISM MEDALS  
 FOR RESCUING 2 WHITE BOYS FR DROWNING  
 GLENN R. MARTIN, 13, PREVENTS COLLISION BY HALTING AUTO OF JEROME T.  
 KOTTS WHO DIED AT WHEEL  
 DENNIS VERBECK, 12, GETS BOY SCOUT GOLD MEDAL OF HONOR FOR SAVING  
 CHILD FROM PATH OF TRAIN  
 DOROTHY O'NEIL, 49, FOILS BANDIT

AP 4, 4-2  
 AP 16, 27-6  
 AP 17, 11-3  
 AP 24, 5-4  
 AP 25, 1-2  
 MY 17, 30-2  
 AG 14, 4-2  
 O 13, 16-6  
 O 21, 1-26-2  
 O 26, 64-6  
 N 1, 1-2 BS 2

D 13, 71-4

GLENN MARTIN GIVEN BOND & CITATION FOR PREVENTING AUTO ACC. D 13, 1-1  
 GOLD MEDAL TO GEO. KINGSTON III, 12, FOR SAVING GIRL D 17, 1-3

CITY COUNCIL TAKES STEPS TO INSURE CITY PAYING BURIAL FEE OF FUTURE  
 FIREMEN, POLICEMEN, OTHERS KILLED IN LINE OF DUTY D 19, 26-1  
 THE PUBLIC'S DUTY TO BURY POLICE & FIRE HEROES-EDIT

---1952---

JA 30, 19-1

GEO. W. KINGSTON, III AWARDED BOY SCOUT HONOR MEDAL F 17, 1-23-6

LEO POLK DONATES 75 PINTS OF BLOOD FOR WAR CASUALTIES JE 11, 20-3BS2

EDW J. BEDESKI, FIREMAN, NARROWLY ESCAPES DEATH, SAVES OTHERS, DIGGS UNDER  
 TAKING PARLOR FIRE

AG 8, 23-4

SAMUEL C GIBBONS REVEALED AS HERO WHO SAVED LIFE OF RR WORKER WHOSE  
 FOOT WAS CUT OFF BY TRAIN

S 10, 76-6

JOHN KETTEMAN, 12 YRS, WINNER OF CLARENCE C. GREEN TROPHY GIVEN BY KIWAN  
 IS CLUB FOR SAVING GIRL FROM DROWNING IN LAKE ORION O 16, 1-3

EDMUN REGINA AND EDEN SAVE CHILDREN FROM 3 BLAZING HOMES

O 20, 2-3

GEO. HILDEN, 19, SAVES C USINS LIFE BY THROWING HIMSELF IN PATH OF CAR;  
 HOSPITALIZED WITH INJURIES N 11, 44-2

DET. PATROL BOY, WM. BAYMA, GIVEN SAFET PATROL MEDAL FOR HEROISM IN SAV-  
 ING LIFE OF DENNIS SCHEAKE FROM TRAFFIC N 23, 1-2-2

LOUIS A DEANER, 15, TO GET BOY SCOUT GOLD HONOR MEDAL; SAVED LIFE OF  
 ROBERT LYONS-

---1952---

D 28, 1-8-4

JOHN SHAHEEN SAVES 7 CHILDREN FROM BURNING HOME

MR 7, 10-4

---1953---

NATHANIEL MULLEN, DSR DRIVER, PRAISED; SAVED CHILDREN

MR 12, 24-6

MARY ANN PAPA RESUCES PAUL DROSTE WHEN HIS CLOTHES CATCH ON FIRE FROM EXPLOSION

MR 24, 1-1

FRANCIS THOMPSON CREDITED WITH SAVING LIFE OF PLAYMATE, 11 YR OLD RON ALD SPOSITA WHEN FREIGHT TRAIN CRUSHES HIS LEG; STICKS WITH HIM

MR 30, 12-5

JOHN G. ELMISI AND JAMES RAINES, 15, TACLES ALEXANDER BLOXOM, PREVENT HIM FROM EXCAPING WITH \$92 TAKEN IN ROBBERY

MY 23, 10-7

GLENN SCOWDEN, 12, PRAISED FOR TRYING TO SAVE LIFE OF RICHARD BROWNLEE

S 17, 54-1

CLAUDE WHALEY, 42, SAVES SONS TIM, 16, JOHN, 10, FR. BURNING HOME

S 25, 27-1

FIREMEN, SGT. HERBERT HAYS & WM. O'DELL PRAISED FOR RESCUED OF MAS. BYNEN WRECKING CO. EMPLOYEE, FR. DEBRIS OF BUILDING THAT CAVED IN ON HIM

N 6, 1-3

LT. DAVID E. AXTHELM, OF SELDRIDGE FIELD, CRASHES HIS JET PLANE INTO DET. RIVER WHEN HE HAS MOTOR TROUBLE & DIES

D 11, 30-5

ANNETTE KUZDAL, 9, TO BE HONORED D 12TH FOR SAVING HER FATHER'S LIFE

D 23, 1-4

ALMO WELCH, HOME CAUGHT ON FIRE, MARY WILSON, 18, HEROINE; SAVES 4:1 DIES

JA 10, 1-12-7

---1954---

FRANCIS L. HOFFMAN, WILL GET AWARD FOR SAVING WOMAN - WOULD BE SUICID,

FRANCIS L. HOFFMAN, EMPLOYEE F NY CENTRAL P.R. GIVEN MEDAL OF VALOR FOR SAVING WOMAN FR. COMMITTING SUICIDE

Ja 19, 4-2

Ap 13, 4-4 5\*

HOWARD BILLON JUMPS ON RUNNING BOARD OF JOHN KWEIK'S TRUCK WHEN HE IS STRICKEN WITH HEART ATTACK AT WHEEL & STOPS TRUCK SAFELY

AP 28, 67-4

LT. LLOYD KELLY HONORED BY CITY COUNCIL FOR CRASHING HIS JET PLANE AT CITY AIRPORT IN EMERGENCY LANDING AVOIDING RESIDENTIAL AREAS

My 4, 1-1

LOST BASEBALL MICHAEL GENNETTE, 10, LEADS TO ARREST ROB SUSPECT WM FREEMAN, 19

My 30, 1-4-6

FIVE DET. POLICEMEN GIVEN MEDALS FOR BRAVERY-SAHS

JL 2, 7-3

ARTHUR HOFMEYER, 16, SAVES JANET PLOCH FR. DET. RIVER BOATING MISHAP-PORTER

AG 27, 23-1

15 YR OLD RAYMOND EKLUNG, SAVES 2½ YR OLD DAUGHTER OF DR. EARL HATHAW

S 8, 22-8

HARRY RAGLAND CREDITED WITH PULLING POLICEMAN AARON KINNARD FR. PATH OF CAR OF JUSTINE MARCERO RUNNING RED LIGHT WHO SAID HE DIDN'T SEE HER

O 4, 1-8

RUSS WEAVER, BAND LEADER, IS HERO OF FIRE AT EDGEWATER PARK BALLROOM

-----1954-----

O 26, 1-1

JAS. GLOVER, 8, SAVED FR. CAVE IN OF PIT HE DUG BY PLAYMATE PATRICK CAMP-  
EY, 9

N 14, B-5-4 2\*

CONRAD JOSLY, 11, TO RECEIVE NAT'L LIFE SAVING AWARD FOR SAVING HIS  
YOUNGER BROTHER'S LIFE IN HOME FIRE

N 19, 2-3

TWO MERCHANTS, ALBERT BLUEM, JEWELER, & HERBERT HOEFT, DRUGGIST, GIVEN POL-  
ICE DEPT. CITATIONS FOR KILLING BANDITS

-----1955-----

JA 10, 19-2

TWO POLICEMEN, CHAS. NEVILLE & RAY RIPPEN CREDITED WITH SAVING SEVERAL  
LIVES IN APT. HOUSE FIRE JA 9TH AT 431 MONTCALM AVE.

F 13, 1-1-5

DELBERT HALL RESCUES BABY OF THURMAN WHITESCARVER FR BURNING CRIB

MR 13, B-10-1

JOHN COOLEY PUTS OUT FIRE THAT STARTED AT DODGE PLANT-SULLIVAN

MR 15, 35-2

SAFETY PATROL BOY, ANTHONY BERCHENY, 12, PRASED FOR PULLING 6 YR OLD GER  
ALDINE FUCHE FR. PATH OF BUS F 15TH

JL 11, 6-1 6\*

SGT. THEODORE PANARETOS GIVEN 8TH ANNUAL MEDAL OF HONOR FOR HEROISM AS  
FIREMEN & IS GIVEN BY DET. NEWS, & OTHER PAPERS

JL 12, 25-1

BD. OF FIRE COM'SNRS. GIVES MEDAL OF HONOR TO FIREMAN THEODORE PANARET-  
OS FOR HIS HEROIC RESCUE OF TWO CHILDREN

JL 27, 52-2

GM HERO AWARD GIVEN TO Wm. CONWAY, THOMAS KESHISHIAN, ARNOLD ERICKSON  
& ALEX ALLEN

AG 1, 1-5

BARBAR POWROZNIK 18, SLOWS FALL OF 4YR OLD PEGGY ENNO FR 2ND STORY

JACK BOVA IS GIVEN JUNIOR CITIZEN OF THE YEAR AWARD AG 11, 4-2  
\$ 30, 56-7

12 DET. PERSONS, TO BE HONORED BY DET. POLICE DEPT. FOR THEIR HELP IN CATCHING CRIMINALS OR FOR SAVING LIVES OF PERSONS ENDANGERED BY ACCIDENT

POLICE SEEK MAILMAN WHO PULLED 2 1/2 YR OLD WALTER CHASE FR. PATH OF TRUCK O 25, 1-1  
O 25, 1-1 LF

WALTER HOPKINSON, MAILMAN, PRAISES FOR HIS RESCUE OF WALTER CHASE FR. PATH OF TRUCK N 8, 10-8

MRS. MATILDA PONKE, 58, SAVES 22 PERSONS FR. DEATH TODAY IN ROOMING HOUSE FIRE AT 181 HELEN AVE. N 27, 1-1-1

WM ROBERTS SAVES LITTLE BROTHER JIMMY 18 MOS FR HOME FIRE  
-----1956----- JA 16, 9-6

DETROIT PAPERS ON STRIKE FR. DEC. 1, 1955 THRU JAN. 15, 1956

BOY SCOUT ARCHIE WILLINER, 13, SAVES COUSIN TIM RENAUD, 13, WHEN HE FALLS THRU ICE INTO ROUGE RIVER JA 28, 11-3

PATROLMAN JAMES DEVOLDER SAVES 2 CHILDREN FR BURNING HOME MR 22, 63-6

PATR JAMES DEVOLDER GIVEN \$50 AS POLICE HERO BY NORTHFIELD KIWANIS C, UB

-----1956-----

Mr 27, 1-3

POLICEMEN JOHN CLOCK & HOWARD DOENCH CREDITED WITH SAVING 11 PERSONS IN APT. HOUSE FIRE TODAY AT 6310 CHENE ST.

Mr 28, 2-7

JOHNNY CLARK, 10, SAVES 6 ROLF TIENIA BERRIEN, FROM PATH OF CAR

My 25, 1-6 BB

DESMOND MOORE, 10, SAFETY PATROL BOY, CREDITED WITH SAVING WM. LINCOLN, 6 FROM WHEELS OF TRUCK

My 29, 3-1

ROB'T McDONALD, 19, PRAISES FOR HIS ATTEMPT TO SAVE MEMBERS OF BOATING PARTY IN WHICH TWO WOMEN LOST THEIR LIVES MY 27TH

JE 11, 6-5

RAYMOND CLEMENT JR., 7, SAVED FROM DROWNING IN CANAL BY JOS. LASKO

JE 29, 6-1

WM MALCOLM GETS CARNEGIE MEDAL

JL 11, 22-2

FIREMAN STEVE MIRKA TO BE GIVEN DET. FIRE DEPT. MEDAL OF VALOR FOR SAVING MAN JAN 8TH FROM BURNING HOME

AG 31, 3-2

JO ANNE WULE, 15, TAKES PART IN RESCUE MARILYN DANN & JILL KENNEDY AT DEDAR ISLAND, ONT.

S 20, 12-1

EUGENE C. SWAN TO GET LIFESAVER'S AWARD FOR SAVING LIFE OF 10 YR OLD BOY

S 29, 1-8

MARK KRASOVSKY PUTS OUT FIRE IN HOME AT 908 SCOTTEN SAVING 4 INSIDE

S 30, 8-1-7

MARK KRASOVSKY SAVES PEOPLE IN BURNING HOME AT 908 SCOTTEN AVE.

BILL EVANS & HIS SAVING MRS. GEORGINA PATTEUW FROM THUG SEEKING TO STEAL \$2,200 FROM HER ON STREET O-22, 3-5

GERTRUDE WARKENTIN, 45, PUSHES SMALL GIRL FROM PATH OF CAR & IS HURT HERSELF; WAKES UP IN HOSPITAL A HEROINE N 14, 1-2

MORRIS MATTHEW, 16, DONALD TRECOUR, 19, & DONALD PIQUETTE, 17, CALLED HEROES FOR CAPTURING 4 BOYS AFTER MEAT MARKET BURGLARY N 26, 28-5 5\*

15 YR OLD BARRY OSTROW DUE FOR POLICE CITATION FOR TAKING BULLETS MEANT FOR HIS FATHER FROM GUNMAN D 23, D-13-5

GEO. STIPANOVICH WHO GAVE LIFE TO SAVE DUCK FROZEN IN ICE OFF HARSENS ISLAND HAILED BY MICH. HUMANE SOCIETY JA 25, 13-1

DONALD PRECOUR, MORRIS MATTHEW GIVEN POLICE CITATIONS JA 26, 17-4

LEONARD LEGENDER, FIRE VICTIM, SAVED BY MARVIN VANHOOSE - JE 15, 1-6  
 SAME JE 16, A-17-2

DIANNA SZEWCZYK, 15 MOS OLD, WHO FELL ON FLOOR, HAS LIFE SAVED BY 11 YR OLD BOY SCOUT RAYMOND SHIELDS JE 20, 1-1

DETROITER MICHAEL D. SANFILL, WITH U.S. NAVY, SAVES FELLOW SHIPMANTE FR. DROWNING JL 3, 4-1

ROBERT E. CHERGET, 27, DET. FIREMAN, WINS MEDAL OF VALOR FOR RESCUE - WOLFF JL 7, A-15-1

-----1957----- AG 4, A-1-3

MRS. WILHELMINA SIMPSON SAVES RICHARD MILLS, 17 MOS OLD, FROM DROWNING IN SWIMMING POOL BY BREATHING HER BREATH INTO HIM

O 10, 25-1

DET. TRUCK DRIVER, ROBERT EASTWOOD REVEALED TO HAVE SAVED MOTEL IN CHAMBERS, AIZ. FROM BURNING UP

O 17, 12-1

POLICEMEN JOS. SHEARRER & STEWART THORNTON SAVE 10 PERSONS IN FIRE TODAY IN FALT AT 8103 BURDENO AVE.

N 2, 1-4

OTTO WEIRAUCH, RETIRED DET. POLICEMAN, GIVEN MEDAL FOR HIS RESCUE OF 5 FISHERMEN MR 10, 1956 OFF FLORIDA COAST-GILL

N 8, 3-5

BEN. BOATNER, 17, SAVES 4 SMALL CHILDREN FROM HOME FIRE D 12, 1-6

RICHARD WATERS, 14, SAVES MOTHER BONNIE & 3 BROTHERS & SISTERS FR. HOME FIRE AT 2417 NATIONAL

D 21, 1-1

1 YR OLD JAS. ADAMS JR. SAVES 8 YR OLD LARRY ROGERS FROM MAD DOG-POPA

D 22, C-19-2

14 YR OLD SPOTS 2 BANDITS IN ECONOMICAL PHARMACY, 19034 CONANT & RUNS TO CALL POLICE

D 22, A-23-1

MICHAEL CHRYSOON GIVEN CHECK FOR \$250 AS BELL TELEPHONE CO. WORKERS FOR SAVING 5 CHILDREN FR. BURNING HOME

-----1958----- MR 5, 1-1

HOW MICHAEL WADIMO SAVES HIS BROTHER ANTHONY FROM FALEMS IN CHEMICAL EXPLOSION MR 4TH 1ST MINN. MINING & MFGING CO. PLANT IN DETROIT

JE 4, 3-4

11 Y OLD RICKY ANDREWS WHO LOST LEG SAVING 3 CHILDREN FROM CAR IS GIVE" MEDAL

NEW YORK CENTRAL R.R. SWITCHMAN CLYDE FLETCHER SAVES 10 YR OLD JEROME PACIORKOWSKI FROM DEATH UNDER WHEELS OF TRAIN

JE 12, 1-1

J 9, 44-1

CAT DRIVER HAIG VARTANIAN RETURNS STOLEN PURSE—GETS \$15 REWARD

J 23, 3-8

3 BOYS WITH GARDEN HOSE SAVE HOME OF MR. MRS. BRADLEY DELPH AT 8092 ARTESIAN FROM BURNING; BOYS ARE JAS. BETTS, BOYD WILBOURN & JOS. NIEZGODA

O 6 33-7

7 YR OLD MICHAEL LEE PRAISES FOR SAVING HIS 4 BROTHERS & SISTERS FROM HOME FIRE AT 9343 SCHILLER 0 5TH

N 17, 3-7

DET. NEWS NEWSBOYS DAVID BIGGS, 17, WALTER BARTH JR., 17, & BRUCE BARTH, 13, AROUSED RESIDENTS WHEN APT. BUILDING GOES AFIRE

N 21, 1-1

POLICEMAN SGT. DAVID PETERS DEFIES DEATH TO SAVE BLIND COUPLE FROM PATH OF DSR BUS

D 7, A-5-4

13 YR OLD WM. HOLCOMB SAVES 4 MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY FROM THEIR GAS FILLED HOME AT 504 ROSEDALE

---1959---

F 16, 25-2

ROB'T ERICKSON & BROTHER MITCHELL CAPTURE BURGLAR 17 YRS OLD

MR 6, 1-1

17 YR OLD BARRY OSTROW CAPTURES HIS 2ND BANDIT IN CLOTHING STORE HOLDUP—BOLDT

---1959---

AP 20, 2-5

HOW RAILROAD CONDUCTOR JOHN DURHAM SAVED 2 YOUNGSTERS FROM PATH OF TRAIN IN NEW YORK CENTRAL R.R. YARD

MY 16, 6-3

TOM THURMOND SAVES JACK BAKERMAN IN FIRE AT GLOBE TRADING CO. PLANT WHEN BAKERMAN BECOMES CONFUSED IN HEAVY SMOKE

MY 20, 1-4

DANNY BANDY, 8, TRIES TO SAVE LITTLE GIRL FR RR TRACK, IS HURT BY TRAIN, GIRL NOT HURT

MY 28, 1-1 LF

JOBLESS EX LIFE GUARD THOS. GOOD, RETURNS TO DUTY TO DIVE INTO DET. RIVER FROM BELLE ISLE BRIDGE & RESCUES ELMER KREUTZER

S 27, B-10-1

CHRIS CHRISTENSEN GIVEN RED CROSS CERTIFICATE OF MERIT FOR SNATCHING 2 YR. OLD GIRL FROM BURNING-CAR LAST APRIL IN ROYAL OAK

O 3, A-1-1

POLICE SAY FRANK V. GENTILE WAS HERO WHEN HE ACTED SO CALM WHILE BEING FOLLOWED BY 3 THIEVES

N 25, B-6-3

FIRE DEPT. HONOR GUARD TO STAND TONIGHT AT CASKET OF BRUNO J. KOLUCH FIREMAN KILLED N 24TH FIGHTING FIRE IN HOME & TRYING TO SAVE BOY

---1960---

JA 7, A-1-5

SHARON WILLIAMS, 20, TACKLES & CAPTURES THOMAS MINES, 240 LB. BURGLAR WHO ENTERED PORTLAND CEMENT ASSN. OFFICE

JA 16, B-8-1

POLICEMAN HARRY NAKONECZNY GIVEN CITATION FOR STOPPING RUNAWAY CAB FROM ROLLING THRU DOWNTOWN CHRISTMAS SHOPPERS DEC. 23RD

MRS. ARY BAKER, 29, ESCORTED TO CEREMONY TO RECEIVE FIRE DEP'T CIVILIAN AWARD  
 JA 19, B-7-2 5\*

WILLIE WALLACE, 10 SAVES HIS 8 BROTHERS & SISTERS FROM HOME FIRE  
 Ap 3, A-2-4

DENNIS NEIDY, 8, WHO RESCUED EDDIE RACKLEY FROM FLOODED ROUGE RIVER  
 Ap 6, D-6-6

TRUCK DRIVER BILL WHITAKER SAVES CHESTER KAZMIEREZAK FROM HIS BURNING HOME  
 Ap 16, A-5-3

DANIEL M. PACE, 13, AWARDED CARNEGIE HERO FUND MEDAL FOR ATTEMPT TO SAVE DROWNING CHUM, JIMMY SMITH, FROM DET. RIVER  
 Ap 30, B-4-4

THOMAS GERMAINE JR., 5, RESCUES JOHN W. COCHRAN, 13, FR. WATER FILLED DITCH-BRAYMAN  
 M JE 3, A-3-1

MEYER SUROWITZ, 50, SNATCHES 2 YR OLD HANNIA ROBERSON FROM PATH OF CAR  
 JE 28 A-1-3

WARRIOR'S FORMULA-EDIT HENRY MARSH, CREDIT TO GEN. GEO. PATTON'S THIRD ARMY FOR TRAINING WHICH ENABLED HIM TO Knap BAR GUNMEN-EDIT  
 J 27, B-12-1

FIRE COMMSN. AWARDS JOHN ROURKE MEDAL OF VALOR TO DEAD FIREMAN BRUNO LUCH KILLED IN ACTION & GLENN MUMM BADLY BURNED FIGHTING FIRE  
 AG 7, A-8-8

SHERRY LYNN R U, 3, EHLD'S SPACE MOTHER & BROTHER NORMAN, 2, FR. BURNING HOME  
 A 24, A-3-8

---1961---

JA 2, A-1-6

ROGER JASCOE, 9, DIES IN HOME FIRE AFTER WAKING UP FATHER & 2 OTHER CHILDREN

F 20, A-1-1

DETROIT FIREMAN STEPHEN SZPUNAR, 44, DIES TRYING TO SAVE 3 YR OLD FLOYD L. TEMPLETON JR., ALSO DEAD, FROM HOUSE FIRE

JE 4, D-6-1

BANK TELLERS WHO DEFIED BANDITS IN DET. AREA BANKS-LEVITT

JE 16, C-5-8

BY SCOUT WARREN KLANN, 14, SAVES LIFE OF JAS. BEDOGNE WHEN HE ALMOST BLEED TO DEATH FROM FALL INTO WINDOW

JL 26, A-8-2

MAIL CLERK PETER QUAIN SAVES TWO BOYS FROM BURNING HOME ON WAY TO WORK

---1962--- JA 14, A-19-3

DET. NEWS CARRIER JOSEPH REITH, 16, SAVES 2 BOYS FROM FLAMING HOME-RICK

---1962--- JA 15, R-4-5

DETROIT POLICEMEN JAS. CAHILL & GERALD PATEL SAVES SCORES IN FIRE AT CITY HOTEL, 653 MICHIGAN AVE.; POLICEMEN WALTER SMITH & CLIFFORD OWENS SAVE 4 FROM BURNING HOME

MR 28, A-6-1

DENNIS BARCH, 18 & ROBERT BITTNER, 19, HONORED BY HAMTRAMCK FOR RESCUE OF CHILD FR. BURNING HOME

MR 30, A-8-3 MAIL

ROBT. CRAMER, 15, WHO SAVED MAN FROM BURNING HOME, IS GIVEN RIDE IN JET

MY 26, A-3-1

LARRY JONES, 19, ROBT. YBARRA, 21, ROBT. LOPEZ, 16, MARLON WHITLEY, 18 & DWAYNE SELTH, 16 HELPED CAPTURE JAMES W. DALYS FROM ROBBING CAB DRIVER HAROLD GOULD

**HEROES: DETROIT****1962**

**CABBIE DANIEL PAYNE HELPED FIREMEN RESCUE 3 PERSONS FROM FIRE AT 9121 BYRON** JE 10, A-24-5

**FRANKIE BLADERGROENS, 7, LOCHMOORE, BLVD, SAVED BROTHER BARNEY, 4 FROM DROWNING IN NEIGHBOR SWIMMING POOL-SCHERMERHORN** JL 13, D-16-7  
**PRESENTED MICH DISTINGUISHED ACHIEVEMENT AWARD FOR SAVING IRA P. JACKSON & WIFE FROM BURNING CAR** JL 27, AWARD GIVEN JACK HOFFMANN AG 16, B-3-1

**CHARLES ROUSELL, 17, SEES FLAMES IN HOUSE AT 4027 FIELD, RUSHES IN & AWAKENS 13 PERSONS, IN HOUSE** O 16, C-12-1  
 N 16, A-12-1

**THEODORE (DUTCH) SACY JR. RECEIVED AMERICAN RED CROSS HIGHEST INDIVIDUAL AWARD FOR SAVING LIFE OF CHRIS CAVANAGH, SON OF MAYOR** LAST JL 1

**SCOTT LARKINS, 15824 STEEL, AWARDED AAA GOLD LIFE SAVING MEDAL AWARD FOR PULLING 2 BROS. FROM PATH OF CAR** My 1, A-3-2  
**HUNDRED CLUB OF DET. SENT CHECK FOR \$1,000 TO MRS. GERALD E. YOES, WIDOW OF 28 YR OLD COAST GUARDSMAN HERO WHO LOST LIFE IN RESCUE MISSION IN LAKE ST. CLAIR-CARLISLE** AG 9, A-3-6

**MORORITST JAMES E. SMITH RESCUED PATROLMAN MICHAEL LANE AFTER AUTO CRASHED INTO HIS SCOUT CAR ON FORD DREEWAY-MINUTES AFTER SMITH TICKETED** D 25, A-3-6

---1964---

F 6, A-3-1

STEVEN CHILD RECIEVES MEDAL FOR SAVING 4 FROM PATH OF BUS

AP 19, A-10-3

SAFETY PATROL BOY STEVEN CHILDS OF PARKE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL TO BE GIVEN AMERICAN AUTO ASSOC GOLD LIFESAVING MEDAL BY PRES. JOHNSON IN WASH. MY 7 FOR SAVING CHILDREN FROM BUS ACC.

D 3, A-8-3 FIN 5

SCOTT SEMPFF, 4, 12884 COYLE, RESCUED FROM FIRE WHEN KEEN EARS OF EDDIE A. EDWARDS HEAR HIS SCREAMS FROM 2ND FLOOR-DIEBEL

---1965---

JA 9, A-1-5

RUDY WOLFE, 11 AIDED IN SAVING 50 RESIDENTS AT BALMORAL HOTEL ON FIRE  
JA 8-BOYLE

JA 14, A-16-3

SAM LIPARE, BAKERY TRUCK DRIVER & PATROLMAN NORMAN RAU SAVED YOUTH FROM LEAPING FROM LODGE FREEWAY OVERPASS

AP 23, A-1-5

4 YOUTHS CHASE WOULD-BE BANDIT LESTER SIEG, 32, 9327 EVERGREEN AFTER HE FLED FROM DRUG FAIR PHARMACY, 20810 W. CHICAGO-1, GREEN

MY 2, A-1-6

MRS. MARY TOWNSEND, NEGRO, RESCUED TAMMY LYNN JACKSON, 3, WHITE WHEN SHE RAN IN FRONT OF CAR-MRS. TOWNSEND WAS INJURED-COURTADE

MY 31, A-1-1

ALFRED TULLER, ROOMER OF NORMANDIE HOTEL, ROUSED 150 GUESTS AT THE HOTEL WHEN FIRE BROKE OUT-MY 30-ALSO RESCUED BURNED PHILIP LAPICCOLA FR. BASE-MENT

JE 20, D-19-1

STEPHEN BECKMAN, 16, RECOMMENDED FOR CIVILIAN CITATION-PURSUED BANDIT 2 MILES, FURNISHED DESCRIPTION THAT LED TO ARREST PATRICK U. CULLEN JR.

HEROES - DETROIT

1965

PITTS-CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMM. CITED MRS. MARY E. TOWNSEND OF DET. FOR SAVING LIFE TAMMY LYNN JACKSON & HAPPY J. HIPSHIRE JR. OF NILES FOR SAVING COUPLE FROM DROWNING ---1966--- N 30, A-3-5 F 4, A-3-5  
POLICE HAIL GREGORY DENNISON, 13 & HOWARD MORGAN, 11, AS MURDER WITNESS

STEVEN CHILDS PRESENTED DET NEWS GREEN PENNANT LIFE SAVING PLAQUE AP 8, A-15-1  
AP 21, D-13-2

LUIS RAFAEL MALAVE, 19, OF WESTERN HIGH SCHOOL, WHILE WORKING AT STATLER HILTON HOTEL AIDED MRS. EDITH SHELTON, WAITRESS WHO TRIPPED & CUT HER -SELF ON THROAT & SHOULDER-LATREILLE MY 17, A-3-5

ARTHUR GARCIA, 8, RESCUED BY HIS 3 FRIENDS WHEN HE FELL INTO DEEP HOLE CONTAINING MORE THAN 7 FEET OF WATER-RYAN JE 22, A-1-7

HARPER HOSP DRS LAUD SHERIFF DEPUTY EDWARD FITZGERALD-RACED UP 8 FLIGH OF STAIRS TO DELIVER VITAL PIECE OF EQUIPMENT FOR HEART SURGERY OF MRS MARY GABLO-SCHERMERHORN AG 10, E-11-3 Z 1

WILLIE LEE ROBINSON & SON DARRELL 12 TO BE HONORED BY HIGHLAND PARK CAUCUS CLUB-DARRELL FOUND ANTHEA MINOR WHO WAS LOST & RETURNED HER TO HER HOME IN HIS AREA AG 18, A-1-7

EDWARD MOCO, -MORE MOST FEARLESS FIGHTER AGST EVIL & CRIME IN DETROIT -LOWELL

---1966---

O 13, A-24-1

CARLA PAGE, 11, DIED IN HOME FIRE 0 8 WAS A HEROINE RESPONSIBLE FOR SAVING 5 OTHER MEMBERS OF HER FAMILY

--1967--

JA 15, A-3-3

JESSIE FULTON, 12, SAFETY PATROL BOY RECOMMENDED FOR AUTO CLUB MERITORIOUS AWARD FOR SAVING LIFE WESLEY RIVERS, 5, FROM AUTO ACC.

JA 25, C-8-1

LEWIS KELTS, JAMES TURNER & EDWARD KUEHNEL ALB HONORED FOR DEEDS WHICH SAVED LIVES OF 2 GIRLS

AP 30, B-2-2

JESSIE FULTON TO RECEIVE NATL GOLD LIFESAVER MEDAL

MY 8, A-1-6

RICHARD G. PANZENHAGEN OF DET. NEWS & CHARLIE JONES JR., DSR BUS DRIVER CALLED FIRE DEPT. , THEN THEW STONES AT 2 STORY BLDG TO ROUT PEOPLE AS BLDG. ON FIRE

JE 16, A-1-4

JERRY HUTCHESON ON WAY HOME FROM OFFICE HELPED HORACE MCGHEE INJURED WHEN TIRE EXPLODED AT GAS STATION-ON WAY AGAIN RESCUED 3 YR OLD GIRL WHO FELL FROM CAR-SALSINGER

AG 2, B-16-1

RIOT TORN DETROIT CITY OF HEROES-EDIT

S 7, B-4-4

NEGRO YOUTH DESERVES MEDAL FOR RETREIVING STOLEN PURSE OF

S 26, A-7-1

MRS. ROSE FATTORE-NAME UNKNOWN  
GREATER DET. SAFETY COUNCIL TO PRESENT LIFE-SAVING AWARDS TO  
FOR DEFENSIVE DRIVER PROGRAM & 2 BELL TELEPHONE CO. EMPLOYEES-DET. NEWS

HEROES: DETROIT

D 22, D-16-1 1968

JESSIE FULTON, SAFETY BOY & CPL SANFORD REMER OF POLICE DEPT  
GET CARNEGIE HERO FUND MEDALS -----1969----- MR19, B-8-3

ALFRED R. DYER AT 74 SAVES LIFE OF WIDOW MRS. GERT OSULLI  
VAN.-LOCHBILER.

AP 18, A-3-1

THOMAS CAIRNS & RONALD GARTNER RECIEVE AUTO CLUB OF MICH.  
LIFE SAVING AWARD FOR RESCUING MARY BETH RENO FROM CAR'S  
PATH.

MY 15, E-9-4Z7

RONALD GARTNER AND THOMAS CAIRNS GIVEN AMERICAN AUTOMOBILE  
ASS. AWARDS FOR RESCUING MARY BETH RENO FROM PATH OF CAR

JL 13, A-24-6

MARINE VETAN AL BOWCOCK ACCLAIMED FOR PULLING VICTIMS OF  
& CRUISER EXPLOSION FOR DETROIT RIVER-DOUGLAS

AG 21, E-2-6 Z1

CHARLES DOMM, FERNDALE AWARDED KEMPER INSURANCE GRP. LIFE SAVING AWARD FOR  
RESCUING COUPLE & 2 GRANDCHILD FROM AUTO SINKING IN BELLE ISLE LAGOON

AG 25, A-10-6

PATROLMAN SELDON PIPER SAVES SAMUEL ABERNATHY, 75 FROM THE D  
DETROIT RIVER-

-----1969-----N26, A-6-4

MRS. BERNICE KULISZKO AIDS DSR BUS DRIVER MORRIS FINE  
WHO WAS BEING ATTACKED BY THUG,

-----1970----JA 21, B-11-1RACE

7 SOUTHEASTER HIGH SCHOOL ROTC CADETS ACREDITED WITH  
SAVING LIFE OF CHARLES STANDFILL Mr 31, A-18-3

ROBERT MELCHER 14 RECIEVES \$500 FROM CARNEGIE HERO FUND  
FOR SAVING LIFE OF GIRL FROM AUTO AP 7, A-8-6

MRS. BLONDELL JOHNSON & JESSIE MALUNDA RECUE 4 TRAPPED  
CHILDREN IN APT. FIRE ON EAST GRAND BLVD. - JACKSON  
JE 20, A-1-3

JOHN BALOCHA'S KNOWLEDGE OF KARATE SAVED HE & MOTHER FROM  
ALGIN BELLAMY'S STREET ROBBERY AG4, C-12-4  
COAST GUARDSMAN, MARTIN A LEIKIN, HONORED FOR HEROIC LIFESAVING  
MISSION - WHITE BRS 29, A-8-3 LF

BERT NOVAK, MILKMAN, SAVED DONOMICO POLICICCHIO & WIFE & 2  
CHILDREN FROM BURNING UPSTAIRS FLAT

---1971---

JA 8, A-1-3

FRED LOAR CHASED & APPREHENDED ROBBER OF HIS STORE WHO  
AS DETROIT POLICEMENT L.C REED - PAVICH

**HEROES: DETROIT**

1971

~~F 19, A-8-2~~

DPW WORKER JOHN B WILSON FALGGED DOWN CAB & ASKED DRIVER TO RADIO FOR POLICE ASSISTANCE TO CATCH ROBBERS OF MRS COS TSONIKA WHEN PURSE SNATCHED

ME 12, B-2-1D

CUB SCOUT, CHARLES VIAZANKO SAVES VICTORIA FRANK FR. DROWNING IN RIVER ROUGE.-STODDAR.

MR 18, A-1-4

ADONIS DANIELS SAVED LIVES OF DEBRA JAMES, 13 & SISTER SANDRA 12 FROM BURNING LOWER FLAT AT 1633 CLAIRMOUNT--MANARDO

--1972---

JA 19, A-3-1

MRS A J GODIN THANKS NEWS CARRIER MARC SHAVER FOR HELPING HER WITH TREE IN FRONT YARD DURING HIGH WINDS--GEBERT

F 24, B-4-3 D

EXPLORER SCOUT LEADER DOUGLAS PATRICK TO BE CITED FOR SAVING LIFE OF 75 YR OLD WOMAN SUFFERING HEART ATTACK DURING MICH-OHIO FOOTBALL GAME

AP 11, A-7-1

JOE PICHETTE NEWS CARRIER FOUND MRS GRACE MCNEIL WHO HAD FALLEN DOWN BASEMENT STEPS OF HOME

---1972---

JE15, C-1-1

GINGER CAPOBIANCO, 14 YR OLD GIRL, BECOMES HEROINE WHEN SHE RESCUED BRIAN PIZZIMENTI FOR LINE OF FIRE OF ELDERLY MAN WHO FIRED 22 CALIBER RIFLE INTO A CROWD OF 20 YOUTHS ACROSS FROM HIS HOME---McCALL  
1 POLICEMAN & 9 FIREMEN HONORED FOR AIDING FIRE VICTIMS.

JE 20, B-3-8 D

HONORED BY DET FIRE COMM.

AG5, A-5-1

EDWARD J. KAZOR, 28, RESCUED UNIDENTIFIED WOMN FROM THE DETROIT RIVER, WHO HAD LEAPED OR FELL FROM THE BELLE ISLE BRIDGE DENNIS GARDIN HONORED FOR SAVING FRIEND FR. FIRE IN WHICH GARDIN WAS SEVERELY BURNED.

D20, B-1-5D

---1973---

JA14, A-5-1

HENRY TURNER, 31, KILLED WHEN HE INTERVENED WITH RAPIST IN CAR AT PINGREE AND LODGE FREEWAY--WOMAN INVOLVED SAYS ASSAILANT STRUCK TURNER WITH BOTTLE AND FLED

F7, C-5-1

DANIEL SARAOKIN, DETROIT NEWS CARRIER HONORED BY D.T. FIRE DEPT.---BURDOCK

F 8, A-24-1

JOHN LOPEZ, 17, OSBORN HGGH SENIOR, SAVED LIFE OF AMPUTEE, MRS. WANDA DUBIEL, 54.

PATROLMEN PERCY KEY, 24 AND BENITO SARAINO 32, TO BE  
HONORED DURING SPECIAL MASS AND AWARD CEREMONY AT ST.  
MARTIN'S CHURCH FOR SAVING LIFE OF SISTER DORISANNE MELOCHE

MR27, B-1-1 D

---SILK

AP 4, C-1-1

CITY COUNCIL THANKS FIRE FIGHTER FRANK KILCOYNE FOR RESCU-  
ING DAVID EBERHARD FROM DROWNING LAST MONTH, WITH FEW  
RESERVATIONS. BUTCHER

AG11, A-7-1

FIREMAN SGT. CLARENCE RAYMOND TO BE RECOMMENDED FOR AN  
AWARD FOR HELPING TO SAVE LIVES OF 2 CHILDREN FROM FIRE  
AT 1353 NEWPORT

S 5, D-20-1

CITY COUNCIL GIVES TESTIMONIAL RESOLUTIONS TO 3 MEN WHO  
PREVENTED SUICIDE ATTEMPT OF MAN ATOP CAMELOT HOTEL LAST  
MONTH: SGT. EDW. P. SAFFOLD & INSP. EDW. WIDNER OF DET.  
POLICE DEPT. & FR. JOHN NADER, POLICE CHAPLAIN-ECKMAN

--1973--

S 20, A-3-4

GIL WALKER, 14, CARRIES PAL TOM STEVENSON, 11, TO BLDG. TO GET AID FOR HIM AFTER BEING INJURED BY TRAIN ON TRACKS NR E. 7 MILE/JOHN R.-GETZ/ECKMAN

O 22, B-10-2

WCCC STUDENT NURSES, MRS. LUCRETIA JOHNSON & RALPH ELEY, HONORED FOR SAVING LIFE OF ELDERLY PATIENT AT GEORGIAN N<sup>W</sup>EST NURSING HOME LAST JUNE BY ADMINISTERING MOUTH-TO-MOUTH RESUSCITATION

N 11, B-18-1

DET. FLORIST & VET, CHAS. B. TIERNEY, TRYING TO FIND OUT WHY BELGIUM AWARDED HIM COMBAT MEDALS & SENT THEM TO HIM YR. AFTER DISCHARGE-CLARK

D 12, B-1-1 D

PAROLEE JAS. EVANS, 21, OF 3755 HUMBOLDT, DET., BREAKS DOWN DOOR AT 2753 SELDEN TO RESCUE ROBT. HURD, 33, TRAPPED IN FIRE DUE TO PARALYSIS D 7-BAUMGARTEN

---1974---

F 17, A-13-1

ALFONSO MARTINEZ, RESCUED JOHN J. BENDIT FROM BURNING FLAT-GRANT

MR 29, A-3-1

JAS. CUNEO & MICHAEL BOCHENEK, BOTH 18 & OF DET., MALT BREAK-IN AT DORF WHOLESALE TOBACCO & GROCERY CO., 12841 GRATIOW-MCCLEAR

HEROES - DETROIT

1974

MICHAEL ORLANDO, DENBY HIGH STUDENT, HONORED FOR FIGHTING FIRE  
NOT FAR & FROM GYM JL 8, B-1-4 D  
JL 11, A-6-1

SGT. BARNEY CHABOT SAVES DISTURBED MAN, MICHAEL DYGERT  
FROM HIMSELF-SINCLAIR O 2, B-2-8D

SAMUEL BARKER, GIVEN AMERICAN WATER WORKS AWARD FOR  
HEROISM. ---1975--- JA 18, A-8-1

TV REPAIRMAN, THOMAS COLES, TELLS OF CHASING & CATCHING BANK  
ROBBER AT BANK OF COMMONWEALTH BRANCH ON MOROSS-SINCLAIR

JA 22, A-9-1

MARTY KAUFMAN, HERO RESCUES 2 FR. FIRE AUTO CRASH  
3RD PERSON, MICHAEL HARVIE 19, DIES. MR 6, A-3-1

CRARY ELEMENTARY TEACHER, MRS. HARRIET KIRSCHNER, TRIED TO RESCUE  
JAMES DAVIS, 2, BURNED & SISTER, BARBARA, 1, FROM HOME FIRE-BURNER  
BUTCHER JE 3, B-1-1D

DET. FIRE DEPT. HONORS LEWIS FELDMAN, HENRY FINLEY,  
MARTIN KAUFMAN AND MIKE BURNETT.

---1975---

JE 17, A-3-1

PAUL HALVERSON, 28, VIETNAM VET., SAVED MICHELLE SMITH, 20, WHEN  
THROWN FROM AIRCRAFT THAT CRASHED IN LAKE ST. CLAIR, AP 30-

JE 19, B-2-1 D

TSCHIRHART

POLICE OFFICER DAVID SYLVESTER & 6 OTHER PATROLMEN PRESENTED  
"SPIRIT OF DET." AWARD FOR OUTSTANDING DEEDS TO CITY-ASHEN-  
FELTER

JL 6, A-10-3

WILLIE "MONTE CARLO" SIMMONS, HAS SAVED 4 PEOPLE FROM DROWNING  
IN DET. RIVER BELOW BELLE ISLE BRIDGE-PAVICH JL 26, A-5-2

COUNCILMAN ERNST BOWNE SEEKING COP ALBERT GYORKE WHO CHECKED  
FURTHER ON APPARENT DRUNK DRIVER SUFFERING LOW BLOOD SUGAR  
TOOK TO HOSP PREVENTED FURTHER TROUBLE.

S 10, B-3-10

ANTHONY THEIDIG HONORED BY 14TH PRECINCT COMMUNITY RELATIONS  
COMM FOR FIRE RESCUE

S 10, B-3-60

ROBERT ST. AMANT GETS WALTER REUTHER UAW SOLIDARITY AWARD FOR  
RESCUE OF KENNETH SUSKI

N 11, A-13-4

ROBT PIERCE 11 TELLS DAD RICHARD GAS STATION IS BEING  
ROBBED. OFF-DUTY OFFICER DAD SHOTS SUSPECT

**HEROES - DETROIT**

1976

MR 25, A-3-1

**BURNISWADE&SANDYHEBERT HELP SAVE PEOPLE FROM BURNINGDET.APT.  
BLDG.AT 1000 VANDYKE,HONORED-BERNSTEIN**

AP21, B-2-1W

**DEARBORN DOCTOR, THADDEUS KOSINSKI GIVEN 2 AWARDS  
FR.DET.POLICE DET.**

AP 27, B-1-1 D

**WM MILES GIVEN AWARD OF MERIT BY MAYOR YOUNG FOR RESTRAINING  
A DANGLING SCAFFOLD DURING WINDSTORM FROM 24TH FLOOR**

MY30, A-6-1

**BILLY BRADY 11, HELPS SAVE 5 FR. BURNING HOUSE  
FIRE ON TROMBLEY.**

JE 4, A-16-1

**OFFICERSLAWRENCE SCHAFT&KARLMCDOWELL SAVE 25 FROM APT.FIRE AT  
1411 TOWNSEND-MANARDO**

D18, A-1-3

**2 MEN RISK LIVES DOMINIC BONDS AND GERALD WARNER TO RESCUE  
DELORES FORTH FR. FIERY CAR.**

D 11, B-18-1

**DETNEWS CARRIER WILLE TAYLOR AIDS STROKE VICTIM MRS ELEANOR  
ELEANOR WENDLAND**

XXXXXXXXXX

-1978-

JA 27, C-1-1

MRS SUSAN WATSON GETS WRONG NUMBER FROM LITTLE GIRL, GETS  
FIRE DEPT TO WAKE UP HER DRUNK MOTHER-CRELLIN

AP 27, B-1-3

WONDER WOMAN, MRS. URMERDEAN SIBERT NAILS HOLDUP CAR IN  
HALF HOUR CHASE

JL 5, B-3-1

NOGI ALGOWHHIM 29 OF HAMTRAMCK DIED TRYING TO RESCUE 11  
FROM FIRE, THEY ESCAPED

JL 30, A-1-4

TANKER TRUCK DRIVER, ROGER BALL, CALLED HERO IN GASOLINE SPILL  
ON I-75 & I-94, WARNED MOTORISTS-CAUFFIEL/GRANT

-1980-

JA 9, B-2-1D

HONOLULU BUSINESSMAN DANIEL P. MCGIVERN GIVES \$500 FOR FUN  
ERAL OF SHOOTING VICTIM CLARENCE CASTELOW-MARTINDALE

MR 7, B-2-1

FIREMAN GERLD LUCZAK SAVES 4 AT 2405 EWALD CIRCLE, WHILE ON  
WAY TO WORK

N 1, A-1-2

WM GAINES 14 DIED IN HOME FIRE AFTER SAVING FAMILY-GADOMSKI

HEROES : DETROIT

1980

JL 21, D-7-4D

NIGHT CASHIER STANLEY ANDERSON, CAPTURES 2 BURGLARS BREAK-  
INTO DISCO BAR AT EAST SEVEN MILE, DET.

SHANE GIVNER<sup>26</sup> SAVES DOZEN KIDS FROM FIRE AT 245 HIGHLAND-  
 ENG

JA 21, B-1-2

KENNETH WILBOURN<sup>29</sup> HAS HEART PAINS AFTER SAVING R 4 FROM  
 FIRE-CAUFFIEL

MR 11, B-1-1

FIRE DEPT HONORS 15 HEROS-COHEN

MR 11, B-1-4

F 19, B-10(1)-1W

MICHAEL LEDUC<sup>11</sup> OF STERHTS TO BE HONORED FOR GETTING BONE  
 FROM CHOKING SISTER<sup>3</sup>

AP 2, B-3-2

JAMES SANDRICK<sup>12</sup>, GEORGE DAVIS<sup>11</sup> & JERMAIN ROBINSON<sup>8</sup> HONORED  
 FOR SAVING MATTIE EATON FROM HER CAR BEING ON HER LEG-  
 COHEN

AG 4, A-1-2

GLENN BRADLEY<sup>21</sup> TO BE AWARDED MEDAL FOR SAVING WOMAN FROM  
 LAKE ST CLAIR-DOWDY

D 14, B-7-5 D

FIREMAN JOHN JOHNSON, SGT JOSEPH BOZICH HONORED

-1982-

JA 23, A-1-2

POLICEMAN CURTIS BURTON COMPLAINS ABOUT AWARD FOR SAVING  
 STAB VICTIM-GADOMSKI

-1932- F 15, A-3-3  
FATHER & SON FIREMEN, RICHARD & GARY STIRZINGER HONORED,  
OTHERS LISTED-MYERS MR 3, A-1-4

GUARD MARVIN BROWN SAVES 14 FROM FIRE AT SALVATION ARMY'S  
EVENTIDE RESIDENCE IN CASS CORRIDOR-GEBERT

PAUL GUTHRIE<sup>78</sup> OUTWITTED, SHOT BANDIT WHO WAS BEATING HIS  
WIFE-ALICE<sup>74</sup>, MELVIN WALKER<sup>23</sup> SHOT, -TITTSWORTH, TSCHIRHAR

DET FIREMEN JOSEPH ROZICH, JOHN JOHNSTON HONORED FOR SAVING  
CHILD IN OCTOBER AP15, R-12-2 D

RENEE ATTLES & DESE REE CARROLL BOTH !! & THEIR MATH TEACHER  
SAVE 10 IN HOME FIRE-O'SHEA JE 10, B-15-4 D

RODNEY & CURTIS ARNOLD HONORED BY CARNEGIE HERO FUND,  
TEEN BROTHERS DROWNED TRYING TO SAVE QUINTON HEATH<sup>6</sup>,

MATTHEW BROWN, 17, SAVED GEORGE HOOPER, 73, TRAPPED ON SECOND  
STORY PORCH YESTERDAY ON HAVERHILL. -TWARDON AG 29, A-3-2

HEROES : DETROIT

1982

O 18, A-3-3

OFFICERS THEO SMITH & JAMES MAY TRIED TO SAVE CHOKING CHILD  
VERNON LANIER 2 MOS. CHILD LATER DIED IN HOSP-DOWDY

N 2, A-3-4

TOMMY CLARK 6 SAVED SISTER ERICA 3 FROM FIRE THAT HIT CONCOR  
D CASTLE APTS ON E. GR BLVD-BAILEY

D 8, B-4-1D

MATHEW BROWN 17 IS HERO AGAIN. STOPPED 2 FROM BREAKING INTO  
NEIGHBOR'S HOME-TWARDON

-1983---

JA 24, A-3-3

RICKEY JACKSON SAVES LIFE OF CHOKING BOY, CALVIN

Mr 28, A-8-1 D

ALSUP.

DET COPS RONALD JOHNSON, DANNY JOHNSON SAVE 7 FROM FIRE AT  
916 E PHILADELPHIA-LAMARRE

My 5, B-4-3D

24 DET FIREMEN & 2 CIVILIANS TO BE HONORED FOR BRAVERY-TSCH  
IRHART

-1983-

MY 31, A-3-2

4-UNIT APT BLDG ON 16TH ST FIREBOMBED. 1 KILLED. BILLIE JOE  
COOK FAMILY RESCUED BY UNKNOWN MAN-BAILEY&HARTOCOLLIS

N 7, A-1-2

GLEN SCHULER 22 SAVED 3 FROM FIRE AT 7034 W. LAFAYETTE-  
ENG

-1984-

MR 6, B-4-1

JIM HAAS SAVED DAMIEN CUMMINGS 11 FROM 2 PIT BULL DOGS-  
LAMARRE & TITTSWORTH

AP 6, A-3-2

RICHARD DARBY 16 WINS ROCC MEDAL FOR RESCUING RAPE VICTIM  
HELPING POLICE CATCH RAPIST-TSCHIRHART

AP 26, C-3-1D

DETROIT FIRE DEPT. TO HONOR 16 FOR HEROISM, -SAWYERS

JE 28, A-1-1

LUCKIE WINTERS 14 OF DET & PAL TURN IN BAG OF MONEY CONTAIN  
ING \$5,124. STOLEN FROM HOUSE-GRANT

HEROES : DETROIT

1984

S 12, B-4-3W

HEZEKIAH LANGFORD RESCUED REGINA HUDSON JR 4 & JAMAL DEVON  
FROM BURNING HOUSE AT 3345 HEIDELBERG-ZARETSKY

D 7, B-8-1

TRUCKER KEITH IMPULLITTI 33 FOILS STREET ROBBERY BUT GETS  
FIRED FROM JOB OVER POP BOTTLES-WALDMEIR

FRED DIXON 33 GRABS BANK ROBBER DOWNTOWN-LAMARRE (FIRST OF  
AMERICA BANK) -1985- JA 11, A-10-3D

JANITOR TIMOTHY SIMON SAVED GIRL 7 FROM RAPIST IN SCHOOL  
CLOSET; DARRIN WHITMAN 17 ARRAIGNED-TITTSWORTH JA 14, B-7-1N

F 25, A-1-5

Newsboy, Collin Boatright 14 saves girl 11 from 2001b  
rapist held off 6ft man with stick for police-Tittsworth

-1985-

Mr 15, -6-1W

Det officers Bruce McDONald & Charles Urbanczyk saved 6  
from fire in Highland Pk; Officer Frank KURSchner  
honored for disarming barricaded youth-LaMarre & Wowk

Mr 22, A-15-1W

Judge S. Gardner aided woman who was robbed of her purse  
nr Belle Isle Bridge.

Je 22, B-5-1

Defendant Dr. John Dean, osteopath, leaped to rescue witness  
Richard Rice suffering from seizure in court drama.

D 5, E-2-3D

3 trips to save fire victims win citation for Det cop,  
Lucius QUICK-Walker

-1986-

Ja 15, A-3-3

Passer-by saves toddler from house fire at 3806 W Vernor-  
Ross

Mr 8, B-4-1

Kim Gilbert, Glenn & Gloria Gibson praised for saving 3  
kids from child molester, Robert Fitzgerald22-McClear

HEROS : DETROIT

1986

My 22, A-16-1

William Tidwell 156 grabbed & held escapee Leslie Spicer 30,  
who was chasing his girlfriend down a street-Tschirhart

Je 4, A-3-2

Officers Rodney Grandison & Jose Hahaman saved Ravina  
Sadlar 33 & her family from home fire Ap 15 B-5-1

Det. Fire Dept salutes 40 for saving victims.-McClear  
--1987-- Je 14, A-3-2

Collie-Afghan of James Harvey, 80, came to his rescue when  
he was stricken with an insulin reaction.-Russell

-1988-

Ja 16 B-9-1

2 Det. EMS technicians--Paul McNamara & Michael Brooks--  
honored as heroes for saving life of 18-mo. old child.--  
Singer My 26 B-1-2

Tanya Browder finds hero who saved her from fire; he's Lor-  
enzo Slater, 22, student at Ross Business Inst.--Bryant

-1989-

Ja 7 B-1-2

Bravery of young crime witnesses is honored.--Bailey

Ja 19 A-1-1

Det. police officer King Sollie saved life of Katurah Moore, 2, with cardiopulmonary resuscitation.

Ap 19 B-3-2 DWE

Firefighter Sgt. Tawny McGowan honored for heroism twice.  
--Tschirhart

0 1 C-3-1

Reafell Chapman, 13, who saved 3-yr-old from pit bull, honored by church.

-1990-

F 7 A-2-2 NoDot

Denise Pulley, 13, saves 2 younger nephews from fire in their Det home while she was babysitting

Ap 25 B 5-3 D

49 heroes honored at Martin Luther King High School. -  
Martelle

Je 14 A-1-2  
 Off-duty police officer Kimberly Lee, 29, caught 10-month old Onika Monica Chiqua McClendon-Bivens when she fell 20 ft from roof.--Mitchell

Ag 14 A 1-1  
 Collin Boatright of Det, saved 11-yr-old neighbor girl from being raped -Tschirhart

S 26 B 8-1

"Lifesaver of Year" award given to EMS techs Rachel Howell & Reginald Thomas-risked lives to rescue injured from gas-leaking pick up-Tschirhart

O 11 B-3-2 D

DFD honors 2 members of dept. for heroism: Michael R. English & Ronald A. Dodds, both rescued victims from fires --Bailey

-1991-

F 20 B 3-1 D

Where are all good cops Detroit kids used to look up to? - Cantor

-1991-

Ap 11 B-3-2 N

31 firefighters, 6 civilians honored as heroes by Det Fire Dept.--Mleczo

My 6 B 3-2 d

A Det police officer who returned fire at a fleeing thief after she and her partner-who later died- were wounded will receive a heroism award from the Optimist Club of Det-Ankeny

Je 9 B 3-6 D

The City of Det Ombudsman's office has developed a program to salute the community's unsung heroes Marie Farrell Donaldson

J1 18 A1-2

Clay Vasser and friends chased and caught a suspected purse snatcher accused of robbing a Grosse Pointe Park woman-Bowles-

J1 23 B 5-4

Photo caption of Clay Vasser, Antonio Larry, Ivory Ware & Dalver Washington receiving awards from Mayor Young.

Ag 7, A-1-1

4 Det.youths who snagged purse snatcher to get money for attending college from Wayne Co.Exec.Edward McNamara, get award

HEROES: DETROIT

1991

S 3, B-4-1

StateFair goer saves daughter of Frank & Deborah Welsing,  
when she had asthma attack and FirstAid station closed-Toy  
-1992-

Ag 28, A-1-1

Samantha Hernandez helped save baby age 2 drowning in pool-  
Reyes

S 03 B 3-2D

John Dembinski & fellow Det.police officer Carlos Valverde  
pulled 50-yr.old woman from burning apt.above Sams Market,  
Green,Det.; called "hero"-Williams

D 1 A 1-4

Charmaine Parks, 9, of Detroit helped deliver 2 babies with  
the help of 911. - Bratt  
-1993-

My 4 B 1-2 D

Eugene Goodman helps rescue Tamike Terrell from burning  
home. - Williams

-1993-

My 9 C 5-1 E

Annie Armstrong of Det ran off would be robbers who tried to beat a Faygo delivery man. - Williams & Grant

Detroit

J1 20 B 3-5D

Dennis Wood to receive/1993 Lifesaver of Year Award; saved baby trapped in auto accident last year Ag 22 A 12-1

Victor Harris & Alfonso Dowell, Det. police save Thu Dang & son who jumped from burning apt., Waldo/Parkinson-Basheda

-1994-

Ja 25 B 3-5

Rush Yarnell, 71 of St. Clair Shores receives a Spirit of Det Award for saving 9yr Darrin Harvey from freezing

Mr 4 B 5-1

William Yike Jr, 27, who gave his life to save his fellow co-worker was honored by the Carnegie Hero Fund Commission.

- Wowk

J1 13 B 1-2N

Officers Mike Jackson, Gregory Perry & 117 others in blue honored as heroes-Bratt

HEROES: DETROIT

1995

F 23 B 5-1E

Det News want to hear about People in Mich schools who  
deserve recognition

My 10 A 2-3

Shayna Burden, 6, rescued 3 children from her burning house  
1993; in D.C. for SAFE KIDS week; Malcolm X Academy

-1996-

Ja 25 D-3-1

Curtis Bryant, 13 saved friend from icy 9 ft hole-Esparza

Jl 10 K 2-1

Jerome Cantin, Robt. King, David Florek, Det. EMS workers, named  
Lifesavers of the Year; saved life of Detroiter who had heart  
attack-Bates-Rudd

Ag 19 D-3-3

Zac Annani saved life of Darryl McKinney, 37, Detroit,  
in carjacking attempt. Annani is 35, from Warren, in U.S.  
five months

-1996-

D 18 C 1-5

Detroit to honor Kenneth Hopkins, 10, Brewer Elem; called 911  
when gunmen broke into eastside home; averted tragedy-Wald-  
meir

-1997-

Ap 23 D 3-1

Henry Taylor & Joyce Heath prevented rape of 4 yr. old girl  
on Hazelwood; Taylor tackled him, Heath handcuffed him-Grant

J1 30 D 1-2

Salvador Cavazos helped rescue family from burning house  
on Toledo, Det. s.w. side-bakri

N 20 D-4-1

Detroit police officer Octaveious Miles prevents car from  
hitting children.-Grant

Form 1656

AP 28,16-1

JL 17,18-1

S 25, 22-1

F 25,24-1

OUR MANY HEROES WITH WAR

ELIZABETH SCHAFER DIES TRYING TO SAVE MOTHER

EDIT-MOTHER SEVERLY BURNED RESCUING CHILDREN

EUGENE HARVEY, 11, OF FONTIAC, MICH., HAS COURAGE &amp; SENSE

---1937---

JL 23,18-1

NEWS RECOMMENDS HERO'S MEDAL FOR JAS. E. DENTON-EDIT

D 3,28-1

M. CHUNDRLIK, DET. BOY, IS A REAL HERO-EDIT

D 22,22-1

ELDRICH STAHL, DET., IS A REAL HERO, CARRIED MEMBERS OF FAMILY FR BURN-  
ING BLDG. WHEN HE WAS SICK WITH PNEUMONIA

---1938---

MR 28,18-1

MY 30, 14-1

A HERO'S RESPONSIBILITY IS HIS ADMIRERS-EDIT

JE 20,14-1

JOS POWERS ACTS QUICKLY TO SAVE 4-YR OLD CHILD-EDIT

JL 24,1-6-1

WALTER LEWIS, RIVER ROUGE, MICH., A REAL HERO-EDIT

AG 15,14-2

HEROES SPEECHES-EDIT

DR. MAURICE B. LANDERS, DET., ROUTS 2 THUGS FR HIS OFFICE, SAYS IT WABN'T

N 19, 6-1

A HEROIC ACT-EDIT

D 30, 14-1

WALTER D WOOD'S DYING DEED-EDIT

FEATS OF HEROISM UNSUNG BECAUSE THEY ARE UNSEEN-

---1939---

MR 4, 10-1  
JE 29, 26-1  
AG 18, 18-1  
N 14, 18-1

PATR. CHESTER WRIGHT ENTERED ON ROLL OF HEROES  
BOY SCOUTS MAKE GOOD CITIZENS-EDIT

PANIC AVERTED IN SPORTS ARENA AT BOISE, IDAHO

BY JAMES ALLEN

RONALD PINSONNEAULT, 14, OF PAINCOURT, ONT., RISKS OWN LIFE TO SAVE LIVES  
OF 3 OTHERS

D 19, 22-2

JDS. PEARLMAN, 11, DET. SAFETY PATROL BOY, HAILED AS HERO AFTER SAVING  
LIVES OF SCHOOL CHILDREN-EDIT

---1940---

AP 5, 26-1

EARL WEISNER, DET. SAFETY PATROL BOY, IS HERO AT 14

JE 19, 22-1

HAROLD & ROBT. KERCHER, SCOUTS, SAVE 2 LITTLE BOYS AT

OWOSSO-N 4, 18-2

FOOT BALL ENTHUSIASTS CALLING TOM HARMON, A HERO

D 4, 26-2

PATR. WIXSON A HERO: KILLS 1 BANDIT; WOUNDS ANOTHER-

---1941---

23, 18-1

MRS. LOIS CONKEY, DET., ONLY ONE TO RESPOND TO CRIES OF DROWNING WOMAN

---1946---

MR 29, 26-1

ON DEATH OF MAJ. GEN. HARRY C. HALE

F 28, 22-2

RICHARD FARRAR, HERO-

---1947---

MR 1, 4-2

L. KEYS, PORTER, HERO: DIES SAVING OTHERS IN PULLMAN-

AP 30, 22-1

MARY CANNILL, 12, JEAN RICHTER, 11, SAVE NEGRO BOY FR CANAL-

D 22, 22-2

JACKIE FIELDS GIVEN AUTO CLUB'S GOLD MEDAL FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE-EDIT

---1948---

F 25, 22-1

ARNOLD CROSSMAN, 14, DESERVES HEROES MEDAL-EDIT-

---1950---

F 1, 26-1222

115 LB TEXAS GIRL SUFFERS INTERNATL HURTS RESCUING BROTHER-EDIT

- ROBERT DIXON, 8, SEATTLE, CAPTURED BURGLAR-ENVY ALL OTHER LITTLE BOYS-  
 ---1952--- N 26, 1-22-1  
 AG 6, 28-1
- 4 DEARBORN YOUTHS SAVED 5 ADULTS WITH INNER TUBES  
 ---1953--- AP 16, 38-1
- SALUTE TO AIR STEWARDESSES' BRAVERY; MRS. ADRA LONG CITED-EDIT  
 ---1955--- MY 30, 22-1
- THE SON WE HONOR; WHY WE CALL HIM NERO-EDIT.  
 ---1956--- O 18, 40-1
- HEROES AROUND US-'A RELEASE FROM FEAR'  
 ---1957--- MY 29, 20-2
- GOOD GUY MAKES IT-EDIT. ---1965--- F 19, B-12-1  
 D 15, A-74-1
- OUR FOLK HEROES-EDIT. -1978-
- TODAY IS UNDERDOG DAY-EDIT  
 --1985-- S 19, A-14-1
- Video entertainment shows producers have figured out that viewers are sick of moral ambiguity.-Edit.

ST. PETERSBURG—TRUCK DRIVER, ROY ROBINSON SAVES LIFE OF HENRY G. LUDINGTON BY USING HIS BODY AS WEDGE TO STOP FLOW OF ROCKS DOWN CHUTE  
 O 13, 1-7

-----1955-----

JA 11, 20-8

DANIA—SARAH REEVES CREDITED WITH HELPING SAVE LIVES OF 10 PERSONS WHEN IRLINR CRASHES & BURNS AT ST. PETERSBURG

-----1956-----

JE 11, 3-3

KEY WEST—36 YR OLD RAY WRAYMOND SWIMS 8½ HOURS TO SHORE TO GET HELP FOR 3 OTHERS ON WRECKED FISHING BOAT

-----1957-----

D 2, 8-1

ST. PETERSBURG—HERBERT GEIST, 53, SWIMS HALF MILE IN GULF OF MEXICO TO SAVE FRIEND CLARENCE BUNCH TRAPPED ON SAND BAR

-----1958-----

AG 20, 19-7

PANAMA CITY—3 TEEN AGERS SWAM 8 MILES FOR HELP WHEN PARTY BOAT TRADE-WINDS WITH 45 ON BOARD IS DISABLED IN GULF OF MEXICO; THEY ARE JOHNNY JACKSON, LUKE SAVAGE & BOBBY BULLOCK

-----1959-----

MY 14, 9-1

EX-DETROITER EDWARD E. FECTEAU, 16, DEFIED SHARKS & PORTUGUESE MEN-OF-WAR BY SWIMMING 5½ HRS. IN ATLANTIC TO SUMMOND HELP FOR FRIEND TRAPPED ABOARD BOAT

-----1960-----

AG 11, A-10-1

JACKSONVILLE—13 YR OLD BOY ON WAY TO PRISON REFUSES TO JOIN 4 OTHER YOUTHS OVER POWER GUARDS IN CAR; HELPS WOUNDED GUARDS; GIVEN FREEDOM

-----1967-----

O 9, A-16-1 F IN

SOUTH BAY, FLA.—PAULA SCOGGINS RESCUES 3 YR LAURA ANN SCHICK MOTHER—GRANDPARENTS DIE WHEN CAR PLUNGES IN CANAL

NEW SMYRNA BEACH, FLA---1972--- MY8, A-13-1  
---32 YR OLD HENRY HARDY HARDESTY  
OF ORMOND BEACH, FLA, SWAM 8 MILES THROUGH CHOPPY SEAS TO  
SUMMON AID FOR TWO BUDDIES WHO WERE CLINGING TO THEIR  
CAPSIZED 19 FOOT FISHING BOAT ---1976---MY15, A-1-4

ORLANDO-FBA- DAWN STEPHENS AGE 9, HELP FBI CAPTURE  
OEN OF 10 MOST WANTED CRIMINALS" JE 6, A-3-5

LAKELAND,FLA-KKK TO GIVE \$1 REWARD TO BLACK MAN,SAMCOLEMAN,  
ASSISTED IN CAPTURE OF BAND OF TERRORIST BANDISS,JA 20  
MY 10, A-3-1

PENSACOLA-HOW TUGBOAT RESCUED 55 IN CRASH OF NATL AIRLINES  
FLIGHT IN ESCAMBIA BAY -1978- MY 18, A-2-1 2DOT

JACKSONVILLE-CHRIS HEATH 4 WITH SPEECH IMPEDIMENT CLEARLY  
TELLS MOTHER TO RESCUE PLAYMATE 1, DROWNING IN POOL  
-!(\*1983- S 26, A-2-1

FTLAUDERDALE-MAXINE BARRY79 BEAT OFF PURSESNAATCHER ATTACK!  
SYLVIA FELICIANO42

JL 8, B\_11-1

MIAMI-FIREWORKS HERO JOHN CUTICCHIA56, STILL CRITICAL AFTER  
DEFLECTING ROCKET FROM CROWD

-1993-

N 29 B 1-6N

Mt.Clemens High School senior Chris Trappe jumped into a  
Fla pond to help elderly couple, Murray, Hilda Bienstock whose  
car plunged into the water-Gauch

N 14, 33-8

PARIS-MONUMENT TO BE BUILT HONORING LT. ANTOINE DE DAMPIERRE, WHO DIES FOR FRANCE IN WORLD WAR I, HIS ON IN WWII & GRANDSON IN ALGERIA

---1958---

JA 5, A-10-4

LAON-DR. PIERRE PADOVINI, COUNTRY DOCTOR, VISITS PATIENT AFTER INJURED IN AUTO ACC.

---1960---

JA 6, C-12-4

FOR NAT'L, ALGERIA-FRENCH ARMY SGT. MICHEL CORNEILLE, HERO, AFTER KILLED BY THROWING SELF ON REBEL GRENADE TO SAVE WIFE & SON

- ATLANTA-PVT RAY R VALLALPANDO, 21, BRIDEGROOM, PUT IN GUARDHOUSE: WAS AND  
 L  
 MY 16, 1-6  
 ---1953--- O 18, B-3-3
- MARIETTA-STEVE PETTUS, 22, CRAWLS 1 MILE WITH BROKEN LEG WHEN PLANE CRASHED TO GET AID FOR PAL TRAPPED  
 -----1957----- MY 6, 3-1
- NASHVILLE-DICK WALTER, TIGER FARM CLUB PLAYER, SAVES W.E. TYNDALE, WIFE & 2 CHILDREN IN FLASH FLOOD HERE  
 ---1979--- JL 31, A-5-1 AM
- ATLANTA-JUDGE ARTHUR KAPLAN LIKES TO SPEND SPARE TIME SAVING LIVES, HAS FOR 20 YRS

FULDA-AMERICAN SOLDIER, PFC. THOS. J. MORGANO, DRIVES FLAMING AMMUNITION TRUCK OUT OF TOWN & HARM'S WAY

Mr 10, 1-1

My 2, 1-16-4

PFC RICHARD L GARDNER RESCUES CRIPPLED WOMAN AND BABY FROM HOME IN ANSBACH

Ag 24, 1-1

MUNICH-BRUNO BEYERSDORF & HOW HE CHANGED FROM TEEN AGE PUNK TO TEEN AGE HERO & BACK TO PUNK IN 2 YEARS

1955

My 22, 188-2

4 US GI'S GITED FOR BRAVERY FOR HELPING PUT OUT FIRE IN ARMORED CARRIER

O 6, 62-8

HEUBACH-AIRMAN RICHARD KIRLICKS COMMENDED FOR SAVING A FELLOW AIRMAN'S LIFE IN \$50,000 WAREHOUSE FIRE HERE

1956

N 23, 18-8

LT. SALVATORE A. MELI, 27, U.S. AIR FORCE PILOT FROM MARINE CITY, MICH KILLED IN CRASH OF JET

1957

My 26, B-7-6

AUGSBURG-CPL JAMES N MONTANYE WHO HELPED SAVE GERMAN'S LIFE FOUND-THANKED FOR SAVING LIFE ERICH LANGER,

1958

Ag 1, 34-5

BERLIN-CHRISTINE NITZSCHE, 4, RECEIVES AWARD FOR RESCUING 2 YR. OLD SISTER WHO FELL THROUGH ICE ON POND

1963

Je 27, C-6-2

SENNELAGER-BELGIAN PARATROOPER SGT. MAJ. CLEISKOOKO SAVED 7 OF HIS MEN BY PUSHING THEM FROM CRASHING BELGIAN MILITARY PLANE HERE

Je 26

---1963---

S 23, A-10-1

DIETER BEILIG, THE RED FOX, IS BOTH VILLAIN & HERO IN GERMANY-SLAPPEY

---1972-----

N30, A-7-1

Horst Rebet, reporter, volunteered to be stand-in hostage  
for a mother of five after she was seized by two gunmen in  
a Trier, W.Ger.--gunshop

--1973--

S 11, B-2-1 W

GARDEN CITY, MICH. SERVICEMAN, JOHN D. FLEMING JR., GETS  
HONORS FROM GERMANS FOR AIDING OTHERS IN RESCUE LAST FEB.  
OF MAN & WOMAN FROM BAR SUBMERGED IN W. GERMAN RIVER

Form 1656

JL 5, 1-8-7 2\*

J. GILL COMMITS DEED OF BRAVERY IN 1805: DAUGHTER, 98, REWARDED

--1939--

F 26, 1-4-6-1\*

PLAQUES IN A LONDON GARDEN NAME OVER 50 HEROES

---1941---

LONDON-HARRY SWEETLAND GIVEN KING GEO. VI MEDAL FOR HEROISM, RESCUED BOMB VICTIM

JE 14, 20-2

---1945---

N 25, 1-8-2

BRISTOL-ART MORLEY, 16, RESCUES 4: GIVEN \$60 &amp; CARNEGIE HERO TRUST FUND CERTIFICATE

---1947---

JA 9, 1-4 FINAL MO

DONCASTER-DAUGHTER JOHN GRAY DIES TRYING TO AVE 4 OTHERS IN FIRE

---1952---

AP 21, 24-6

THORNE ENG.-FISHERMAN GETS AWARD FOR HOOKING LINE INTO 3YR. OLD TO RESCUE HIM FR POND

D 17, 32-4

JOHN BAMFORD, 15, COAL MINER, GIVEN GEO. CROSS FOR SAVING HIS MOTHER &amp; 3 CHILDREN FROM THEIR BLAZING HOME

-----1954-----

JE 23, 23-3

LONDON-NURSE FREDA HOLLAND AWARDED GEORGE MEDAL FOR SAVING 15 BABIES FR. BURNING MATERNITY HOME

JL 30, 1-8

PRISONER CYRIL ESCOURT SAVES BOY FR DROWNING

AG 16, 10-2

BLACKBUSHE AIRPORT-AIRLINE HOSTESS BERLY ROTHWELL ON BRITISH AIRLINER SAVES 37 IN PLANE CRASH

---1956---

JA 26, 25-3

DUE TO ~~KKXX~~ TALKING SCHOOL CLASS OF KATHRYNE FLETT HAD TO STAY IN FOR RECESS, MIN. LATER PLANE CRASHES IN SCHOOL YARD

JE 1, 1-3

DUNSTABLE, ENG.-CATHOLIC PRIEST FR. RONALD AYLWARD LEAPS FENCE AT ZOO & BEATS OFF LION AS IT ATTACKED 11 YR OLD TONY MURPHY WHO LOST BOTH ARMS

JE 1, 1-1 BB

LONDON-FR. RONALD AYLWARD & HIS SAVING OF 9 YR OLD TONY MURPHY FR. CLAW OF LILN IN ZOO HERE

---1957---

N 7, 56-5

HISTORY OF GRACE DARLING WHO 120 YRS AGO SAVED 63 PERSONS FROM DROWNING OFF FARNES ISLAND GRP

---1958---

JA 5, A-9-1

LONDON-COR. J.S. KERANS, NAVY HERO, FIRED FR. ROAYL NAVY BRISTOL-SHIRLEY HUDSON, 22, TO WED MAN CRIPPLED SAVING HER LIFE

MR 8, 2-7

JE 3 D-7-6

LONDON-11 YR OLD "ELODY HOLLANDS & HOW SHE SAVED 4 OD CREW WHEN HER FATHER'S SHIP SINKS

---1960---

JE 25, A-3-1

LONDON-DON SMITH RECOVERS BAG FROM THREE MEN HOLDING \$3,600 THEY HAD STOLEN FROM GIRL CASHIER

---1962---

JL 18, A-1-1

AF PILOT GERALD J. FARRELL FLEW BLAZING SUPER SABRE PLANE AWAY FROM ENGLISH TOWN OF WOODBRIDGE TO CRASH INTO FIELD-BAILED OUT BEFORE CRASH

---1963---

N 28, A-3-2

NORWICH, ENG.-SGT. EDWARD SPICER, AMER. AIRMAN, PRESENTED SAFETY CITATION FOR SNATCHING 5\_YR-OLD GIRL FROM UNDER WHEELS OF APPROACHING CAR

HEROES- GREAT BRITAIN

1965

N 6, A-1-1

WIGAN-ALAN TUDOR ADMITS STARTING FIRE FOR WHICH HE WAS RECEIVING AWARD FOR BRAVERY FOR SAVING BROTHER & SISTERS

Form 1656

O 25, 5-24-2

LEWIS G COWAN, ILL. NATL. GUARD; AWARDED SOLDIERS' MEDAL

---1943---

JE 30, 15-6 NITE

CHI-WM MAHONEY HERO FOR TRAPPING SLAYER, ERNEST WISHON

---1947---

JA 14, 4-6

CHI-ANONYMOUS TRUCK DRIVER SAVES CRAIG CAMERON, 4

---1948---

O 22, 10-4

PEORIA-WAYNE SISK, 11, LEAPS ON TRUCK &amp; SAVES CHILDREN

---1949---

MR 5, 1-2

CHI-POLICEMAN FRANCIS P. SHERRIER RESCUES MRS LILLIAN PAUL DANGLING BY  
BOATTAILS FR WINDOW

MR 28, 11-3

CHI-ROBERTA LEE, 14, FIRE HEROINE, GIVEN DREAM HOME

MY 26, 1-2

HOOPESTON-LARRY LITTLE, 8, HONORED BY NICKLE PLATE RR FOR AVERTING  
WRECK

MY 2, 1-5

CHICAGO-JOHN BULLESTRAN, FATHER OFF 11, SAVES LAVELL FROM HOLE CAUSED BY  
GAS EXPLOSION

N 26, 89-5 H MEMO 2

CHICAGO-JIMMY CARR, 13, GIVEN \$2,500 BONUS FR. RAILROAD FOR HIS SAVING  
12 YR OLD GIRL FR. DEATH ON TRACKS

---1955---

P 9, 19-3

ROSEMARY TACHECO CITES FOR SAVING LIVES OF 4 IN HOME FIRE

-----1955-----

My 3, 11-5

CHICAGO-RAYMOND COLLINS, MAIL CARRIER, WHO WAS BITTEN ON DOGS 3 TIMES, SAVES A DOG IN A FIRE IN A HOME; GIVEN AWARD BY ANTI-CRUELTY SOC.

N 25, 4-3

CHI-JOE BRADLEY JR 9, SAVES 6 OF HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS FR HOME FIRE

-----1956-----

My 28, 1-4

MUSKEGON NAVY JET PILOT THOS. BOURDON & HOW HE CRASHED HIS JET INTO WIND AT CHICAGO AIRPORT TO AVOID HITTING CROWDS RISKING HIS LIFE

AG 7, 3-5

JOLIET-MARVIN HOFFMAN, 18 SAVES 5 PERSONS IN FIRE; WHILE ENCASED IN CAST

-----1957----- My 28, 1-5

CHICAGO-12 YR OLD JIMMY THOMA CREDITED WITH SAVING 21 MOS OLD BILLY WAYNE TAYLOR FROM 2-STORY FALL

-----1958----- D 2, 29-3

CHICAGO-ED KLOCK, 74, HAS STROKE TRYING TO SAVE CHILDREN FROM BURNING OUR LAYD OF ANGELS SCHOOL FIRE

Je 7, A-12-1

SISTER MARY HELAINE HEROINE SCHOOL FIRE DEC 1, NAMED CITIZEN OF THE YEAR

-----1959----- J 9, 18-4 1H

ALTON-NEGRO FISHERMAN EUGENE REED GIVES LIFE TO SAVE 2 WHITE BOYS FROM DROWNING IN MISSISSIPPI RIVER

N 27, A-8-1

CHICAGO-BRYAN HOGAN, 17, SWIMS THRU ICE & SAVES 8 YR OLD TIMOTHY GOLDEN

D 12, A-3-7

SKOKIE-WOMAN SCHOOL BUS DRIVER EDNA NEUMAN SAVES 45 LIVES ON BUS WHEN IT STALLS ON TRAIN TRACKS & IS HIT 3 MIN. LATER BY TRAIN

CHICAGO-KATHLEEN DOHERTY, 13 DIED AFTER RESCUING BABY JOSEPH CECALA, 2  
FROM AUTO PATH My 6, A-4-4

COLLINSVILLE-JERRY D. SCRAGGS RESCUED MAURICE HOLLY, 5 &  
PAMELA TAYLOR, 18 MONTHS FROM BURNING STATION WAGON IN STORE  
PARKING LOT WHILE MOTHER SHOPPED N 20, A-28-1

GARREL FORTH SAVED 5 PERSONS FROM BURNING CAR--MAY NEVER  
REMAIN FULL USE OF LEFT HAND--HAS NO INSURANCE TO COVER  
MOUNTING MEDICAL BILLS ---1971--- JA 13, A-3-1

CHI-NAMELESS HERO KILLED AUG 23, LAID TO REST IN OWN GRAVE,  
INSTEAD OF PAUPER'S GRAVE ---1975--- JA 3, A-4-1

FIRE CAPT CHARLES TANNEHILL CREDITED WITH SAVING LIVES OF  
3 KELLOGG CO EXECUTIVES & PILOT. PLANE CRASHED INTO LAKE  
MICH-FORD -1980- F 1, A-1-2

SCOTT PEDERSOLI, 19, FELL THRU GLASS STORM DOOR AND BROTHER-  
ER, JEFF, 13, RUSHED HIM TO HOSPITAL DURING FIRST-TIME DRIVE. --1982-- JL 9, A-2-4

-1-986- Je 6,A-14-1

W Chicago-legless Viet vet crawled 60 ft to revive infant  
drowned in swimming pool -1987- S 27 A-5-5

Chicago-Ada Rodriguez,20, borrowed a shoe to break into  
burning bldg & rescue 7 in fire.

Form 1656

N 18, 12-5

ROBT BRANHAM KILLED SAVING SON FROM INTERURBAN

----1956----

JL 9, 1-6

MRS BERNICE MORRELL, 50, DET HOUSEWIFE SAVES 3 FR ST JOS. RIVER

----1957----

MR 19, 3-6

SELLERSBURG, IND-REV ROBT W GINGERY KILLS BANDIT WM HASSETT WHO KILLED TROOPER-

----1960----

MR 15, B-2-7

CORYDON-BOYS COURTS CREDITED WITH SAVING LIFE OF LEE PFUND, BY STOPPING SEVERE BLEEDING AFTER AUTO ACC.

N 21, A-2-4

INDIANAPOLIS-14 YR OLD BOY TOSSES BOTTLE OF FLAMMABLE FLUID THRU WINDOW OF SCHOOL BADLY BURNING ONE STUDENT

----1961----

S 20, A-2-3

TERRE HAUTE-YWCA JANITOR, CARL ROSS, SAVES 51 FR M DEATH BUT IS KILLED HIMSELF CARRYING OUT DYNAMITE

----1963----

AG 2, A-8-1 FIN 5

FIREMAN, RALPH W. LARUE, ON INDIANAPOLIS-BOUND TRAIN &amp; ITS ENGINEER, W.E. HANNING, BOTH OF COLUMBUS, O., WERE CREDITED WITH SAVING LIFE OF 18-MONTH OLD SHIRLEY WARD, GREENVILLE, O., AFTER SHE WANDERED ONTO TRACKS NEAR HER HOME

--1971--

MY 30, D-1-1

GARY BETTENHAUSEN STOPPED CAR DURING INDY 500 RACE TO PULL MIKE MOSLEY &amp; BOBBY UNSER FROM BURNING CARS

-1982-

O 17, A-10-2

INDIANAPOLIS-EX-WEIGHTLIFTER GEROGE L. WINKLEMAN 29 RIPPED  
OFF DOOR TO FREE JOHN PERRY FROM BURNING TRUCK CAB ON I-70.

-1988-

N 13 A-1-1

Indianapolis-School janitor Larry Loy, 38, climbed into  
driverless car circling parking lot & stopped it moments  
before it would have crashed thru wall of crowded classroom

Form 1656

JA 31, 2-6

PRISONER ESCAPES ON SEEING FIRE, SPREADS ALARM, RETURNS TO JAIL, AT FOC-  
OHONTAS  
---1943---

D 14, 25-6BSMO 2

GILMORE CITY-MRS. ELMORE EDGINTON, GIVES LIFE IN FIRE TO SAVE PUPILS  
---1949---

P 20, 1-1

DES MOINES-BETTY JOHNSON, 4, RESCUED FROM WELL BY MRS N. JAMISON  
---1955---

N 21, 37-2

SIoux CITY-MARCUS PAPKE, MARCELLUS, MICH., RESCUES TRAPPED BABY IN FIRE  
---1957---

JL 19, 34-4

ALGONA-ROGER DRYER, SAVES ROWLAND NOAH, MRS NOAH, EDDIE BIGGS & JOSEPHINE  
STEWART, TRAPPED IN PLANE AFTER CRASH

J1 23 A-1-6

Sioux City-Capt. Alfred C. Haynes & 3 other pilots struggled  
to land United jet that lost all 3 hydraulic systems;  
fewer died as a result

HEROES - IRELAND

1965

F 24, A-1-2  
LONDON-REMAINS OF FAMED IRISH REBEL, SIR ROGER CASEMENT, EXHUMED FROM  
TRAITOR'S GRAVE HERE, FLOWN FOR BURIAL WITH HONORS, NR DUBLIN

--1971--

D 26, A-1-4  
MAN SAVED SCORED OF CHRISTMAS EVE SHOPPERS BY DRIVING  
BOOBY TRAPPED GASOLINE TRUCK OUT OF CROWDED SHOPPING  
CENTER

HEROES: ITALY

1936

Form 1656

F 2,1-9-7-2\*

PADRE IGNAZIO AWARDED PRIZE FOR 1935

-----1957----- AG 8, 1-1

TRENTO-SISTER MARGHERITA GRIEF, NUN, KILLED TRYING TO SHIELD 2 YOUNG  
GIRLS FROM A ROLLING STONE NR HERE

-----1959----- JE 22, 3-1

ROME-JOHN SIMS (SHIPWRECK) KELLY IS HERO OF HOTEL AMBASCIATORI FIRE IN  
WHICH 3 DIED

JA 15, 30-3

SENDAI-MAJ MORRIS ANDERSON DIES A HERO IN FIRE

---1948---

N 18, 60-1

SENDAI-PVT. SALVATORE FORTE, US, SAVES FOR JAP MINERS TRAPPED 12 DAYS

---1949---

JE 24, 25-6

PVT FRANK J SELTON, DET., SAVED ELDRIDGE GAMBLE IN OSAKA FIRE

---1953---

D 19, 15-6

OSAKA-CPL. HILARY E. SMITH, WINGS JAP BURGLAR IN ROOF DUEL

---1955---

O 28, 10-1

YOKOHAMA-BISCO R HOWELL II 9 HONORED FOR SAVING GIRL 3 FR LAKE

---1957---

D 11, 62-5

TOKYO-AMERICAN FLIERS LT. HARRY ELLIOTT &amp; LT. JOHN FRIEL WHO DIED FLYING THEIR FLAMING PLANE TO GROUND TO AVOID HITTING JAP VILLAGE ARE GIVEN MEMORIAL BY THE JAPANESE IN VILLAGE IN SAYAMA

---1960---

S 27, A-1-3 MET 2

TOKYO-AIRMAN 3/C MARVIN E. COTTON DROVE BURNING TRUCK LOADED WITH HIGH OCTANE GASOLINE AWAY FROM JET PLANES

SHAWNEE-VIVIAN RAMSEY, 3, SAVES COUSIN, ELSIE MAYOR, 3, FR DROWNING  
AP 16, 8-2  
-----1952-----  
O 13, 20-4  
PARSONS-EVA JO GETMAN, 6, CARRIES BROTHER, AMOS, 1, FROM THEIR BURNING HOME  
IN WHICH MOTHER DIED IN FLAMES

LOUISVILLE-**GEO. TROWELL JR., 10**, CALLS FIRE DEPT. & THEN SAVES HIS BROTHERS & SISTERS WHEN THEIR HOME CATCHES ON FIRE & PARENTS ARE OUT  
D 21, 3-2

---1959--- JA 10, 1-6 1H

CARROLLTON-HOW 5 YR OLD **GENE STEWART** SAVES HIS 1 YR OLD SISTER **MARY** FROM HOME FIRE  
JL 23, 3-6

LOUISVILLE-**HAROLD SPENCE, 12**, AIDS POLICE IN CAPTURING BANDITS BY GETTING LICENSE NUMBER  
---1960--- JE 6, A-1-1

LOUISVILLE-**NEGRO BOXER RUDELL STITCH** DROWNS TRYING TO SAVE **CHAS. OLIVER** FROM DAM WATERS  
O 29, 9-8-5 FIN 3

PITTS-**RUDELL STITCH**, BOXER WHO DROWNED TRYING TO SAVE **CHAS. OLIVER** FROM DAM, IS GIVEN MEDAL VIA HIS WIDOW  
---1962--- JE 17, B-12-1

**TONY CAMPISANO, 11**, RESCUED MOTHER FROM FLAMING BOAT ON ROUGH RIVER NEAR LOUISVILLE  
JE 23, B-8-8

**ROBERT R. WALLACE, 28**, HP SALESMAN, MADE HONORARY COLONEL FOR HELPING CAPTURE BANDIT WHO HAD WOUNDED KENTUCKY STATE TROOPER

---1982--- MR 18, A-2-4

**RAY ROBERTS, 11**, GOT MEKALLION FOR CATCHING BABY DROPPED FROM SECOND FLOOR OF BURINGING APARTMENT.

NEW ORLEANS-F.D ACREE SAVES 40 ON PLANE WITH JAMMED LANDING GEAR  
 -----1955----- O 30, 1-5  
 JE 27, 15-2

NEW ORLEANS-MAY BLAZIO, NURSE, TRYING TO SAVE LIFE OF DROWNED BOY HAS  
 HER PURSE STOLEN WITH \$1,000 IN IT -----1957-----  
 JE 30, A-1-3

CAMERON-DR. CECIL CLARK WHO LOST FAMILY IN HURRICANE, CONTINUES TO  
 AID HURRICANE VICTIMS WITH SORROW IN HIS HEART  
 ---1963--- JL 22, A-3-1

NEW ORLEANS FR. JOHN SAUVAGEAU SWIMS 7 MILES, TOWING GIRL, 14, TO BRING HEL  
 ABTER BOAT CAPSIZED

Form 1656

WINSLOW:-DELMOND COLFORD, 12, PUSHES HIS DOG OFF RR TRACKS, BUT GETS KILLED HIMSELF ---1941---

D 29, 1-1-5

MR 16, 1-14-8

WELLS BEACH-LAWRENCE HILTON & KASIMER MELINSKY, WHO PREVENTED WRECK OF STREAMLINER REWARDED WITH TRAIN RIDE ---1957---

LEWISTON-GERALD KILBRETH, 11, DIVES OFF BRIDGE, SAVES GIRL

J 15, 19-1

BY ---1962---

MY 21, A-21-3 MAIL

ARTHUR M. LEQR, 39 NAMED AMERICAN TRUCKING ASSOC. AS NAT'L DRIVER OF THE YEAR FOR RESCUING FRANCIS CYR, 15 FROM RIVER

-1984

JL 7, A-1-5

PORTLAND-CYNTHIA NEVERS COMPLAINS ABOUT NEIGHBORS ANGER AFTER SHE CAUGHT BABY 17MO FROM 2ND STORY FALL, WELFARE TOOK CHILD AWAY FROM MOTHER-

HEROES:

MARYLAND

1938

Form 1656

MR 15, 1-4-BLST

KITZMILLER;-JAS. HADDICK, 17, DIES IN BURNING HOME IN VAIN ATTP. TO SAVE  
2 BROTHERS. M. & BUCK ---1949---

MR 14, 13-7

BALTIMORE-A LAIN JOHNS SAVES 5 IN FIRE; NEAR DEATH HIMSELF-  
---1957---

F 23, 1-1

PATUXENT-DR. LT CHARLES E COOK BRAVES ROCKETS ON HELICOPTER MERCY  
FLIGHT S 30 1-6

ALTIMORE-DONALD MALER, 16, HURT KEEPING 10 YR OLD JOHN POWELL'S HEAD  
DOWN ON TOP OF FRIEGHT CAR GOING THRU TUNNEL  
---1959---

JA 21, 55-2

HURLOCK-MRS. FLAINE BRYAN'S 3 YR OLD SON MARK WALKS MILE TO GET HELP FO  
HIS MOTHER PINNED IN WRECKAGE OF THEIR CAR AFTER WRECK

## HEROES:

## MASSACHUSETTS

1939

Form 1656

O 24, 3-1

WALTHAM;-ROBT. CHRISTENSON, 5, TO RECEIVE MEDAL FOR SAVING RICHARD MORRISON, 7, FR DROWNING LAST JANUARY ---1945---

D 29, 1-8

BOSTON-PHYLLIS REGAN, 11, RESCUES GIRL OFF MALIBOU BEACH

---1948---

AP 22, 29-3

ALPHONSE J. McDONALD, BOSTON MOTORMAN, LOST BOTH LEGS TRYING TO STOP RUN-AWAY TROLLEY

---1953---

S 26, 3-4

BOSTON-MRS. MILDRED BROWN, SAVES 100 BY CONTINUING ELEVATOR WHEN FIRE BREAKS OUT ON 11TH FLOOR

---1954---

D 22, 2-3 1H

SHARON-WM. KINGSLEY, 15, STOPS TRAIN WITH HIS BIKE FLASHLITE & SAVES AUTO FR. DESTRUCTION

D 31, 18-8

CAPT PHILIP FILETO TO GET MARINERS MEDAL

---1956---

MR 27, 2-1

BOSTON-2 YR OLD SUSAN GALVIN & HER 4 YR OLD BROTHER WILLIAM DIE IN HOME FIRE

AP 22, 1-8-2

SALEM-HERO HENRY C MACNEIL BILLED \$36 FOR HIS EFFORTS

---1957---

S 14, 2-7

QUINCY-MRS. OLIVETTE B. HAVEN DROWNS SAVING SON 7

---1958---

F 4, 25-3

LAWRENCE-70 GUESTS FLEE FRANKLIN HOTEL-GEORGE GLLANT A HERO

---1960---

O 10, B-8-5

READING-CAB DRIVER STANLEY L. STAPLES, 40, LEAVES CAB TO BRING R.R. DIESEL  
ENGINE UNDER CONTROL

---1965---

S 13, A-9-1

WEYMOUTH-FRED E. GALE CITED BY AEC FOR HEROISM IN EXPLOSION AT CAM-  
BRIDGE ELECTRON ACCELERATOR AT HARVARD UNIV. JULY 5

---1971---

S 22, A-16-5

TEDDY DIZON, 13, RECEIVED GOLD MEDAL OF INTERNAL ASSOC OF  
FIRE CHIEFS AFTER SAVING LIFE OF MOTHER & 5 BROTHERS &  
SISTERS FROM HOUSE FIRE

---1978---

JA 2, A-3-2

CHELSEA-BABY-SITTER TOSSES INFANT TO SAFETY, THEN DIES IN  
HOTEL FIRE WITH OTHERS

-1986-

Ag 7, A-1-1

Lynn, Mass-Brent Meldrum 5 saved life of chum Tanya Branden  
6 choking on candy

HEROES: MICHIGAN

1915

Form 1656

MY 3,13-2

HOMER J.W. WARD, CHEBOYGAN BOY, GIVEN CARNEGIE MEDAL; SAVED BOY FROM DROWNING

---1916---

0 28,1-4

W.M.T. BEST, OWOSSO, MRS. OLIVE M.J. COOPER, BATTLE CREEK, AWARDED CARNEGIE MEDALS



Form 1656

RAINBOW DIV VETERANS SEEKING OUTSTANDING HERO IN STATE IN YEAR ENDING  
 F 1, 1935

R F 7, 1-1

MARY JOAN WALSH SUBMITS NAME OF JACKIE SCOLARO-COUSINS  
 RAINBOW VETS HERO SEARCH WIDENED TO INCLUDE STATE

F 8, 18-4

F 10, 1-7-7 3\*

WENDELL MELLBERG, MARQUETTE, MICH RECOMMENDED

F 12, 8-6

F 13, 10-7

NORMAN SELBY (KID MCKOY) RECOMMENDED FOR RESCUE OF SEVERAL FROM DROWNING

F 14, 14-5

ARTHUR ST. PETER, DROWNED IN 1933 WHILE SAVING MARGUERITE CAMPS; HIS  
 MOTHER THINKS HE WAS HERO OF THE YEAR

F 15, 40-1

REX, DOG WHO DIED FOR MISTRESS, MRS HENRY CRAWFORD, GETS TRIBUTE FROM  
 RAINBOW VETERANS

F 20, 1-6

JACK SCOLARO, 14, TO GET MEDAL

F 21, 6-5

CAPT EDWARD MITTEN, DETROIT FIREMAN, TO GET RAINBOW VETS MEDAL-COUSINS

F 24, 1-8-4 &amp; 3\*

3 HEROES GET RAINBOW VETS MEDALS

MR 2, 5-1

COLDWATER-GERRY PAUL DONNELL, 10, AWARDED MEDAL BY AUTO CLUB OF MICH  
 FOR DYING TO SAVE HIS DOG

AP 24, 8-1

JOHN HAENER, ECORSE FIREMAN, REWARDED FOR BRAVERY IN FIRE NR 5

---1935---

RUTH BELLINGRATH SAVES BILLY SEWELL, 18, FROM DROWNING IN CLINTON RIVER

JL 9, 10-3

CPL DWATER-WILLODEAN HEARLD, 13, RESCUES ETHEL VOGEL FROM DROWNING

JL 11, 4-5

JEANNE WARREN TP RECEIVE VFW MEDAL  
SAGINAW-SEEK MEDAL FOR JOS BOWERS FOR RESCUE OF 4

AG 1, 19-3 C M

S 17, 19-1 XTRA

ADOLPH B F BORCHERS GETS MEDAL FROM CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR RESCUING  
2 FROM LAKE

N 3, 4-18-5

JA 26, 5-16-2

---1936---

FRANK SOCHIA, FORGOTTEN HERO OF HOTEL KERNS FIRE, LANSING, ASKS JOB-COUS-  
LNS

F 6, 18-2

EDWARD SAGER, BRADLEY, HERO-EDIT

F 19, 1-4

RAINBOW DIV FINDS SELECTING 1935 HERO ISN'T EASY

F 19, 16-2

ANOTHER HERO- JOHN ROBERTS-EDIT

F 21, 1-4

OVID-DONALD WATSON, 12, GETS RAINBOW DIVISION MEDAL

F 23, 1-2-3

MEDAL & ALL JUST PEACHY FOR DONALD WATSON-COUSINS

MR 3, 16-4

LLOYD HOYT, KENNETH PURVIS, HAROLD MESTON & IRENE FARNHAM, MICH. CHILDREN  
TO RECEIVE HEROES MEDALS FROM AM. AUTO ASSN.

MR 5, 12-5

LANSING CIVIC LEADERS SEEK CARNEGIE MEDALS FOR CARL BROWN, 14 & THOS.  
KITTER, 8

MR 9, 12-1

IRENE FARNHAM, LLOYD HOYT, 18; KENNETH PURVIS, 15; HAROLD MESTON, 12; MEL-  
VIN EMUS, 12; & DONALD WATSON, 12, AWARDED AAA HEROISM MEDALS AT DET. &  
MICH. EXPOSITION

HEROES - MICH

1936

COASTGUARDSMEN GEO KELDERHOUSE, <sup>FORM 1656</sup> GUENTHER DUMM, W P WOODS, EARL CUNNINGHAM COMMENDED FOR RESCUE ATTEMPT

W CONWAY, 18, ALGER WAKEMAN JR, 16, JOE GIBBONS, 19, BOY SCOUTS HONORED FOR SAVING MAN & SON FROM DROWNING

FLINT-MILTON KOSS, 18, RESCUES 4 FROM CAR IN FLINT RIVER - N 28, 4-6

JACKSON-REX GERINGER, 3, SAVED AFTER ICE BREAKS ON POND, BY HOLLIS NICHOLS, 9 & SISTER DORA, 7, BROTHER, HOLLIS, 9, RESCUES COUSIN, REX GEHRINGER, 3, FROM POND

---1937---

CHARLEVOIX JACK GREEN RESCUES DON GRUM FROM WATER, SUFFERS FROM EXPOSURE

LESTER G. HARE, DET. FIREMAN, TO BE AWARDED MEDAL OF VALOR BY MICH. CHAPTER RAINBOW DIVISION VETS. FOR HEROISM IN 1936

PATROLMAN WALTER CHLOPAN TO GET RAINBOW MEDAL FOR BRAVERY

JUNE PILLSBURY NAMED TO RECEIVE RAINBOW DIV MEDAL

JUNE PILLSBURY & DON HENNESSEY GIVEN RAINBOW DIV. VFW VALOR MEDALS

PONTIAC-EUGENE HARVEY, 10, SAVES BILLY CROOKS, 10, FR DROWNING

---1937---

MR 7, 1-1-2

SAGINAW-GEO WHITNEY, 75, SAVES ROBT. LEACH, 7, FROM SAGINAW RIVER

MR 23, 18-7

6 SCHOOLBOY HEROES TO BE HONORED AT DET. & MICH. EXPOSITION APR. 3

AP 5, 4-2

S 7, 38-1

S 25, 20-2 USC

SAME; PHOTO

VICTOR RETTY RESUES 3 IN LAKE

ADOLPH BORCHERS GETS GERMAN MEDAL FOR RESCUING MAN AND BOY FROM

N 6, 2-4

BUCKHORN LAKE IN 1934

JACKSON-WALTER SALA, 16, DOG HEROES IN FIRE OF ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHAN HOME

JA 15, 3-2

---1938---

JA 24, 24-4

8 BOYS & GIRL WIN HERO MEDALS

INKSTER;-MARGARET SHELTERS, 12, SAVES 3 CHILDREN FR BURNING HOME AFTER GASOLINE STOVE EXPLODED

JA 25, 18-1

INKSTER;-MARGARET SHELTERS, A HEROINE AT 12-EDIT

F 8, 24-7

BELLEVILLE;- EDMUND TIBUS, 8, SAVES EDWARD ZYLKOWSKI, 15, FROM DROWNING IN EDISON LAKE

F 12, 4-4

PATR. MAURELL MADDEN TO GET RAINBOW HERO MEDAL

F 14, 6-2

COMMITTEE OF 5 TO PICK OUTSTANDING HERO OF STATE DURING 1937 FR LIST NAMED BY RAINBOW DIVISION, MICH. CHAPTER

F 16, 11-5

JACK GREEN, FARMER NR MARSHALL, PICKED AS OUTSTANDING HERO, ON 1937, BUT

MR 19, 3-6

CAN'T BE FOUND-COUSINS

BATTLE CREEK-LEON JOHNSON, RESCUES 3 IN LAST 3 YRS.

MR 28, 26-1

BELLEVILLE;- EDMUND TIBUS, 8, HONORED FOR SAVING LIFE OF EDWARD ZIOLKOWSKI ON FEB. 6 FR DROWNING

MR 28, 2-6-BLST

PATRICIA JARRISON GIVEN AWARD FOR SAVING MAN IN INDIAN LAKE LAST JL 4

HEROES : MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

- JOS POWERS, 17, BEATS OF DOG TO SAVE JEANINE MCLEOD, 4 - MY 27, 1-5
- JOS POWERS SAVES JEANNE MCLEOD-WARFEL - MY 28, 19-6
- BATTLE CREEK; -BILLY BARRISON & CONNIE BOUZAN AWARDED VFW MEDALS - JE 17, 39-7-NITE
- WALTER LEWIS LOSES LIFE TRYING TO SAVE ROSENTHAL GOOD - JE 18, 9-4
- MRS. RAY DUPIE & GIRL RESCUED FR WHIRLPOOL IN BURON ROVER NR BRIGHTON BY MICHAEL SULLIVAN, 13 - JL 11, 1-6
- MICHAEL SULLIVAN & THOS. SHAW, DET. BOYS, BOTH HEROES - TREEN - JL 12, 4-5-NITE
- ROBT J BENSON SAVES LIFE OF LIGHTNING BOLT VICTIM AT ALPENA - JL 24, 1-12-8
- SAGINAW-GEO B WHITNEY, 77, GIVEN CARNEGIE AWARD FOR RESCUE OF BOY - O 30, 1-12-5
- L. J. STANLEY RESCUED EDWIN G. GEMRICH FR ICY WATERS OF BARTON LAKE NEAR KALAMAZOO - ---1939--- JA 6, 9-4
- RAINBOW VETS RECEIVING NOMINATIONS FOR MEDAL FOR VALOR - F 4, 5-1
- JURY SELECTED BY RAINBOW DIV. TO MAKE HERO AWARD - F 9, 4-6
- JOHN SZYSZKA, 23, OF DET., AWARDED VALOR MEDAL FOR 1938 BY RAINBOW DIVISION - F 10, 17-3
- LT. FLORANCE J. MCCARTHY, JOHN SZYSZKA & SERGT. LESTER CHORPENING, DETROIT - RECEIVE VALOR AWARDS FR RAINBOW DIVISION VETS - F 20, 9-4

---1939---

JE 23, 16-6

LANSING--WM M STEWART, WORLD WAR HERO, TO RECEIVE 2 MEDALS  
PRISCILLA LORD, 10, RESCUED ROBT. DAWSON, 13, FR DROWNING IN HURON RIVER NR NEW HUDSON, MICH.

JE 28, 6-1

JL 12, 4-3 NITE

ANN ARBOR--WALTER RICHTER LOSES LIFE ATTP. TO SAVE 2 OTHERS

JL 16, 1-12-6

HOLLAND--FREDERICK BOCKS GIVEN SCOUT MEDAL FOR RESCUE  
JIMMY BRYAN, 4½, SAVES SISTER, MARY LEE, 2, FR FALLING IN WELL ON FARM NR DETROIT

AG 22, 3-2-NITE

S 4, 18-4

EARL W GRISWOLD TO BE GIVEN MEDAL OF VALOR FOR RESCUING RICHARD BARRY

S 6, 6-1

JACKSON--EARL W. GRISWOLD AWARDED THE MICH. CENTRAL MEDAL OF VALOR SEPT. 5 FOR SAVING BOY FR DROWNING

S 21, 11-4

WM & NORMAN ROFF TELLS OF RESCUE OF 3 IN LAKE HURON  
PONTIAC--HENRY GREEN, DIES ATTP. TO SAVE SON FROM FIRE

N 4, 19-7

D 24, 3-14-7

ROBT. NORD, 15, RECEIVES GOLD HONOR MEDAL OF BARAGA, MICH.

---1940---

F 9, 33-2 NITE

MICH CHAP. RAINBOW DIV. TO NAME MICH HERO FOR 1939  
RAINBOW DIV., AMER. LEGION AWARDS HERO MEDALS TO LIEUT JAS. EASTCOTT, EARL W GRISWOLD

F 17, 17-6

F 25, 1-4-7

RAINBOW DIV., AMER. LEGION AWARDS HERO MEDALS TO ARTHUR C STAND, LIEUT. JAMES A EASTCOTT, EARL W GRISWOLD

F 26, 2-2

MR 13, 32-4

3 MICH. HEROES RECEIVE VALOR MEDALS FR VETS  
MARINE CITY--DOROTHY PRINCE RESCUED BROTHER, WM., WHEN HE BROKE THRU ICE OF ST. CLAIR RIVER JAN. 17, TO BE AWARDED THE NATL. GIRL SCOUT LIFE

SAVING ME...

- JACKSON-MAYNARD WALKER TO GET AWARD FOR SAVING LIFE OF JULIUS SHERMAN  
RENDERED UNCONSCIOUS BY ELECTRIC SHOCK  
O 24, 44-6  
D 15, 4-6-3
- CHARLEVOIX-DALE BRADLEY & ROBT BERGMANN AWARDED MICH HUMANE SOC MEDAL  
FOR RESCUING DEER FROM ICE FLOES  
D 18, 1-5
- MRS. EMMETT SANFORD SAVES 4 CHILDREN FR HOME FIRE IN ROYAL OAK TWB.  
D 23, 18-2
- JACKIE HEGLUND, LUDINGTON, 5, SAVES PAL WHO BROKE THRU ICE IN PERENMAR-  
QUETTE LAKE  
D 24, 1-5
- LEONARD PICKERING, 12, SAVES RICHARD MORROW, 7, WHO BROKE THRU ICE OF  
A LAKE IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS  
D 25, 1-1
- LEONARD PICKERING CITED FOR SAVING RICHARD MORROW FR DROWNING  
---1941---
- SAGINAW-JACK DEAN, 7, TO GET MEDAL FOR SAVING BROTHER, 6 -F 3, 3-3 NITE  
RAINBOW DIV. SEEKS MICHIGAN'S 1940 HERO  
-F 5, 27-7
- ROCHESTER-MRS. JENNIE FEATHERSTON GIVEN AWARD BY RAINBOW DIV., MICH.  
CHAPTER  
F 20, 20-4
- PATR. JOHN E. HEFFRON, MRS. JENNIE FEATHERSTON & CAPT. GEO. HARMON GIVEN  
HONOR AWARDS OF MICH. CHAPTER RAINBOW DIV.  
F 24, 11-2  
F 26, 18-1
- MRS. JENNIE FEATHERSTON, PATR. JOHN E. HEFFRON & CAPT. GEO. HARMON ACCORDED  
HONORS FOR RISKING THEIR LIVES-EDIT.  
AP 21, 1-2
- MT CLAIRS KELSON, DAU CHARLSIE SAVE 22 ON LAKE ST CL

---1941---

JE 10, 12-7

KAY HOUSE SWIMS 3 1/2 MILES TO GET HELP FOR 3 COMPANIONS STRANDED IN BOAT IN LAKE ST. CLAIR

AG 31, 1-18-6

PONTIAC-MAURICE JOHNSON AWARDED \$25 FOR SAVING BRUCE ROBERTSON FROM BURNING CLOTHES

S 2, 26-6 NITE

PONTIAC-ROBT. COLFER, JR., KOORKIAN ANDONIAN & ALBERT CHAPPELL AWARDED VFW MEDALS

S 19, 39-5

VERN FRIZZELL GIVEN F.E.E. WILLIAMSON MEDAL FOR SAVING SMALL GIRL FROM RR TRACKS IN BATTLE CREEK

---1942---

JA 7, 2-3

TRAVERSE CITY-LT. E. J. SUYDAM & LT. E. B. ING CITED FOR RESCUE OF INJURED JOHN CUNNINGHAM FROM BEAVER ISLAND IN LAKE MICH.

JA 29, 37-2

BAY CITY-ROBT. C. COVIEO RECEIVES CARNEGIE MEDAL POSTHUMOUSLY

MY 2, 4-4

RAY S JENNEY & KEITH M TIFFANY GET CARNEGIE MEDALS

O 4, 1-1-2

MRS. OTTO BAUER SAVES HER 3 KIDS FROM FLAMES, DIES OF BURNS

N 25, 3-6

PONTIAC-IM. K. PORTWOOD OF WILLIAMS LAKE HONORED

---1944---

AP 24, 17-1..

KALAMAZOO- TED HILL SAVED DOG, GIVEN HUMANITY AWARD

MY 6, 6-2

JACKSON-THOS. F. BUTLER SAVES 2 LIVES IN 15 DAYS

MY 26, 24-7

FLINT- ARTHUR L. STEBBINS WINS WARTIME AWARD FOR AVERTING SERIOUS INJURY TO FELLOW WORKER

JL 10, 12-7

KALAMAZOO- ROGER SHELLMAN AWARDED SILVER MEDAL WHEN HE RISKED LIFE TO SAVE DOG

- S GINAW-- BARBARA COLVIN REWARDED FOR RESCUING TWO CHILDREN  
 A ---1945--- D 15, 28-1  
 N 2, 32-8
- JAXON--JOHN TOBIN, 14, SAFETY PATROL BOY SAVES BARBARA DOREMUS  
 N 14, 3-2
- SAULT STE MARIE--ANDREW NICKLOSOVICH, 14, DIES IN FIRE ATTEMPTING TO  
 SAVE JAMES CHAPMAN ---1946--- JA 10, 23-3
- JACKSON--SHIRLEY WHALEY, 12, GIVEN BRAVERY AWARD FOR SAVING 4 CHILDREN IN  
 HOME FIRE F 7, 40-5 NITE
- MUSKEGON--RANSON A JAKUBOVSKY HERO OF SINKING OF "CITY OF MUSKEGON" TO  
 RECEIVE OFFICIAL RECOGNITION JE 27, 17-4 BS2
- PETER SEATON, 6, RESCUES MARTHA JANE WILD IN TRAFFIC ACC. ROYAL OAK  
 N 2, 14-5
- PONTIAC--FRANCIS PROFFITT, 15, AWARDED MEDAL BY CARNEGIE HERO FUND  
 COMMSN- D 27, 8-4 BS 2
- BD. RAPIDS--BERDINA KNOTT GIVEN MEDAL FOR STOPPING BUS WHEN DRIVER COL-  
 LAPSED ---1947--- JA 9, 14-4
- CHAS. KRAFT, JR. 3, RESCUED FROM RIVER ROUGE BY HERBERT BARRON, JR. & PAT-  
 RICIA KRAFT JA 29, 9-1
- PT HURON--LINCOLN O HARRINGTON SAVES 2 10YR OLD GIRLS FR BLACK RIVER  
 JA 31, 6-4
- TRIPLE FUNERAL HELD FOR HERO, JAS MCBRIDE, JR., & COUSINS, LORETTA PRICE  
 & SHIRLEY COOLEY, DROWNED ORE L.

---1947---

Ap 6, 1-2-4 1\*

CENTERLINE-KEN BAUMAN, 14, SAVES FAMILY MEMBERS IN FIRE -Ap 9, 5-1

JOHN B REYNOLDS, CHESTER J ROWE AWARDED VALOR MEDALS -MY 16, 37-5

GORDON TRUDEAU, JR. 4, & RESCUER, CHAS WOLFF, PULLED FR ROUGE RIVER

O 30, 23-4

RALPH J. MCBRIDE AWARDED CARNEGIE HERO FUND MEDAL POSTHUMOUSLY

N 4, 11-3

DONALD SMITH, 15, COLDWATER WINS RED CROSS CERTIFICATE MERIT -D 27, 19-8

PONTIAC-LEE MILLER, 15, SAVES JOHN GUELLEC, JR., 5, FR LAKE-D 28, 1-16-1

SAGINAW-EDWARD SCHWANNECKE, JR., 15, SAVES 4 HORSES FR FIRE-

---1948---

JA 15, 2-6

SAGINAW-EDWARD R. IRISH GIVEN \$500 US SAVINGS BOND BY C & O RR FOR SAV-  
ING CHILD FROM TRACK

JA 17, 1-5

PAUL MAPLES, AWARDED AUTO CLUB OF MICH SAFETY AWARD- JA 24, 16-8

PONTIAC-BENNY WARDEN, SPOTTED HOLDUP CAR, CITED- F 4, 1-7 BS 2

WAYNE-MARILYN BOLEY, 13, SAVES 4 CHILDREN FR FIRE F 13, 1-6

GEORGE PAGE, 17, RESCUES BRYAN HARTWELL, 3, FR GROSSE ILE WATERS

P 20, 1-2

ARNOLD CROSSMAN, 14, FAILS TO RESCUE DON HERMATZ, 8, FR ROUGE RIVER-

MR 4, 23-3

SAGINAW-EDWARD SCHWANNECKE, JR., 15, TO GET NATL HUMAN SOC MEDAL FOR SAV-  
ING HORSES FR BURNING BARN

MR 16, 6-5

LICE HANSCHMANN AWARDED RED CROSS CERTIFICATE MERIT -Ap 24, 1-8

ADDISON-WM CORBIN FAMILY SAVED FR FIRE BY BARKING DOG

- JAMES O RIVARD, CASPIAN, MICH, MINE HERO, GETS BRAVERY MEDAL - Ap 24, 15-2
- CLARENCE SMITH PREVENTS RAILROAD WRECK - Ap 25, 1-8-3
- PT HURON - M SCHROEDER, 13, LOSES LIFE AIDING IN RESCUE - JE 24, 4-3 BS 2
- ADRIAN - RODNEY CORBIN, 10 SAVED YOUNGER BROTHERS FR BURNING HOME - JL 22, 30-7 NITE
- CHAS. WHITMAN, 14, BULLS MARVIN HAPS, 15, FR WOODLAND LAKE, MARKS HIS 6TH RESCUE - R. WHITE - AG 3, 9-5
- JAMES ROOS MCLEAN, DSR DRIVER, DIES RESCUING GIRL, HOUGHTON L. - AG 12, 30-5
- CLAYTON MAYLE, 10, HERO: SAVES FAMILY FR COAL GAS - NANKIN TWSP - D 29, 29-7
- GD RAPIDS - JACK A NEVINS, 16, SAVES 2 YOUNG BROTHERS FR DROWNING: HONORED - O 17, 1-1-1
- 1949---
- BIRCH RUN - EDWARD R. IRISH GIVEN MEDAL BY PRES. TRUMAN FOR SAVING GERALD W. WILSON, 21 MOS. FROM RR TRACK - JA 13, 34-4
- PT. HURON - LINCOLN O. HARRINGTON GETS CARNEGIE MEDAL - JA 27, 26-3
- BALTIMORE - ALLAIN JONES, HERO WHO SAVED 5, DIES OF BURNS - MR 21, 8-6
- EDWARD MALL, LANSING, GIVEN TROPHY MICH TRUCKING ASSN - MY 1, 1-19-2
- ALLEN PK - KARL SCHULTZ, 11, AWARDED AUTO CLUB OF MICH. MEDAL FOR SAVING GIRL, 5, FROM AUTO - MY 5, 26-5
- GD HAVEN - RAY BEEBE, 15, RESCUED 2 BOYS: REWARDED BY KIWANIS CLUB - MY 13, 6-8
- REDFORD - GORDON REID GIVEN AAA PATROL LIFESAVER AWARD - MY 16, 5-2

---1949---

JE 30, 4-1 BS 2

LAURA J WARRENER HONORED FOR SAVING 2 BOYS

JL 2, 1-2

DELORES SCHNAIDT SAVES EDWARD WEAVER, SON IN HALF MOON LAKE

JL 3, 1-1-6

DELORES CHANAIDT SAVES EDWARD WEAVER, SON IN HALF MOON LAKE

AG 4, 7-4

LAKE ORION-DONNY LANCE, JR. 7, RESCUES TOMMY MCGORNICK, 3 FROM ROUND LAKE

AG 5, 8-5 FINAL

BENTON HARBOR-MARGARET SEALS, 9, AVERTS HOLOCAUST BY CALLING FIRE DEPT. IN FIRE OF WAREHOUSE

AG 18, 1-7

SAGINAW-JAMES CUCURO SAVES HOTEL BANCROFT RESIDENTS IN FIRE

0 1-2-8

OWOSSO-GLORIA HAL, 10, SAVES BROTHER, SISTER FR HOME FIRE

0 29, 1-1

CARNEGIE HERO FUND MMSN CITES 24 PERSONS FOR HEROISM; 2 FR MICH

N 23, 15-6

SPARTA-JOYCE POPE TO RECEIVE AWARD FOR RESCUING ALBINA KAMSICKAS FR DROWNING

D 6, 1-7 LATEFINAL

SPARTA-JOYCE POPE, 15, AWARDED RED CROSS CERTIFICATE OF MERIT

D 15, 56-3

BAT CREEK-M MURPHY, 15, AWARDED LEGION HERO MEDAL

---1950---

JA 8, 1-17-5

RAINBOW DIV VETS SEEK MICH BRAVEST MEN TO RECEIVE AWARDS

JA 26, 10-4

EDWIN THOS. COLLINS, CHAS. W. ANDERSON, BOY J. JACQUES, & EDWARD R. BRISH WIN

JA 27, 1-3

CARNEGIE HERO AWARDS

HERIONE DELORES SCHNAIDT CONAD. FOR RAINBOW DIV HERO AWARD-COUSINS  
FLINT-SAM TOLBERT DROWNS DESPITE EFFORTS OF

JA 27, 4-6 BS 2

ALVA VAN ARSDALE TO SAVE

HIM

## HEROES : MICHIGAN

- RICHARD KAMMER & DALE GLADSONE RESCUE VINCENT JOHNSTON, 14, FROM LAKE ST  
CLAIR F 4, 3-4
- PONTIAC-GORDON CAMPBELL, OTHERS GIVEN LIFE SAVING AWARDS F 10, 15-3  
GLORIA HALL NAMED FOR RESCUING FAMILY FR HOME FIRE - OWOSSO - COUSINS F 12, 1-5-3 2\*
- FLINT-JAMES AHEARNE, 80, RESCUES ELEDERLY SISTER, IN HOME FIRE F 19, 1-3-5
- BLAKE FREY, DET BABY RESCUER, NAMED TOP HERO RAINBOW DIV MEDAL OF VALOR F 19, 1-15-3  
AWARD
- CHESTER KUBALA & CHARLES TENDON TOEBE GIVEN RAINBOW DIV. VETS. MEDAL FOR VALOR F 23, 35-3
- BENVILLE-HAROLD BECK, PULLS SISTER, ALVINA, 6, FROM BATH OF TRUCK MR 15, 18-3
- ROSEVILLE-JOS. SCHULZE, 3, SAVES SISTER, LOIS, 2, FROM BURNING HOME MR 28, 4-2
- BELLEVILLE-HAROLD BECK, JR., 8, GIVEN AUTO CLUB SAFETY PATROL HERO'S MEDAL AP 6, 6-6
- KENNETH RICKERT, 10, SHOWS AUTO CLUB MEDAL FOR SAVING NANCY GANNON, 7 AP 22, 20-6  
FR SPEEDING CAR
- ONITORE LAKE-Geo. W. GILLESPIE, 76, HAS RESCUED 14 PERSONS DURING HIS JL 2, 1-19-5  
CAREER ON LAND & SEA

---1950---

O 28, 221

~~RICHARD~~ RICHARD T ESLINGER, 12, SAGINAW BLDG, MICH MAN, WHO DROWNED TRYING TO RESCUE FISHERMAN, GET CARNEGIE HERO FUND AWARDS

RICHARD WARDLOW N 19, 1-1-4

GERALDINE LAGATELLA, 10 BAVES 2 FROM FIRE AT WARREN TWP, AVE-

8489 JEWETT N 21, 7-1 NITE

LANSING-LAVERNE BERRY, 15, AVERTS RAIL TRAGEDY MRS LICE LISS, PHONE OPERATOR, SAVES LIFE HENRY HOFMANN, OVERCOME BY GAS

N 25, 1-5 D 12, 10-5

PT HURON-HARRY JONES, 7, LEADS 8 TO SAFETY IN FIRE PT HURON-CITY COMMSN HONORS HERO HARRY JONES, 7

D 16, 2-4

---1951---

JA 22, 25-5

MICH CHAP., RAINBOW DIV., SEEKS MICH OUTSTANDING HEROES DURING 1950-

JA 22, 1-3

PT HURON-ROTARY CLUB ASKS CARENGIE HEROISM AWARD FOR WHO LED 8 YOUNGERS CHILDREN TO SAFETY IN FIRE-

F 21, 29-2

F, INT-MICH CHAPTER, RAINBOW DIV. VETS TO HONOR BEN MONTH

JAMMEL, DRIVER OF THE O 4, 66-5

JOHN F. GOOD, JR. & BROTHER BERNARD SAVE DICKIE GROGG, 2, FROM ECORSE CREEK, LINCOLN PARK--GILL

O 19, 7-3

HOLLY-JACK BURKE DIES IN FIRE AFTER SAVING 3 CHILDREN OF SISTER, MRS. 8

N 7, 9-7

GEO. OLDAUGH MT. CLEMENS-MRS. DAVID SELLERS, 25, DIES IN FIRE SAVING SON, 8 MOS. OLD

JA 6, 1-12-3

---1952---

MICH. RAINBOW DIV. VETS SEARCHING FOR STATE'S OUTSTANDING CIVILIAN HERO OF 1951

- WANDA RABBIET, 12, ALLEGAN, NAMED "KID OF THE MONTH" BY NATL. JR. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, RESCUED BOY FROM SNOW  
IRON MT - 6YR. OLD GIRL RESCUES 3 OTHERS OF CHAS. LINDBERG FAMILY  
3 MICH HEROES HONORED BY RAINBOW VETS - COUSINS  
JAXON-DIANH LEE, 14, GETS AMER HUNAME ASSN MEDAL  
DONALD UEHLIN, 14, GETS SAFETY PATROL HONOR  
BOY SCOUT MICHAEL MISKO JR. CREDITED FOR SAVING LIFE OF GARY TIS BEING STONE BY CRAZY HOBO WILEY NEWMAN  
LOWER STRAITS LAKE- 4 CHILDREN SAVE 5 ADULTS IN BOAT MISHAP WITH INNER TUBES  
NORMAN R. BAMBER GETS RED CROSS AWARD FOR SAVING BOYS EDISON LAKE  
EMERSON RIGGS SAVES ONE GIRL FROM TRAILER FIRE  
EMERSON RIGGS SAVES GIRL FROM TRAILER FIRE-UNABLE TO REACH 2ND  
DAVID CONCRAD, 11, OF PLYMOUTH, SAFETY PATROL BOY, GIVEN MEDAL BY AUTO CLUB OF MICH. FOR SAVING LIFE OF 3 YR OLD HOWARD CARSON

JA 13, 1-15-4

BY NATL. JR. CHAMBER

JA 14, 19-2 FINAL

F 25, 27-4

MR 8, 12-8

MR 31, 20-1

AP 20, 1-1-1

AG 5, 12-7

AG 23, 2-4

O 18, 1-1

O 19, 1-36-7

O 22, 34-6

---1952---

O 27, 20-1

SAGINAW-HAROLD MILLER, 15, CALLED HERO FOR DRIVING DYNAMITE LADEN TRUCK AWAY FROM FIRE  
N 1, 10-3

GERALD PASKIET RECEIVES CARNEGIE MEDAL FOR RESUE OF BOY FROM WATER  
N 16, 1-17-3

ROYAL OAK-JACK KELLSTROM TO RECEIVE MEDAL FROM AUTO CLUB FOR SAVING LITTLE BOY WHO WALKED IN FRONT OF AUTO  
N 18, 17-5

ROYAL OAK-JACK KELLSTROM, SAFETY PATROL B Y, GIVEN LIFE SAVING MEDAL B AUTO CLUB OF MICH. FOR SAVING 7 YR OLD BOYS LIFE IN TRAFFIC -N23, 1-2-4

HAROLD MILLER, SAGINAW, IS AMERICA'S "KID OF THE WEEK": DROVE TRUCKFUL BURNING DYNAMITE FR BURNING BUILDING  
N 29, 1-1

JOHN D. ANDERSON, EX-FOOT-BALL PLAYER CATCHES IMPROTANT PASS-BABY DROPPED FROM WINDOW WHEN HOUSE CATCHES ON FIRE  
D 21, 4-20-1

DONAL D HAIST SAVES BROTHER AND SISTER FROM FIRE  
D 23, 21-5

TRAVERSE CITY-4 YR OLD GARY PHOEBES CARRIES BABY SISTER FROM BURNING HOME-IS RESEMBER REWARDED BY FIRE DEPT.

---1953---

M 1, 1-16-2

JAMES MOORE AND GERALD HINKE, BOTH BLIND PRESENTED AWARD FOR SAVING LIFE OF FRANCIS LONG WHO FELL INTO NORTH LANSING DAM LAST SPET. 23  
MR 5, 2-1

HAROLD MILLER AND LARRY CRAMER PRESENTED WITH ALERT YOUTH AWARDS FOR HEROISM IN REMOVING DYNAMITE LADEN TRUCK FROM BURNING BUILDING

- ROBERT SCHAFER, RONALD MONAHM DANIEL BROWN, KENNETH ALTHERR RECEIVE  
 AUTO CLUB OF MICH. AWARDS MR 14, 9-7
- SAULT STE MARIE-LIGHTHOUSE KEEPER, MUSTAVE ZIER, SAVES LIVES OF 9 FISHERMEN STRANDED ON ICE FLOE WITH HIS BOAT MR 24, 7-3
- MICHAEL GATES RESCUES MRS SUE COLE & 2 CHILDREN FROM CAR IN LAKE ST CLAIR; WALLET STOLEN WHILE HE DOES IT AP 4, 3-1
- PAMELA KAZMA, 4, SAVES BROTHER, 3, FROM BANK F PAASTER CREEK AP 16, 4-2
- DAVID CONRAD & KENNETH ALTHERR RECEIVE HIGHEST AWARD FORM AMER. AUTO ASSN. FOR "PATROL PATROOTISM" AP 30, 31-4
- AUTO ASSN OF AMER. GIVES TWO GOLD MEDALS TO HEROES, DAVID CONRAD, 12, & KENNETH ALTHERR, 12, FOR RESCUES MY 8, 6-2
- LARRY DOUGHTY, 12, & KEN HALLMAN, 12, PRAISED FOR PUTTING OUT FIRE IN HOME THEY PASSED ON WAY HOME FR SCHOOL MY 15, 4-2
- MT. PLEASANT-CENTRAL MICH. COLLEGE GIVES PLAGUE TO SCHOOL ATTENDING BY BILLY JONES 10, WHO DROWNED TRYING TO SAVE ELIZ. CHASE 6, WHO FELL IN CHIPPEWA RIVER; GD. RAPIDS-PHILLIP STILES, 12, SAVES HIS BROTHER, DONALD, 7, FR. DROWNING IN GUN LAKE MY 29, 11-6

- CHEBOYGAN-EDDIE DEE, 16, RESCUES BOB SCHAEFER FR. LAKE MICHIGAN; THIS IS HIS 3RD RESCUE  
 JE 19, 9-2
- SQUARE LAKE-13 YR OLD DICK EAZY RESCUES FATHER & DAUGHTER WHEN ROW BOAT UPSETS HERE  
 JL 11, 2-1
- VICKSBURG-POLICEMAN, CHAS. A. BUTLER, BRAVES FLAMES OF HOME TO ENTER 2ND FLOOR & RESCUE MRS. KATHERINE EPELEY & HER SON  
 JL 17, 19-1
- ST. JOSEPH-MRS. CAROLD HUMBERT & PHYLLIS SAHLIN GIVEN RED CROSS AWARDS FOR SAVING JUDY MIX FR. SWIMMING POOL HERE  
 S 9, 50-1
- HEINZ-WERNER SCHULZ, 15, HEROIN CRASH OF GERMAN SHIP WALLSCHIFF & PIONEER  
 O 4, 1-1-3
- TROY TOWNSHIP-CHRIS SETTLER, 11, GIVEN BOY SCOUT AWARD FOR SAVING LIFE OF GEO. OSBORNE WHEN ROBBED BY MAN IN HIS GROCERY STORE OF \$80  
 O 13, 20/1
- ST. CLAIR-11 YR OLD WM. BALLANTINE RESCUES 5 YR OLD RAYMOND SKUTA JR. FR. PATH OF TRUCK  
 O 30, 7-4
- LANSING-MRS. PEARL D. KLEIN GIVEN RED CROSS AWARD FOR SAVING 3 SWIMMERS IN LAKE MICH.  
 N 13, 19-6
- SGT. JAMES W. STEPHEN PARENTS TO RECEIVE NAVY CROSS FOR MICH.  
 N 15, 1-6-1
- CHAS E WARD TO BE GIVEN AUTO CLUB OF MICH SAFETY PATROL LIFE SAVING MEDAL  
 D 5, 15-2

---1953---

D 10, 9-7

DONALD JOHNSON, TERRY STUART, 13, SHARE LIFESAVING AWARD VAN BUREN Co.  
RED CROSS CHAPTER-

D 19, 1-8

GRAND RAPIDS-PATRICIA LANDON, 13, SAVES JOS. DREW, 8, WHEN HE IGNITES GASOLINE WITH FIRECRACKER

D 24, 4-3

HUGH FISHER, FORMER FIRE DEPT. CHIEF GIVEN RADIO BY JIMMIE JOHNS WHOSE LIFE HE SAVED

D 28, 1-3

DET. NEWS CARRIER, VICTOR NATT, 12, SAVES ANN VISGER SCHOOL IN RIVER RUGE FR. FIRE DAMAGE

D 29, 1-8

DEAN EDGAR, 14, JAS. ODERFER, 13, TOM COURTNEY, 15, SAVE SOUTH LAKE HIGH FROM SERIOUS DAMAGE WHEN PUT OUT FIRE

D 29, 1-1 5\*

CAB DRIVER, PETER ORLANDO, RESCUED 18 MO OLD STEVE WINKLER FR. PATH OF ROLLING DRIVERLESS TRUCK AFTER TRUCK-CAR CRASH

D 30, 11-2

MARILY DAVIS, 14, BABY SITTER, CREDITED WITH SAVING TWO LITTLE BOYS WHEN FIRE BROKE OUT IN PAUL S. BOWERS HOME IN BIRMINGHAM, MICH

D 30 22-5

PT. HURON-GARY KILBOURNE SAVES HIS 2 PALS WHEN ALL 3 FALLS THRU ICE

D 30, 22-2

DEARBORN-CAB DRIVER PETER ORLANDO MODEST OVER SAVING 18 MONTH OLD STEVEN WINKLER FR. PATH OF TRUCK-SULLIVAN

JA 1, 2-2

---1954---

WAYANDOTTE-HOWARD TAYLOR JR., 17, STOPS JOHN COE FR. RAPE OF 19 YR OLD GIRL

JA 5, 21-1

ALLEN PK-RUSSELL LANGLET, 7, RESCUES 8 YR OLD LOUTH COFFEE WHEN SHE SINKS IN ICE OF EDISON LAKE WHILE SKATING

PONTIAC- JAS. BROWN, 18, WHO CAPTURED RAPIST WITH FLYING TACKLE, SUPPORTED BY MICH. STATE POLICE FOR FED. YOUNG AMERICAN AWARD  
 ANDREW CARAVAGGIO GIVEN MEDAL OF HONOR FROM THE AUTO CLUB OF MICH.

JA 15, 7-1

JA 16, 15-3

FOR SAVING THE LIFE OF A CHILD

JA 19, 42-5

ANDREW CARAVAGGIO, 12, WHO SAVED 9 YR OLD BOY FR. WHEELS OF FIRE TRUCK, IS MADE HONORARY FIRE CHIEF

JA 20, 5-1

DEARBORN, MICH SEA SCOUT, AS. HAEGER, 18, TO BE GIVEN MEDAL FOR SAVING 3 MEN FR. DROWING ON LAKE ERIE NR TRENTON, MICH LAST JUNE

F 20, 11-5

WM BALLETTINE-11 AWARDED AUTO CLUB OF MICH. LIFE SAVING MEDAL

MR 10, 40-2

KALAMAZOO-MRS. GLADYS WYMAN SAVES 3 CHILDREN FR. HOME FIRE & THEN DIES INFLAMES HERSELF

MR 13, 3-5

KALAMAZOO- REX BEAMS, 11, MARILYN HURSLEY, 9, SAVE LYLE ADAMS, 65, WHEN HE FALLS THRU ICE OF GULL LAKE

AP 25, 1-2-7

CHARLES E WARD AWARDED AAA GOLD LIFE SAVING AWARD

AP 25, B-1-1

DKAREN ANN LAUDENSLAGER, SAVES DUANE ALLAN 2, WHO FELL INTO WATER FILL CELLAR

AP 30, 5-4

CHAS. E. WARD, 11, & ANDREW CARAVAGGIO, 12, SAFETY PATROL BOYS OF DET, TO BE GIVEN AMER. AUTO ASS. MEDALS

AP 30, 51-3

JAS. BROWN & RICHARD WAGENER TO BE GIVEN YOUNG AMER. MEDALS

---1954---

My 9, 1-2-2 3\*

GROSSE PTE. PARK-11 YR OLD HAS. WARD GIVEN MEDAL BY AAA FOR TWO CHILDREN FR. PATH OF AUTO

My 10, 23-6

PT. HURON-DAVID SCHIEMAN, 12, SAVES RANDY CLEMENT, 7, FR. DEATH UNDER WHEELS OF FREIGHT TRAIN

JE 16, 17-4

MUSKEGON-KENNETH VALLIE IS RESCUED BY 15 YR OLD WM. BECKLEY

JE 18, 14-1

TRENTON-GREYHOUND BUS DRIVER, JOHN CRISP, CREDITED WITH SAVING LIFE OF 2 YR OLD BRUCE RAYLE WHEN HE USES BUS TO BLOCK CARS FR. HITTING CHILD

JE 20, 1-1-6

GARDEN CITY-FRANK KUCHARSKI DROWNED TRYING TO SAVE HIS NEICE MARCIA GNIEWKOSKI WHEN SHE FALLS INTO HURON RIVER RAPIDS

JL 23, 16-5

GEORGE CARDINAL CONSIDERED FOR CARNEGIE HEROISM MEDAL

Ag 18, 1-7

TAYLOR TOWNSHIP-BABYSITTER, 16 YR OLD VALERIE GRANT CREDITED WITH SAVING HOME OF MRS. C.F. HARRISON

Ag 19, 25-3

VALERIE GRANT, 16, CREDITED WITH SAVING HOME FR FIRE IN TAYLOR TWP

D 23, 3-5

LUDINGTON-KAY BARNETT, 13, GIVEN MEDAL BY RED CROSS FOR SAVING JAS. SCHMUCKER, 19, FR. DROWNING IN LAKE MICHIGAN

JL 4TH

- LOYD J EMBERTON SAVES LIVES OF DOROTHY POWEELL AND ELAINE COOPER IN  
 AUTO ACC'D IN OHIO JA 8, 1-5
- CHARLOTTE-DANIEL MCCLINTOCK STOPS FIRE IN BARN JA 15, 2-7
- MT. CLEMENS-WM. JAMES, 14, SAVES 2 YR OLD PAUL DUDASH JR. WHEN HE FALLS  
 INTO CLINTON RIVER JA 25, 1-7
- ALEX PARENT, 34, SAYS HE IS MAN WHO PLUNGED INTO ICY FLOODED ECORSE CR-  
 EEK TO SAVE 14 YR OLD WALLACE FLOWERS-WORKMAN MR 1, 1-6
- US IS LUCKY TO GET FORMER CANADA CITIZEN ALEX PARENT WHO SAVED BOYS  
 LIVE IN ECORSE CREEK MR 6, B-22-2
- LEONARD DUNAJ RESCUES 5 OF HIS CHILDREN FR BURNING HOUSE MR 17, 1-1
- CASS BROSKY BURNS TO DEATH IN HIS HOME AFTER RESCUING PEOPLE FR STORM  
 MR 24, 57-5
- VAN DYKE, MICH-VICTOR COLPAERT, WIFE & 6 CHILDREN LEFT HOMELESS BY FIRE;  
 SON DALE SAVES 5 OF CHILDREN MR 29, 18-1
- FLINT-5 YR OLD PETENIA FRAZIER SAVES HER 2 BROTHERS & SISTERS FR HOME  
 FIRE MR 29, 1-1
- RESIDENTS OF ADDISON TO HONOR LEROY DOUGLAS FOR SAVING LIVE OF LEE AN-  
 DERSON, IN LAKE P 9, 19-4
- ROGER HELD GIVEN AWARD BY AUT CLUB OF MICHIGAN FOR LIFE SAVING AP 14, 36-1

---1955---

AP 15, 1-1

JEFF GHOLSON GETS POLICE PRAISE FOR ~~XXXXXX~~ HELPING IN CAPTURE OF ROBBER  
EDWARD TROMAHNAUSER

P 23, 2-4 1H

JEFF GHOLSON GETS SCROLL FR CITY OF FLINT FOR HELPING CATCH ROBBER

P 28, 25-3

FLINT-PETENIA FRAZIER 5, GIVEN BICYCEE FOR SAVING SISTERS FR HOME  
FIRE

AP 29, 14-4

GARY NELSON, 11, SAFETY PATROL BOY FR. ROYAL OAK, MICH & EDW. PRIEM, 12, ONE  
FR. SAGINAW, MICH TO WIN AMER. AUTO ASSN MEDALS FOR HEROISM IN D.C. My 5

My 1, -1-2

HOWARD JOHNSON GETS TRIP TO SEE TIGERS FOR SAVING GIRLS LIFE

My 6, 43-4

GARY NELSON, ROGER HELD EDWARD RIEM GET HEROS MEDALS My 6, 1-8

FLOYD J PEMBERTON GETS MEDAL FR PRES EISENHOWER

My 26, 56-5

SGT FRANCIS J PIERCE, IN LINE FOR POLICE AWARD FOR BRAVERY

JE 14, 1-5 BB

TRUCK DRIVER, FLOYD J. PEMBERTON, HAILED FOR SAVING TWO WOMEN FR. BURNING  
TO DEATH IN CAR FIRE IS GETTING EMBARRASED BY ALL PRAISE GIVEN HIM-HARR

JE 26, 4-23-7

BUD GOCWELL 16, GETS WATCH FOR RESCUE OF BOY WHO FELL IN RIVER

JL 7, 18-3

GOV. WILLIAMS NAMES 3 MICHIGAN HEROES TO RECEIVE AMER. MEDAL FOR BRAVERY  
THEY ARE JACK BOVA, 18, AUDRY ROSS, 17, & JUDITH MARTIN, 17,

JL 14, 5-1

HERBERT SPOUTZ SAVES MARJORIE ALLARD FR DROWNING IN LAKE ST CLAIR

- WARRNE TWP- HOME OF MR AND MRS. JOSEPH BUCKLEY EATCHES FIRE 4 ARE NOT INJURED JL 19, 10-5
- CHARLES HARRISON TRIES TO RESCUE CHILDREN FR MONTGOMERY HOME THAT WAS ON FIRE-WITHERSPOON JL 22, 4-5
- CHARLES BURNS , RESCUES 2 CHILDREN FR BACK YRRD POOL S 22, 40-1
- JAMES BYRNE, PAINT STORE OWNER KNOCKS OUT BANDIT WHO TRIES TO ROB HIM O 29, 13-1
- TRAVERSE CITY-JAMES LARGE GIVEN MEDAL FOR RESCUING BOY FR WATER N 27, 1-7-6
- EATON- RAPIDS-WAYNE CHAMPOE RESCUES 3 LITTLE GIRSL FR FIR AT VFW HOME -----1956----- JA 16, 15-7 LF
- KALAMAZOO-EARL MCLEISH, 8, SAVES 5 FR. HOME FIRE HERE JA 19, 17-4
- WYANDOTTE-SARAH GREEN, 17, GIVEN RED CROSS AWARD FOR SAVING LIFE OF DONALD TERRY LAST AUGUST JA 26, 25-1
- WM MALCOLM GETS CORNEGIE AWARD FOR RESCUE OF 2 FR CANAL JA 28, 3-3
- TRAVERSE CITY-SHEILA ROBINS 4 SAVES YOUNGER BROTHER AND SISTER FR HOME FIRE, BUT SHE IS BADLY BURNED F 10, 10-5
- OWOSSO-RAYMOND ORDWAY, 16, SAVES 4TH PERSON, FR. DROWNING

---1956---

F 11, 2-4

MONROE-ROBERT TREADWAY SAVES 2 CHILDREN FR BURNING TRAILOR-TERHORST

F 22, 29-1

LEO POSPICAL, MICH. CONSERVATION DEPT. WORKER, PRAISED FOR SAVING RUFUS  
RISER & RONALD FR. DROWNING IN FALL THRU ICE

F 29, 3-4 5\*

KALAMAZOO- GEO WHITEHURST SAVES DALE AND CARL LAMONS FR HOME FIRE

MR 2, 12-5

HUGH JOHNSON WHO SAVED 7 YR OLD GERALD DEISINGER FROM DITCH IS GIVEN  
WATCH BY ROAD COMMISSION OFFICIALS

MR 6, 27-1 5\*

MARSHALL F MOSER, JR., HARPER WOODS, WINS HERO MEDAL

MR 7, 30-1

SAGINAW-BILLY BEITZ, 12, SAVES A LIFE, FREED FR HOMEWORK

MR 13, 15-8

BELDING-JOHN SAGE, 12, SAVES FELLOW BOY SCOUT TOMMY MORRIS, 12, WHO FELL  
THRU ICE OF POND NR HERE MR 12TH

MR 19, 35-8

LINCOLN PARK-12 YR OLD CAROL HOSKINS SAVES FAMILY WHEN FLAMES RAZE  
THEIR HOME

MR 27, 49-1 5\*

ST. JOSEPH-KAY ELYEA, 16, BABY SITTER, SAVES 6 PERSONS IN HOME FIRE HERE

AP 20, 2-8

LANSING-GOV. WILLIAMS CALLS FOR NOMINATIONS FOR '55 YOUNG AMER. MEDALS  
FOR BRAVERY & SERVICE

AP 27, 14-4-1H

FLINT-CAROLYN WALLACE, 14, SAVES 3 CHILDREN IN HOME FIRE

JE 26, 5-1

AILEEN EAST, 17, E DET GETS MEDAL FOR SAVING 6 YR OLD NEICE

4 MICH. SAFETY PATROL BOYS, 3 FROM DET. AREA, TO RECEIVE HONORS FROM VICE PRES. NIXON MY 3RD IN D.C. FOR SAVING LIVES IN TRAFFIC

AP 30, 37-7

VICE PRES. NIXON AWARDS 4 MICHIGAN SAFETY PATROL BOYS FOR HEROISM; THEY ARE MARSHALL MOSER, CIRO VALENTI, PETER HUN & WM. HASKI  
 GD. RAPIDS-12 YR. OLD CAROL ANN ROSS DROWNS TRYING TO SAVE HER BROTHER RAYMOND 10 FR. GRAND RIVER

MY 3, 59-3 BB

MY 4, 3-3

MY 10, 5-3

FLINT-CAROLYN WALLACE, 14, HEIRINE OF APT. HOUSE FIRE AWARDED A BIKE FOR HER BRAVERY BY JUNIOR CH. OF COMMERCE

AP 25TH, AWARDED A  
MY 29, 4-1 5\*

KALAMAZOO-FRANCIS CAMPBELL, 18, HAS LIFE SAVED BY HIS TWO SISTERS WHEN HIS CLOTHING CATCHES FIRE IN THEIR HOME

JE 1, 3-1

LOINCOLN PARK-CPL. ROB'T MCINTISH, POLICEMAN, SAVES 8 YR OLD EUGENE KOVACH ON BIKE FROM BEING KILLED BY CAR

JE 1, 42-6 1H

GD. RAPIDS-MICHAEL BARTELL, 11 & JEAN CAMLE, 11 HAILED FOR THEIR RESCUE OF 57 YR OLD HUGH WITKOSKI WHO FELL FROM BOAT INTO HOAK LAKE

JE 6, 1-5

DEARBORN-15 YR OLD JOHN AMBROSE SAVES 6 YR OLD DAVID BOUGHT WHEN HE FALLS DOWN OPEN MANHOLE-WORKMAN

JE 13, 56-1

MUSKEGON-TERRY LEE DYKEMA, 8, CUB SCOUT, SAVES 6 YR OLD FR DROWING IN WOLF LAKE

JE 13, 1-3

DANIEL JOHNSON, 22, PLYMOUTH POLICEMAN BLOCKS MASS MURDER BY TALKING TO WOULD-BE KILLER, JO CLYDE JOYNER

---1956---

JE 27, 5-5 5\*

PONTIAC-KATHRYN BOYD, 9, SAVES SISTER, PAT, FROM SPEEDING CAR

JE 28, 25-7

PT HURON-MICHAEL KANE RESCUED FROM ST CLAIR R BY JAMES CLAVER

JE 30, 9-2

ECORSE-SAFETY PATROL BOY, JACK JURY, 11, WHO SAVED 3 GIRLS FR. AUTO DEATH TO BE GIVEN '55 NAT'L YOUNG AMER. MEDAL FOR BRAVERY

JL 1, 1-2-4

JACK JURY, 11, OF ECORSE, NOM. BY GOV. WILLIAMS FOR '55 NAT'L YOUNG AMERICAN MEDAL FOR BRAVERY FOR SAVING 3 GIRLS FROM AUTOS

JL 3, 1-4

ALLEN CLIFTON HEYN, HERO OF ONE WHO SURVIVED LIVES NEAR DETROIT BATTLE CRK

JL 9, 29-5

LEONARD HALE GETS VFW AWARD FOR SAVING LIFE OF PAL

JL 23, 4-4 5\*

ORLAN HASKILL SWIMS 3 MILES TO GET HELP FOR 3 CLINGING TO CAPSIZED BOAT-TAYLOR TWSP-

AG 8, 1-6

BERKLEY-AIR FORCE PILOT FROM HERE LT. GEO. A. FREDERICK KILLED CRASHING HIS JET PLANE IN DENVER, COLO.; STAYS WITH PLANE TO GUIDE IT TO SAFETY

AG 30, 3-8

MT. CLEMENS-KEN JACKSON, 16, TAKES BULLDOZER & SHOVS FLAMING TRUCK OUT OF RANGE OF TWO GASOLINE STORAGE TANKS

S 5, 17-7

MT. CLEMENS-14 YR OLD BOY SCOUT, JAS. KARWISNSKI, SAVES SHARON SCHENBERG 9, WHEN HER DRESS CATCHES FIRE AT PICNIC

S 19, 41-5

STORY OF LAKE SUPERIOR RESCUE OF 17 BY JOS. C. GRAHAM IN 1920-SAHS

HEROES: MICHIGAN

1956

- OMENA-BRENT SMITH, 10, WHO SAVED LIFE OF 8 YR OLD BOY JERRY FOUTS HERE, TO GET AMERICAN RED CROSS AWARD 0 15TH 0 14, D-21-2
  - LIVONIA-JOS. WULF, 9, & JOHN DAVIDSON, 11, PRAISED FOR SAVING CARL ROED WHEN HIS CLOTHING CAUGHT ON FIRE 0 14, B-15-1
  - KALAMAZOO-HOW 69 YR OLD CARL MILLER, ON CRUTCH, BEAT OUT GRASS FIRE TO PROTECT HIS HOME 0 16, 1-8
  - PONTIAC-11 YR OLD BARBARA JEAN BLUE GIVEN MEDAL BY GIRL SCOUTS FOR SAVING LIFE OF BROTHER HARRY, 6, FROM DROWNING 0 16, 49-7
  - ST. CLAIR SHORES-BOY SCOUT MICHAEL RILEY, 14, SAVES LIFE OF 13 MOS OLD DONNA TURRI WHEN SHE IS CHOKING FROM BRONCHIAL PHLEGM N 16, 3-4
  - MIKE RILEY, 14 YR OLD IMMIGRANT FR ENGLAND SAVES 13 MO OLD BABY N 16, 1-5 LF
  - GD. RAPIDS-RICHARD THORNELL, 9, SAVES 3 YR OLD RONALD SETH FROM WATER FILLED HOLE NEAR HOME D 6, 77-2
  - LANSING-EDDY KING, 4, SAVES HIS 2 YR OLD BROTHER DALE IN FLASH FIRE IN HOME TODAY D 12, 1-4 LF
- 1957----
- SAGINAW-SAMUEL HORNAK SAVES HIS SON JAS. 13 FROM FALL INTO SAGINAW RIVER JA 6, A-14-1
  - UNIDENTIFIED TRUCK DRIVER CREDITED WITH SAVING LIFE MRS SEPHA RASH JA 19, 18-1 1H
  - JIMMY KEMP, 15 YR OLD BABY-SITTER, SAVES 4-BURNED JA 19, 1-1

-----1957-----

JA 25, 38-2

CADILLAC-DAVID SPRAGUE, 16, & HAROLD LARRE, 17, HAILED BY VFW FOR SAVING 2 WOMEN FR. BURNING HOME

AP 5, 1-1

SAULT STE MARIE-RILEY W. POLAN RESCUES GEO. L. JOHNSON AFTER AUTO PLUNGED INTO ST. MARYS RIVER

MY 4, 1-7

FAIR HAVEN-9 YR OLD JERRY GRAEBERT SAVED FR. DROWNING IN ANCHOR BAY BY DOUGLAS O'LEARY

MY 19, 8-14-4

ALPENA-GEO. SHEARER & DANIEL LONAKOWSKI TO BE HONORED FOR CLIMBING ON-TO THIN ICE TO SAVE 3RD YOUNGESTER WHO FELL INTO WATERS OF THUNDER BAY RIVER

JE 11, 14-1

DEARBORN-BRUCE McMILLAN, SAFETY PATROL BOY, & HIS CAPTURE OF 2 YOUTHS ROBBING GROCERY; YOUTHS ARE CHAS. RHEINHEIMER & TERRY WELCH

JE 13, 33-2

MRS ARLENE WIRTH GETS MEDAL FOR SAVING 11

JE 19, 13-3

ROUND LAKE-PETER SMITH, 8, SAVES 2 YR OLD BROTHER STEVIE FROM DROWNING

JE 19, 13-1 5\*

PONTIAC-PETER SMITH, 8, SAVES BAY BROTHER STEVIE DROWNING IN LAKE

JL 17, 11-4

OWOSSO-DAVID DAWES, 14, SAVED CICKIE McCULLOUGH, 6, FR. DROWNING

JL 14TH

JL 28, A-6-1

ARTHUR J VAN BREDA, GD RAPIDS DIES-CAPTURED 330 GERMANS

-JL 31, 31-5

OWOSSO-ROBT DRURY, 9, GETS HEROISM AWARD

AG 8, 59-2

MT. CLEMENS-RICKIE OSEN, 2, SAVED FR. DROWNING IN CANAL BY 14 YR OLD ROBT STRAND

KALAMAZOO-EDGAR R. HOOSE, FIREMAN, GIVEN RED CROSS CERTIFICATE OF MERIT

S 3, 37-3

CHARLEVOIX-LARRY LAMBERT, 17, DROWNS AFTER SAVING LIFE OF GIRL FRIEND  
HERE WHEN BOAT OVER TURNS

S 30, 33-4

BIG RAPIDS-JASON DENSLow, GASOLINE TRUCK DRIVER, WADES THRU SEA OF FLAMES  
WHEN TRUCK CATCHES FIRE AT GAS STATION

O 8, 6-4

GD. RAPIDS-MRS. PATRICIA WRIGHT SAVES 3 CHILDREN FROM FIRE IN BEDROOM  
& THEN RETURNS WITH GARDEN HOSE TO FIGHT IT

O 22, 9-1

WARREN-14 MOS OLD BOBBY GARRISON DIES TODAY OF BURNS RECEIVED IN HOME  
FIRE SET BY HIS 3 YEAR OLD BROTHER DENNIS

N 1, 1-8 LF

SOUTHFIELD TWP-MRS. EARLINE MCPHAIL SAVES LIFE OF NEIGHBOR JAS. STUTTS  
WHEN HIS CLOTHING CATCHES ON FIRE IN HIS TRAILER HOME

N 4, 3-1

--- 1958 ---

JA 3, 1-7

MT. CLEMENS-LARRY BELL, 10, SAVES LIFE OF LINDA CARMAN, 10, WHEN HE FALLS  
THRU CIE OF CANAL-PRESSLEY

JA 20, 3-8

JOS. KODIE PULLS MOTORIST ALVIN MATTSON, 54, FR. AUTO SECONDS BEFORE AUTO  
WAS DEMOLISHED BY TRAIN

JA 26, 8-16-1

RALPH J SCHLAFF AWARDED BRONZE CARNEGIE HERO MEDAL-LIVES NEAR DEXTER

ST. CLAIR SHORES-POLICEMAN ARTHUR LAYMAN SAVES 2 11 YR OLD BOYS FROM DROWNING WHEN THEY WALKED OUT ONTO ICE; THEY ARE LAWRENCE BRANDT & RICHARD ROUILARD

F 4, 4-4

FLINT-JAMES HARRIS, 17, HELPS TRAP BANDIT SUSPECTS

F 21, 28-4

CHEBOYGAN-88 YR OLD COUPLE, MR. MRS. NORMAN PERRY SAVED FROM THEIR BURNING HOME BY SCHOOL BUS DRIVER BOB VROMAN

F 24, 15-2 MAIL

VICKSBURG-PFW HERO'S AWARD GIVEN SAMUEL SCHMIDT FOR SAVING 5 PERSONS FROM DROWNING AT INDIAN LAKE JE 8TH

MR 11, 3-1

MICHAEL McCLOSKEY & MITCHEL ORLESKY, 8, SAVE 3 YR OLD SCOTT JOHNSON FROM DRAINAGE DITCH IN CLINTON TWP

MR 19, 57-8

PONTIAC-JIMMIE GAYLORD, 11, GIVEN MEDAL FOR SAVING LIFE OF 6 YR OLD KAY LIECHTY

MR 20, 29-6

ST. CLAIR SHORES-POLICE & FIREMEN TO BE HONORED FOR SAVING 2 BOYS FROM LAKE ST. CLAIR ICE FLOE LAST JANUARY ARE ARTHUR LAYMAN, WM. FURNO, JAS. HOUSEY, JOS. GRAMMATICO, ARTHUR DE BLAUWE & EARL PELTIER & JOHN ORCHARD

MR 30, A-1-4

STOCKBRIDGE-CHAS. PALMER CLAMS 300 PERSONS IN STOCKBRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM WHEN CURTAIN ON STAGE CATCHES FIRE

AP 2, 60-1

ROSEVILLE-AUTO CLUB GIVES GOLD MEDAL TO SAFETY PATROL BOY NORMAN WHOLEFIELD, 13, FOR SAVING 7 YR OLD LINDA GARNER FROM PATH OF CAR

- SOU H HAVEN-CHILD OF MR. MRS. ARNOLD HINZ WAS BORN WITH ABDOMINAL CONDITION THAT REQUIRED SURGERY; POLICE OF MICH., IND. & CHICAGO RUSH HIM TO SURGICAL AID AP 18, 36-1 1H
- MONROE-RONNIE LOVE, 4, RESCUED BY FISHERMAN STANLEY LOVEDAY FROM FOOT OF DAM ON RIVER RAISIN MY 1, 26-6
- 4 DET. AREA HEROES GIVEN MEDALS FOR HEROISM IN D.C. - TER HORSE MY 10, 17-4
- ROBERT DICKES RISKS LIFE BY OVERTURNING TRUCK TO AVOID HITTING SCHOOL BUS WITH 45 CHILDREN ABOARD IN LIVONIA MY 15, 1-7
- ANN ARBOR-JOHN T. DAWSON, PHONE INSTALLATION MAN, IS 96TH MICH. BELL TELEPHONE CO. EMPLOYEE TO RECEIVE THEO. VAIL MEDAL FOR HEROISM MY 30, 33-7
- MUNISING-8 YR OLD ROBT BOWERMAN SAVES LIFE OF BILLY KIMMUNE JR, 12 FROM SEWER CAVE IN JE 4, 3-4
- LANSING-WANTED; CANDIDATES FOR YOUNG AMER. MEDALS FOR BRAVERY & YOUNG AMERICAN MEDALS FOR SERVICE JE 4, 52-5
- JACKSON-BYRON HUBBARD, 16, HAS LIFE SAVED BY BROTHER LARRY, 13, WHEN HE IS BITTEN BY RATTLESNAKE JE 10, 1-4
- DEARBORN-GEO. VEACH, 13, GIVEN CERTIFICATE FOR SAVING BROTHER FROM JE 17, 5-1

DEARBORN-~~GEO.~~VEACH OF DEARBORN, 13 YRS OLD, GIVEN HEROISM CERTIFICATE FOR HIS SAVING HIS BROTHER FROM DROWNING

JL 15, 19-1

NANCY LEE STEVENSON, 11, OF WYANDOTTE RECEIVES CAMP FIRE GIRLS "NAT'L LIFESAVING HONOR" FOR SAVING LIFE OF JOSEPH DOUTE, 9, WAS BURIED BY DIRT

JL 17, 59-6

VONSTED-BOBBY LAIRD, 8, TO GET AWARD FOR RESCUE OF 2 YR OLD

JL 18, 7-1 MAIL

GD. RAPIDS-JOHN B. HYLAND SAVES 5TH PERSON FROM DROWNING IN GRAND RIVER

JL 25, 3-8

SOUTH HAVEN-WM. HOAG 2 1/2 SAVES BROTHER ROB'T WHEN HE FALLS INTO WATER OF BRIDGE

JL 25, 46-4

GOURDNECK LAKE-NELLY LITTLE, 2 1/2 RESCUED BY SISTER LYNETTE, 8, WHEN HE JUMPED INTO 2 FT OF WATER

AG 2, 16-7

ADRIAN-DAVID TYLER SR. WATCHES BOY SCOUTS AT CAMP SON WAS ATTENDING SAVE SON AFTER ARM WAS GASHED IN GLASS DOOR

AG 10, 6-24-6

DEARBORN-EUGENE BRUNANONEI & WESLEY JOHNSON SAVED FROM EXCAVATION CAVE IN BY DALE HILL WHO OPERATED CRANE S SHOVL E & SAVED THEM

D 13, 13-3

JACKSON-ERLENE THOMAS, 13, SAFETY PATROL GIRL RECEIVE AUTO CLUB OF MICH GOLD AWARD FOR PULLING CLASSMATE FR. PATH OF CAR

JA 11, D-14-4

-EXINGTON-HAROLD WRAY TO BE HONORED AS PHONE LINEMAN WHO SAV GARY YOUNG WHO "GROZE" LIVE CABLE AT SERVICE STATION

## HEROES: MICHIGAN

1959

RIVER ROUGE—BARBARA SZYMKE, 7, RESCUED FROM ICE ON ROUGE RIVER BY HER BROTHER RICHARD, 9, & MICHAEL KAMRADT, 8, F 1, A-2-3  
 BATTLE CREEK—ZENITH BESS, POLIO VICTIM, CREDITED WITH SAVING LIVES OF HIS 3 CHILDREN IN FIRE WHICH DESTROYED THEIR HOME F 1, C-21-4

MONROE—DRIVE ON TO AID DISABLED WWII VET PAUL WARTHEN & WIFE & 5 KIDS WERE BURNED OUT OF THEIR HOME F 28, 3-1  
 COMSTOCK—GERARDO AGUILAR, 15, RESCUES DOG FROM ICE IN BOND MR 21, 7-7

BALDWIN—ED WALLACE, 11, & DARRELL BOYCE, 12, RESCUED BECKY LANDREATH, 2, FROM MUDDY POND AP 15, 4-5 IH

00000000 LINT—5 CHILDREN & ELDERLY INVALID ASLEEP IN HOME RESCUED FROM FIRE BY BOOKER POPLAR AP 20, 200003-5

KALAMAZOO—ALICE BLADES, 8, SAVES HER 2 BROTHERS WHEN FIRE BREAKS OUT IN HOME AP 23, 55-3

NORTHVILLE—DAVID KING, 9, HONORED FOR BRAVERY IN RESCUING SISTER ELIZABETH, 3, AFTER INJURED IN CRASH OF JET IN BACKYARD—TSCHIRHART MY 14, 70-2

MICKMAN ARCHIE D HUTCHINS, 55, HONORED FOR SAVING BOY JE 5, 19-5 5\*

---1959--- J# 0000000

00000000000000000000000000000000

JE 20, 3-4

GROSSE PTE. HUNT CLUB-DAVID VAN OOSTERWYK SAVES BROTHER TOMMY, 7, FROM DROWNING IN POOL HERE

JE 25, 28-3

ADRIAN-8 YR OLD LURA ANN HELF JUMPS INTO CAR ROLLING BACKWARD DOWN AN INCLINE & SLAMS ON BRAKS SAVING LIFE OF 2 SMALL BOYS, ANTHONY FLIPOO & DAVID HARVEY, EACH 2 YRS OLD

JE 26, 31-1

ROYAL OAK-MRS. ANNE ABOR, 53, DIES OF BURNS SUFFERED IN FUTILE ATTEMPT TO SAVE GRANDDAUGHTER 2 1/2 WEEKS AGO IN FIRE

JL 11, 5-4

PONTIAC-11 YR OLD HARRY FUSSELL JR, SAVES MR. MRS. JOS. KASUBA WHOSE BOAT WAS OVERTURNED ON LAKE ORION

JL 21, 3-6

BATTLE CREEK-NANCY STONE RESCUES CONSTANC CARVER, 19, WHO ALMOST DROWNS IN ATTEMP TO RECOVER FRIENDSHIP RING

JL 28, 8-3

GRAND HAVEN-ROY OLSON, SAFETY ENGINEER, PUSHES LIVE WIRES OFF CAR WITH BROOM TO SAVE LIVES

JL 29, 1-5

LEONARD HICKS, 33, USES POWER SHOVEL TO SAVE 4 BOYS FROM POSSIBLE DEATH AS 20-FT STEEL SIGN FALLS

AG 11, 3-3

GD. RAPIDS-MRS. STANLEY DEHAAN SAVES NEIGHBOR'S TWO SMALL CHILDREN FROM HOME FIRE

S 30, A-3-2

SAMUEL SANFILIPPO RESCUES MARY OLSEN, 2, FROM SWOLLEN CREEK

012, A-1-6

PONTIAC-MRS. CECIL GOINES & HER 3 SMALL CHILDREN KILLED IN PONTIAC FIRE-GEBERT

HEROES: MICHIGAN

1959

KENNETH TAYLOR OF MIDLAND, MICH. BECOMES 67TH MICH. RESIDENT TO RECEIVE RED CROSS HONOR FOR SAVING ROBT HYE FROM DROWNING IN LAGOON N 1, A-18-1

PITTS-CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMMSN. HERO AWARDS GIVEN TO 2 MICH. PEOPLE; THEY ARE RALPH WILLIAMS LACOMBE & MEL MELDRUM N 1, B-12-1

BD. HAVEN-COEDS JAN BYRNE & JUDY THOMAS GIVEN GOLD BADES BY OTTAWA CO. SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES FOR SAVING MELODY KIEFT, 9, FR. DROWNING LAS SUMMER D 25, D-9-3

ARREN-LOREN LEACH RESCUES HIS 2 CHILDREN FROM BURNING HOME HERE D 31ST ST. CLAIR SHORES-RONALD SWARTZ, 14, RESCUES HIS 2 SMALLER BROTHERS & SISTER FROM BURNING HOME ---1960--- JA 1, A-11-1

TRENNY-TWO 12 YR OLD BOYS GET \$25 GOV'T SAVIN S BONDS FROM SOO LINE FOR REPORTING A BROKEN RAIL; THEY ARE MICHAEL NIEMI & LEO AHO JA 8, A-7-3 1H

PITTS-MICH. SEAMAN FROM ALPENA, MYRON WERDA GIVEN CARNEGIE HERO MEDAL FOR SAVING DOMINIC OLIVER FROM DROWNING JA 22, A-12-6

TROY-U.S. NAVY TO HONOR MR. MRS. KENNETH CADWALLADER & NEIL ALLEN WHO SAVED T. CDR. WM. BLAZO JR. FROM PLANE CRASH AT RISK OF THEIR LIVES MR 4, C-12-1

KALAMAZOO-ELISHA BRUGH, 34, RESCUES CHARLES COWPER FR. ICE WATER MR 30, A-10-6 5\*

-----1960----- Ap 19, C-10-7

POLICEMEN DAVID NIAZY & CHAS. FOX CITED FOR VALOR FOR SAVING 4 SLEEPING CHILDREN FROM THEIR BURNING HOME

Ap 20 A-3-5

ALPENA-MRS. NETTIE STEADMAN, 39, DIES OF BURNS RECEIVED MR 30TH IN HOME FIRE

My 7, A-6-4

ROME0-20 YR OLD RICHARD EMIG DROWNS IN GRAVEL PIT FROM WHICH HE RESCUED HIS FATHER

My 19, B-1-1

GROSSE POINTE-ROSCOE TYUS, 13, BOY SCOUT, USES TIE AS TOURNIQUET AFTER MRS. EDNA SCHMIDT, 60, CUT ANKLE IN BUS FALL

My 20, A-16-1

BATTLE CREEK-8 YR OLD SCOTT MOSER RESCUED FROM RIVER BY 13 YR OLD RICHARD HARDY, 13,

JE 20, B-3-7

MANISTEE-PARENTS OF DOUGLAS RUSSELL, 14, & SISTER CHERAL, 12, DROWN & HE SAVES HIMSELF & SISTER WHEN BOAT CRASHES INTO BREAKWALL

JE 22, A-3-1

GIBRALTAR-CHAS. PATTON, 11, DROWNS ALONG WITH HIS WOULD BE RESCUER ROY WYMAN IN DET. RIVER

JL 12, B-4-3

TRAVERSE CITY-ROB NEWBAUER, MAIL CARRIER, TO BE RECOMMENDED FOR POST OFFICE DEPT'S AWARD FOR SAVING BOY FROM DROWNING IN RIVER

JL 18, A-15-1

CREW OF SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE COPTER GIVEN HONORS FOR RESCUING 5 MEN ON LAKE ST. CLAIR ICE FLOE FEB. 6TH; HONORED ARE CAPT. STUART D. WHITE, LT. TED SMITH & EUGENE W. TAYLOR

JL 31, B-1-1

PT. AUSTIN URLO LESPERANCE SAVES W.H. MCGRAW & HIS TWO WONS FROM THEIR REEFED SAILBOAT IN STORM ON LAKE HURON

GROSSE PTE.-THOS WIGGINS,12, GIVEN SCHOOL SAFETY BOY AWARD Mr 4, A-6-5

12 YR OLD DIANE KOLODZIEJ SAVES HER 2 YR OLD SISTER CAROL FROM WELL-LOWMAN Mr 21, A-3-3

MONROE-SCHOOL BUS DRIVER, VALARIAN LANGTON, EVACUATES 40 CHILDREN FR. BUS & HALTS TRAIN AFTER BUS CAUGHT ON TRACKS Mr 22, A-1-7

MUSKEGON-TONY BLAIS, 5, SAVES BROTHER, MIKE, 3, FR. DROWNING AFTER FALL INTO WELL Ap 27, A-3-8

MONROE-TOM McCOWAN WHO WRECKED HIS MOTORCYCLE RATHER THAN HIT A CHILD, TO HAVE WRECKED REPAIRED BY GROULX OLDSMOBILE CO. My 31, B-6-1

PERRY-400, EVACUATED AS FLAMES LICK AT PROPANE GAS TANK; VOLUNTEER FIREMAN JOHN SOUTHWELL CLIMBS TO TOP OF TANK WITH HOSE & CLOSES FEEDER VALVE JE 3, A-6-7

PERRY-JOHN SOUTHWELL, VOLUNTEER FIREMAN, RISKS LIFE TO PUT OUT FIRE IN PROPSANE GAS TANK JE 3, B-16-6

LANSING-MARY ANN KINGRY & GORDON KILMER, 15, NAMED AS CAND. FOR YOUNG AMER. MEDALS FOR SERVICE & BRAVERY JL 2, A-23-1

REDFORD TWP-GOLF PRO JACK HOFFMAN SAVES MAN & WIFE FROM BURNING CAR JL 27, A-1-2 LF

---1961--- Ag 22, A-3-2

PERRY-JOHN A. SOUTHWELL, VOLUNTEER FIREMAN WHO SAVED THIS VILLAGE FROM FIRE, IS LAUDED BY PRES. KENNEDY

S 5, A-1-3

UTICA-MAN SAVES LIFE OF 9 YR OLD BARBARA COLLINS THEN WALKS AWAY;

S 6, A-3-7

UTICA-EDWIN L. SCHLICKENMEYER, MELDON WILHITE & ALEX DOBROY REVEALS SELVES AS MEN WHO SAVED BARBARA COLLINS FR. DROWNING-SUGO

S 12, A-8-5 FIN 3

BLISSFIELD-AUTO DEALER ROB'T CREGAR HAS LIFE SAVED BY PARKER TAGS-OLD JR. WHEN BOTH, VOLUN ARY FIREMEN, ARE FIGHTING FIRE IN HOME

S 25, A-3-6

WYANDOTTE-7 YR OLD NANCY DAILING SAVED FROM BEING WASHED DOWN OPEN MANHOLE IN FLOOD BY 15 YR OLD BOB BRANDLY

N 5, G-11-6 Z4

LYNN MCGHEE OF BIRMINGHAM, MI H. WINS BRONZE LIFESAVING STATUE FROM GIRL SCOUTS FOR SAVING 18 MOS OLD CHILD FROM DROWNING

N 14, A-3-5

WYANDOTTE-DET. NEWS CARRIER THOS. LAGINESS SAVES LIFE OF 11 MOS OLD TIMOTHY LINDBERGH CHOKING ON MEDICATED POWDER

D 5, C-8-7

WARREN-JOHN MARCOZZI, 12, RESCUE OF PUPIL FROM PATH OF CAR IS PRAISED

D 29, R-10-5 FIN 5

PO TIAAC-TIMOTHY LEAHY, 15, & DONALD MYE S, 17, BRAVE THIN ICE TO SAVE 2 GIRLS FROM DROWNING ON OXBOW LAKE

HEROES: MICHIGAN

1962

RICHMOND-ROB'T BAILEY JR, 15, SAVES HIS 6 BROTHERS & SISTERS FROM BURNING HOME JA 5, B-3-6

WARREN-FIRE MARSHAL DONALD COCKERLINE & FIREFIGHTERS RICHARD STEFFEN & VERN JACKSON PRESENTED NEW OFFICIAL MAYOR'S MERIT CITATION AWARD JA 7, G-11-8 Z 6

MASON-FREB CARRIER, 10, SAFETY PATROL BOY, GETS GOLD LIFE SAVING MEDAL FROM UTO LUB OF MICH. FOR SAVING 5 CLASSMATES FROM PATH OF TRUCK JA 12, B-11-7

PITTS-JAS. CASEY, 10, GIVEN ARNEGIE HERO FUND BRONZE MEDAL & \$500 FOR SAVING FRIEND WALTER SPARKS 11, FROM DROWNING IN IRON MT. MICH. JA 18, C-12-6 FIN 3

MUNISING-SEA SCOUT PETER HAAG, 14, GIVEN NAT'L BOY SCOUT CERTIFICATE OF MERIT FOR SAVING LIFE OF STEVEN CLARK, 3, F 4, D-12-7 3\*ST

LINCOLN PARK-POLICEMAN EMERY ALLSTAEDT & EARL BULLIS JR., 20, RESCUED STEVEN BELCARZ, 9 & SISTER KAREN, 18 MOS. FR. BURNING HOME F 17, B-5-2

DENNIS BASTIN, 9 SAVED 5YR OLD KEITH McDONALD FROM LIVONIA CREEK THAT HAD FLOODED-CRELLIN MR 14, B-10-4

MARQUETTE-TED MATTIS, 16, CITED BY FIRE GROUP FOR RESCUE OF JACK WARD, 28, CLINGING TO GAS CAN, BOAT OVERTURNED, KILLING 2 OTHERS JE 23, B-8-8 MET 2

---1962---

JL 26, D-5-1

MONROE-DENNIS CHURCHILL, MONROE, 14, SWIMS 5 MILES ON STORMY LAKE ERIE TO GET HELP FOR 3 CLINGING TO CAPSIZED BOAT S 14, B-8-1

ROBERT JONES, 15276 CYNTHIA, SOUTHGATE, STOPS AT SCENE OF ACCIDENT, ADMINISTERS FIRST AID TO GERALD HARRINGTON WHO WAS THROWN THRU WINDSHIELD S 23, A-20-2 1\*

MT. CLEMENS-POSTMASTER GEN. DAY PRESENTS "BEYOND THE CALL OF DUTY" AWARD TO CARRIER GEORGE SEIFERLEIN WHO LIFTED CAR OFF CHILD'S ARM S 26, A-22-1

MONROE-DENNIS CHURCHILL, 14, HONORED WITH CERTIFICATE FOR HEROISM BY CITY FOR SAVING LIVES OF 4 WHEN BOAT CAPSIZED JL 25 IN LAKE ERIE O 1, A-12-5

GRAND HAVEN-COAST GUARDSMAN, DAVID E. SPARKS, SOUTH CAROLINA, RECEIVED GOLD MEDAL FOR ATTEMPT TO RESCUE MEN FROM STORMY LAKE MICH. A YR AGO N 7, E-14-1 Z6

RICHARD DEGRANSHAMP & DENNIS SCHODOWSKI TO RECEIVE NATIONAL LIFESAVING MEDAL FROM RED CROSS IN RESCUING OF PEOPLE FROM BURNING BOAT-GLAZIER N 9, A-2-4

FLINT-SUSAN LYNCH, 12 SAVED 4 YOUNGER BROTHERS & SISTERS FROM FIRE IN THEIR HOME IN FLUSHING WHILE MOTHER MRS. IRA LYNCH PHONED FOR HELP FROM NEIGHBORS N 29, D-5-8

EUGENE CAULK, 12, TROY, TO GET AUTO CLUB OF MICH GOLD LIFE-SAVING MEDAL FOR PULLING 2 YOUNGER CHILDREN FROM PATH OF CAR

1962

HEROES: MICHIGAN

EUGENE CAULK, 12, TROY GIVEN GOLD LIFESAVING MEDAL FOR PULLING 2 SMALLER CHILDREN OF BIG BEAVER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FROM PATH OF A CAR

D 1, A-3-6

-1963-

JA 6, D-24-2 3\*ST

DURAND-GD TRUNK WESTERN RR FIREMAN, DAVID HUMBLE OF DURAND, NAMED FIREMAN OF THE MONTH BY HIS UNION FOR SAVING LIFE OF 2 YR OLD BOY AT GREENVILLE WHEN BOY WOULDN'T MOVE FROM WAY OF TRAIN ON TRACKS

JA 23, C-10-6

PITTS-25 CITED BY CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMMISSION JAZZ-FORMER MICH. RESIDENT, GEORGE J. PREISSLER AMONG CITED FOR AIDING CAVE-IN MAN

F 21, C-20-8

LANSING-JAKE J. LEVY, CHAIN STORE OWNER, OAKLAND CO. GAS STATIONS, AWARDED \$250 BY ASSOC. PETROLEUM INDUSTRIES OF MICH FOR GUN BATTLE WITH 5 MEN WHO TRIED TO ROB HIS OFFICE LAST SEPT.

MR 28, C-11-3

TROOPER JOHN M. O'BRIEN CITED FOR BRAVERY FOR HIS ATTEMPT TO RESCUE 2 CHILDREN FROM STATION WAGON THAT HAD PLUNGED INTO ST. CLAIR RIVER IN SUB-ZERO TEMPERATURES

JE 9, A-2-1 3\*

EDWARD D. BLOOM RECEIVES GOLD LIFESAVING MEDAL OF AUTO CLUB OF MICH. FOR YANKING 5-YO-OLD TO SAFETY WHILE ON SAFETY PATROL DUTY

JE 18, D-8-5

MONROE-MRS. MARIAN FREISEN, 17361 PROVOST, DET STOPPED CAR TO BANDAGE & AID GEORGE BUNGARNER, 22, TAYLOR TWP WHEN HIS CAR WENT IN DITCH OFF DIXIE HIGHWAY IN MONROE CO

---1963---

JE 20, B-8-7

JOHN F. MYERS, CORRECTIONS OFFICER AT MARQUETTE ST. PRISON, AWARDED CITATION FOR BRAVERY WHEN WALKED AWAY FROM INMATE WITH GUN

JE 28, A-4-4

WARREN AT ITS 1ST FAIR GAVE CITIZEN MERIT AWARDS TO MRS. ERNESTINE SCHENKEL OF WARREN & MRS. MARIE BARR OF ROSEVILL FOR SAVING 3 SMALL GIRLS FROM BURNING CAR-GLAZIER

JL 4, B-4-5

GOV. ROMNEY ASKS CITIZENS TO HELP IDENTIFY MICH. YOUTHS ELIGIBLE FOR NOMINATION FOR NATIONAL BRAVERY & SERVICE AWARDS IN 1962

JL 17, B-3-1

GERALD GUIREY, 14, GETS TRIP TO "OPERATION ENTERPRISE"-ON JOB AS NEWS CARRIER, SAVED CUSTOMER'S HOUSE FROM POSSIBLE DESTRUCTION BY FIRE

O 11, A-10-2 FIN 5

ROMNEY NOMINATES JOHN RYCKMAN FOR 1962 YOUNG AMERICAN MEDAL FOR BRAVERY

D 13, B-4-2

NEWAYGO-~~THEODORE~~ HUGHTON OF NEWAYGO GIVEN NATIONAL SAFETY COUNCIL PRESIDENT'S MEDAL FOR RESCUING WM. F. WRIGHT JR, 2 FROM DROWNING IN SYLVAN LAKE LAST AUG.

D 24, A-3-3 FIN 5

APPLEGATE-DAVID SMITH, 12 SAVED HIS PARENTS & SISTER FROM FLAMING HOUSE & THEN LOST LIFE TRYING TO RESCUE HIS DOG

---1964---

JA 14, A-11-8

JACKSON-RICHARD T. TRULL & NELSON E. BASCOM OF CLARK LAKE HONORED BY NAT'L SAFETY COUNCIL FOR SAVING DONALD SCHINDEHETTE FROM DROWNING

**HEROES: MICHIGAN****1964**

**PITTS-4 MICH RESIDENTS HONORED BY CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMMISSION FOR ACTS OF HEROISM-MRS. ELIZABETH L. EYMER, LEONARD M. STUTTMAN, DONALD L. TAGGART & RONALD L. STAFFORD**

JA 25, B-8-2

**HARBOR SPRINGS-LEONARD WARD SUFFERED 1ST & 2ND DEGREE BURNS WHEN RESCUED MRS. BETTY STRADLING & 4 CHILDREN FROM BURNING HOME**

JA 30, A-9-4

**CGT. EDWARD PRICE OF REDFORD TWP FIRE DEPT CITED FOR BRAVERY FOR SAVING DAVID TAYLOR, 2 FROM BURNING HOUSE ALONG WITH HIS BROTHER STEVE 6 MONTHS**

MR 25, H-7-1 Z 1

**HANS FOX, AUTO SALESMAN SAVED FELLOW SALESMAN ROBT HOLMES & A WOMAN IN CAR DEMONSTRATION BY PULLING THEM FROM BURNING AUTO IN LINCOLN PARK**

AP 8, A-12-1

JE 13, A-2-2

**LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY CALLED ON MICH CITIZENS & ORGS FOR NOMINATIONS OF ANY YOUTH OF MICH DESERVING NAT'L RECOGNITION FOR BRAVERY TO BE NOMINATED FOR YOUNG AMERICAN MEDALS FOR BRAVERY**

JL 3, A-3-6

**ALFREDO MANCINI JR., 11, & RICHARD ROBESON, 13, AWARDED FROM GREATER DET. SAFETY COUNCIL FOR SAVING THEIR FRIEND'S LIFE, GERARD HALL, 11**

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24 D 2, E-9-3 Z 6

**FREDERICK WEIER, 11, RECEIVES AUTO CLUB'S GOLD LIFE SAVING MEDAL & CITATION FOR SAVING 2 AT INTERSECTION IN WARREN LAST SEPT. 23**

---1964---

D 19, A-1-5 FIN 3

JACKSON-10 PRISONERS AT JACKSON ST. PRISON CREDITED WITH SAVING LIFE OF CONSERVATION OFFICER HAROLD FEHR, WHO SUFFERED STROKE

D 20, A-1-7

"JUNIOR" COX, 13, CREDITED WITH SAVING SELF & 2 BROTHERS WHEN FIRE DESTROYED HOME IN WARREN, KILLING 6 OTHERS

---1965---

JA 3, D-16-3 3\*ST

ST. JOSEPH-COAST GUARDSMEN TO BE HONORED FOR RESCUING 6 FROM BURNING YACHT

JA 6, B-14-1 3\*

PRESQUE ISLE-POSTHUMOUS BRONZE MEDAL & PENSION AWARDED TO WIDOW OF RUSSELL R. NAUFFMAN, WHO DROWNED TRYING TO SAVE COUPLE

F 17, B-4-4

GD. RAPIDS-GD. RAPIDS CITY COMM. VOTED TO PAY \$500 TOWARD MEDICAL EXPENSES OF NEGRO, JOHN WILLIAMS, WHO SAVE LIFE OF WM. & ETHEL KLIGER WHOSE STORE WAS BEING ROBBED

F 19, B-7-3

GD. RAPIDS-JOHN WILLIAMS, CUSTOMER IN WM. L. KLIGER STORE WHILE IT WAS BEING ROBBED AIDED IN CHASING HIM OUT BUT WAS SHOT TWICE

MR 9, A-11-3

STEVE MANSFIELD, 15, RESCUED BOBBIE JANE McDONALD, 6 MONTHS OLD FROM BURNING HOME AT GD. RAPIDS

MR 9, D-4-1

PATROLMAN FRANK BENZ OF MADISON HEIGHTS GIVEN NAT'L. SKI PATROL'S PURPLE STAR FOR SAVING LIFE OF MAN INJURED IN 2 MAN SKI COLLISION IN FEB. 1964 ON BOYNE MT.

**HEROES - MICHIGAN**

1965

THREE RIVERS—JOHN ABEL, 13 & DONALD BRUNNER, 12 GIVEN AMERICAN AUTO ASS. OC. GOLD LIFESAVER MEDALS FOR SHOUTING & HALTING CAR DRAGGING 8 YR OLD GIRL

AP 18, A-6-2 2\*

RICHARD D. LESLIE, 17, OF 15896 SOUTHFIELD, TRIED TO RESCUE MICHAEL REISINGER FROM CAR THAT OVERTURNED INTO ROUGE RIVER MY 13, C-24-1  
PT. HURON—SEAMAN ALEXANDER L. DAVIDSON REVIVED 3 WEEK OLD JOSEPH RANDOLPH WITH MOUTH-TO-MOUTH RESUSCITATION AT COAST GUARD STATION HERE

AP 22, A-3-6

MY 18, A-13-2

DONALD MUGLIA, 10, HARPER WOODS SAFETY PATROL BOY WAS GIVEN GOLD LIFE SAVING MEDAL FR. AUTO CLUB OF MCH. FOR PUSHING CHILD TO SAFETY FROM ONCOMING CAR

MY 27, D-8-1

LANSING—GABRIELS HIGH SCHOOL HONORED MARLEEN SPPKA, 15, FOR SHIELDING 2 CHILDREN DURING PALM SUNDAY MY 11, TORNADO THAT SMASHED THEIR HOME

JE 25, A-1-5

ANN ARBOR—9 YR OLD LAME BOY PATRICK GALLAGHER SAVES ANN DAVIS FROM BROWNING AS ADULTS LOOK ON

JE 30, B-11-5

LANSING—ROMNEY SEEKS YOUNG HEROES UNDER 19 TO ENTER AS MICH CONTESTANT FOR DECORATIONS FROM FED GOVT

AG 18, F-7-6 Z2

GORDON C. HABER, DEARBORN, CITED FOR HEROIC PART PLAYED IN SAVING COMPANION WILLIAM BROMBERG, FROM BEING ELECTROCUTED

--1965--

AG 23, A-8-1

GRAYLING-2 OHIO NATIONAL GUARDSMEN, SGT. FORREST D. ESTERDAY & SPECIALIST WARREN L. BRIGGS, HAILED FOR SAVING LIFE OF INJURED D. VID MERRIKEN OF LANSING WHEN INJURED IN MOTORBIKE-CAR ACC.

AG 24, A-3-7

RICKY ANDREWS, 18, WHO LOST LEG IN '63 WHILE SAVING OTHER CHILDREN, WAS GIVEN FIRST PART OF \$4,000 COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP FROM AUTO CLUB OF MICH. FOR HEROISM-GREEN

S 29, C-12-6

LANSING-ROSS ALLEN MATUJA IS NOMINEE FOR YOUNG AMERICAN MEDAL FOR BRAVERY; HONORABLE MENTION CERTIFICATES TO GO TO PEGGY WEBSTER, RICHARD ROBESON, STEVEN CHILDS, KEVIN D BURKE, GLEN MALE & RONALD GALIHUGH FOR BRAVERY

O 6, D-11-7

DANIEL STAPLES PRAISED FOR FIRST AID HE ADMINISTERED AT SCENE OF FATAL ACC ON 1-96

O 13, C-5-8

LANSING-24 YOUNG CITIZENS HONORED, BY GOV ROMNEY FOR OUTSTANDING ACTS OF BRAVERY OR SERVICE

O 15, A-18-3

ROBT. J. CONLEY JR. RECEIVED LIFESAVING MEDAL OF AUTO CLUB OF MICH. AT WM. FORD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, DEARBORN, FOR CARRYING KINDERGARTEN GIRL FROM PATH OF TRUCK MR 15-SUGO

N 25, A-3-3

DONALD PEYER, 12, LINCOLN PARK, SAVED SISTER DEANE, 8, FROM BURNING HOME A MONTH AGO-ORADEFORD

D 16, B-2-1 5\*

LANSING-RICHARD R WEAVER RECEIVED ARMY COMMENDATION MEDAL FROM GOV ROMNEY FOR RESCUE

D 19, B-1-1

ROSEMARY GIPSON, DEAF CITED FOR SAVING 2 CHILDREN FROM FIRE

## HEROES - MICHIGAN

1965

KALAMAZOO-DR. JOHN NEERKEN SAVID RICHARD FISH, 16, FROM WOODS LAKE HE & STEP-BROTHER ROBERT DILLER, 13, FELL IN WHILE ICESKATING - ROBERT DROWNED  
 D 27, A-2-5  
 --1966-- A 11, B-5-3

BAY CITY-MERLE ANDERSON SERIOUSLY BURNED IN EXPLOSION AT DOW CHEMICAL CO. MIDLAND PLANT STAYED ON JOB TO PREVENT FURTHER DAMAGE  
 F 12, A-5-3

GERALD FORTMAN SAVED MRS JOYCE CHRISTENSEN LAST OCT 6-WILL GET J.L. HUDSON AWARD OF HONOR WHEN HE RETURNS FOR ARMY  
 F 23, B-5-1

SAULT STE. MARIE-SHIRLEY ANDREWS, 15, WHO LED 3 CHILDREN TO SAFETY IN APT. FIRE TO GET AMERICAN LEGION'S HEROISM AWARD  
 F 25, A-14-5

MONROE-CORA BECK LIFE MAY HAVE BEEN SAVED IN FIRE BY PHONE OPERATOR MISS BETTY BALDWIN  
 F 28, A-1-2

HOLLAND-FRANCIS BROWN ATTEMPT TO SAVE MICHAEL PELLERITO, 6 FROM RAILROAD TRESTLE UNSUCCESSFUL  
 MR 24, A-19-5

NORMAN HEGELUND, 13, HARRISON TWP. SAFETY PATROL BOY, GIVEN MEDAL FROM AUTO CLUB OF MICH. FOR SAVING LYLE KOCH FROM AUTO DEATH  
 AP 7, A-3-4

E. LANSING-JACK B LYONS, 20 MSU STUDENT TRAILED ROBBERY SUSPECT MILE BAREFOOT  
 AP 7, E-1-3 Z 5

WM KEMPER, BROOKS SHACKLETT & AIRBARNES PRAISED FOR CAPTURE OF BARRIE MOODY-GREEN

—1966—

Ap 30, B-6-8

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY ASKS NAMES OF LOCAL MICH. NOMINEES FOR 1965 NATIONAL BRAVERY & HUMANITARIAN SERVICE AWARDS

My 14, A-5-5

ROBERT J. CANLEY JR., 12, NORMAN HEGELUND, 13, ALFRED LAPAN, 11, AMONG 12 SAFETY PATROLLERS WHO GOT GOLD HEROES MEDALS FROM VP HUMPHREY IN WASH. AT ANNUAL NATIONAL AAA SAFETY PATROL RALLY

JE 9, E-10-3 Z 6

ROBERT GALLUS, 16, GIVEN PLAQUE AT SACRED HEART HIGH SCHOOL, ROSEVILLE, FOR SAVING LIFE KAREN FORTUNA, 8-PAVICH

JE 23, B-4-1

PAWPAW-JAMES KHOTEN, 15, CITED FOR HEROISM BY VAN BUREN COUNTY CHAP OF AMERICAN FED CROSS-SAVED LIVES OF 2 PRESCHOOL CHILDREN AFTER LIGHTNING STRUCK THEIR HOUSE

JE 28, A-11-5

CLINTON-CLINTON BOYS DENNIS KIME & TERRY SCHULER & MRS. VIRGINIA LEWIS OF WARREN TO GET LENAWEE CO. SHERIFF CITATIONS FOR SAVING KENNETH L. GEIGER FROM DROWNING

JL 29, A-3-8

LANSING-TEEN BABYSITTER MARLEEN SPPKA GOV ROMNEY CHOICE AS MICH. NOMINEE FOR NATL YOUNG AMERICAN MEDAL FOR BRAVERY DURING '65

AG 10, C-11-7

SAGINAW-LORENZO SHORT AIDED PATROLMAN DAVID WILSON STOP FIGHT BETWEEN 2 BROTHERS WITH KNIVES-SHORT STOPPED ONE OF BOYS FROM USING 10 INCH KNIFE ON PATROLMAN WILSON

AG 11, E-1-6 Z 5

WILFRED (BILL) MAZUR HAILED WHO SAVED FELLOW EMPLOYE FROM DROWNING RECEIVE CITATION MEDAL & \$100 CHECK FROM U.S. ARMY TANK AUTOMOTIVE CENTER (ATAC) IN WARREN

GRANDRAPIDS-BRETT PAWLOSKI RESCUED FRED SLIKKERS, 8, WHO WAS PINNED FACE DOWN BY CEMENT CHUNK WHICH BURIED HIM IN SAND

AG 13, A-7-3

HAROLD (CHIP) CABANA JR, 11 & STEVE BETZIK, 13, OF PLEASANT RIDGE SAVED KAREN KAULSKY, 2, FROM TRAFFIC DEATH WHEN SHE SNEAKED AWAY FROM HER ROYAL OAK HOME-SIMON

S 11, A-1-4

GARDEN CITY-LORI MYERS, 10 WINS BRONZE CROSS FOR HEROISM PAVICH

O 27, E-2-1 Z 2

LANSING-ST SEN ROGER JOHNSON SAVED BOY FROM AUTO CRASH BY 3 BOYS WHO LEARNED OF REMOVED DETOUR SIGN ON ROAD

N 2, A-6-1

---1967---

PITTS-ROBERT ALAN MOYER AWARDED CARNEGIE HERO FUND CITATION FOR SAVING WOMAN FROM DROWNING

JA 20, A-11-5 3\*

LEE CURTIS USED HIS CITIZENS' BAND RADIO IN HIS CAR TO HELP JAMES JACKSON GET OUT OF HIS CAR OVERTURNED IN ROUGE RIVER-GEBERT

F 12, A-3-5

GRANDRAPIDS-MARK DEWEY, 8, CUB SCOUT RESCUED JEFFREY HOEKSTRA<sup>TH</sup>, 6, WHEN FELL THRU ICE INTO WATER UP TO HIS CHIN

F 13, C-10-3

---1967---

MR 1, E018-6 Z3

GARDEN CITY FIRE DEPT. AWARDED CIVILIAN CITATION TO RONALD HATLEN FOR RESCUING 5-YR-OLD GIRL / AP 13, E-4-1Z 2

DEARBORN-RAYMOND SISCO IS WINNER OF DEARBORN OPTIMIST CLUB-CITIZEN OF THE MONTH AWARD MY 11, B-11-1

KENNETH M. SCOTT HONORED AT ROCHESTER ELK TEMPLE BANQUET FOR AIDING IN ARREST OF 2 SUSPECTS WITH POLICE JE 22, B-4-2 5\*

GRAND RAPIDS-JUDY INGERSOLL CITED AS FIRE HEROINE

JL 23, C-28-1 STATE

ALFRED JOHNSON AWARDED SILVER MEDAL FOR BRAVERY IN MUSKEGON 0 15, B-4-2 FIN 1

GRAND RAPIDS-FIREMAN LYLE PLAYTER SAVED 4-YEAR-OLD STELLE CASTRO WHEN FAMILY HOME CAUGHT AFIRE

---1968---

AG 12, A-3-4

JAMES REGAN HERO IN NR CATSTROPHE GETS CRITICISM INSTEAD FROM MARTIN BUS LINES-SIMON N 9, A-6-1

PETOSKEY-EDW. WALLACE & RICHARD JOHNSON HONORED FOR HEROISM AFTER SAVING LIVES OF 4 NORTH CENTRAL MICH. COLLEGE STUDENTS O 27 N 14, E-2-6 Z6

ST. CLAIR SHORES-PATROLMEN JOHN YOE JR & CHAS. CARNEGIE WON COMMENDATIONS FOR PLUNGING INTO ICY CANAL WATER HERE TO SAVE INJURED WOMAN MOTORIST N 24, B-15-1

6TH GRADERS AT ST. FABIAN, FARMINGTON SEND LETTERS TO HERO

JOHNNY BLAKE-GEBERT

1969

HEROES: MICHIGAN

WARREN-RANDALL FACCA & DAVID GWISDALLA AWARDED CITIZEN MERIT AWARDS ALONG WITH WILLIAM LEVITT

JA 30, E-2-1 Z6

M1, A-3-1

VASSAR- CHARLES SACKMAN HERO IN BUS WRECK HERE- DOUGLAS.

MR 20, E-3-1 Z3

MICHALE MOYER 12, AWARDED AUTO CLUB. OF MICH. LIFE SAVING AWARD.

MA 25, A-6-1

EDWIN BARKEY, SYLVAN LAKE, RESCUED WIFE, EMILY, FROM HOME FIRE, DIED IN BLAZE

AP 3, E-1-1 Z2

RIVER ROUGE-SAFETY PATROL BOYS AT OUR LADY OF LOURDES SCHOOL, MARTIN BALOGH, JEFF BONKOSKI & JOE SMITH HELPED SOLVE ATTEMPTED BANK ROBBERY BANDITS-SUG

MY 8, E-2-6 ZONE 5

PATROLMAN LEONARD LENTZ CHOSEN FOR SECURITY WORLD AWARDS OF VALOR

JE 5, E-4-1 Z5

MRS. VERNON E. McCracken RECEIVED AMER. RED CROSS CERTIFICATE OF MERIT SAVED LIFE OF PONTIAC MAN

JL 31, E-14-4 ZONE 3

YPSILANTI-GI HERO LANNEY WILIBEY RETURNING WITH 11 MEDALS-

AG 6, D-6-5

WAKEFIELD-SCOTT L. SYMINTON SAVES ONE OF 2 DRIVING GIRLS THEN DROWNS HIMSELF.

-----1969-----0 9, E-1-4 z3

WAYNE - DET. NEWS CARRIER REGINALD GAGNON 13, SAVED LIFE OF  
F MRS. HELEN MCHANEY FROM BURNING APT. 0 22, A-6-5 RACE

MUSKEGON- MRS. ROBERT OSTRANDER SAVED KIRK ANEY FROM  
WHEELS OF FREIGHT TRAIN.

D 10, D-10-8

HOLLAND-BODY OF WILLIAM FORRESTER, 26 FOUND AFTER TRYING  
TO SAVE LIFE OF THREE YOUNGSTERS FROM DROWNING---

--1970---

JA 19, A-1-4

STEVEN WEIRAUCH HAILED AS HERO AS HE HALTED THE BUSLOAD  
OF STUDENTS WHEN DRIVER MATT BORGACZ SUFFERED HEART ATTACK---

JA 20, B-5-6

STEVEN WEIRAUCH HAILED AS HERO AS HE TOOK OVER THE BUS  
WHEN DRIVER DIED AT WHEEL---

F 12, E-2-5Z3

VICKEY DEMPSEY HONORED FOR SAVING LIVES OF GIRLS DURING  
FIRE AT BROWN HALL OF EMU DEC. 13---

F 15, A-10-3

LINDA PHILLIPS, 18 OF HAZEL PARK CREDITED WITH SAVING LIFE  
OF CHARLES CASSEL, 4 FROM DROWNING IN SWIMMING POOL---MCCLE

F 17, A-3-3

POWERVILLE-MELVIN RODDENBERG, 14 OF WESTLAD HAILED AS HERO AF  
TER DEFUSING TIME BOMB WHICH MIGHT HAVE BEEN DANGEROUS-OWEN

**HEROES: MICHIGAN**

1970

SOUTHFIELD--LONNIE FORRESTER & WARDELL CORLEY RECEIVED  
FIRST CIVILIAN CITATION AWARDS FOR HEROISM

D 3, E-2-1 Z3

CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMMSN INCLUDED 4 MICHIGAN PEOPLE AMONG  
24 HONORED FOR HEROISM FROM 13 STATES & 2 CANADIAN PROVINCE  
PAUL JAMES DUSHA, DEBORAH L WAROE, BRIAN K LAMBDIN, MRS  
STANLEY LONG

D 21, A-10-1

TAYLOR--RICK PARKER & MARK PARSONS HONORED BY CITY FOR  
ALERTNESS & BRAVERY LEADING TO SIX ARRESTS & SOLUTION OF  
ALMOST 30 BURGLARIES--ANKENY

--1971--

JA 26, A-12-1 RACE

PATROLMAN WALTER KARCZEWSKI SAVED 3 CHILDREN FROM HOME FIRE  
& NOW IS IN CRITICAL CONDITION IN WARREN

F 2, A-15-5 RACE

F 11, E-9-1 Z5

ROYAL OAK--JAMES ANDERSON, PHYS EDUCA TEACHER AT HELEN K&K  
KELLER JR HGH CITED FOR GIVING ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION &  
FIRST AID TO DANNY ARNEY D 11 WHEN BLEACHER COLLAPSED;  
DAVI BROWN RECEIVED AWARD FOR AIDING POLICE IN CAPTURE  
OF 2 SUSPECTS NEAR HOME JA 4--

---1971---

MR 1,B-2-3 ,W

INKSTER--WILLIAM ROOT JR SAVED LIFE OF NEIGHBOR ~~KR~~ WILLIAM HARP,3,DROWNING IN SWIMMING POOL

MY 14,A-15-1

EDWARD J REAUME,RICHARD TUCKER,HERB TRUTE,ELMER SAGANEK RECEIVED CARNEGIE MEDALS FOR CIVILIAN VALOR FOR RESCUE ~~X~~ OF MRS JOHN STONER & DAUGHTER WHEN CAR PLUNGED INTO LK ST CLAIR

MY 24,B-1-2 W

KAREN M FURMAGA,7 RECEIVED LIVONIA CITIZEN CITATION FOR SAVING LIFE OF 4 YR OLD COUSIN; JOSEPH E SULLIVAN,13 CITED FOR PULLING SEMICONCOUS MAN OUT OF SINKING CAR IN MIDDLE ROUGE RIVER LAST OCT--WISLER

MY 25,B-1-1 E

PATROLMAN JAMES T MULSO AWARDED DEPARTMENTAL CITATION FOR SAVING LIVES OF 3 PERSONS TRAPPED ON 2ND FLOOR OF BURNING HOUSE IN CLINTON TWP

JE 1,B-1-5 N

PERRY GARDNER DROWNED IN CRESCENT LAKE WHILE TRYING TO SAVE LIFE OF 16 YR OLD GIRL--ILKA

JE 23,B-1-1 E

ROBERT <sup>C</sup>ONKLIN JR,12, RECEIVED CITATION FROM PRES NIXON FOR SAVING LIFE OF 5 YR OLD BY PULLING HIM FROM PATH OF CAR WHILE ON DUTY AS SAFETY ~~RATR~~ PATROL--WOWK

HEROES: MICHIGAN

1971

JL 4, B-3-5

ALANDER BALDWIN AND MARSHALL BENNETT OF BAY CITY GET  
CARNEGIE MEDALS

N 22, B-5-5 N

WILLIAM J MONTEITH AWARDED DEPT OF COMMERCE SILVER MEDAL  
FOR AIDING IN RESCUE LAST JL OF 2 MEN WHOSE SAILBOAT  
CAPSIZED DURING STORM ON LK MICHIGAN

D 5, A--3-3 STATE

GRAND RAPIDS--JAMES BRECHTING FIRST MEMBERS OF FIRE DEPT  
TO RECEIVE AWARD FOR HEROISM FROM INTERNAT N ASSOC OF FIRE  
CHIEFS

--1972--

JA 12, A-1-2

WESTLANT--CARY GROVER, 13, IDENTIFIED DUANE RONAN, 24, TAXI  
DRIVER AS SMOKING MARIJUANA WHILE DRIVING & TURNED HIM  
IN TO POLICE--GOCZKOWSKI

JA 20, B-1-1E

LINDA DIANA BARKER GETS ARNEGIE HERO FUND OMM.  
FOR SAVING BOY'S LIFE--O'DONNOR.

JA 28, B-1-3 W

TIMOTHY HAYDEN, JOHN STEVENS, KATHY MUGLIS, WINSTON MORELL,  
HARRY PLUMMER & LESLIE TURNER AWARDED BY LIVONIA FOR  
VALOR--WSILE

--1972--

F 29, D-4-1 E

IRISH PUTZ RECEIVED ~~ERR~~ CERTIFICATE OF MERTI FOR SAVING BABYS LIFE

Mr 7, B-2-4 E

GROSSE POINTE PARK POLICEMAN RALPH K MOORE STRUCK BY CAR AS USED BODY TO SHIELD 11 YR OLD GIRL SHARRON ~~EXX~~ FEOLA TO RECIEVE BRAVERY CITATION

AP 12, B-3-1 N

MARC HORTEN & GROVER G LEWIS SAVED HEART ATTACK VICTIMS LIFE ~~BXXWB~~ TO BE HONORED B WOLVERINE ~~XXXYX~~ LAKE VILLAGE COUNCIL

AP 28, B-22-5N

NICHOLAS GUELI JR. SAVES FAMILY FR. BURNING HOME IN CLINTON TWP.

MY 18, B-8-5 W

DEARBORN HTS--JOSEPH KOROWOF & JOHN FOXWORTH CITED ~~R~~ FOR BRAVERY--ANKENY

JL 7, A-1-1

JOHN CHOJNACKI, JR.

DROWNED WHILE ATTEMPTING TO SAVE LIFE OF FRIEND ROBERT<sup>TH</sup> MAJEWSKI, 13, IN MACOMB METRO BEACH CANAL. JOHN WAS 17. SCHABATH

JL 10, A-3-4

NEIGHBOR, GILBERT E. LOWERY, SAVES 'DROWNED' TOT, STEVEN WELKER, 17 MONTHS AFTER FALLING FROM FILTER INTO '3-FOOT WATER. -CAIN

1972

HEROES - MICHIGAN

JL 12, B-8-5 N

KENNETH T. MILNE RECEIVED CERTIFICATE OF MERIT AWARD FROM AMER. NATL. RED CROSS FOR SAVING LIFE OF 13-YR-OLD R.O. GIRL IN SKIING ACC.

JL 18, A-14-3

HOLLAND, MICH---MRS. JOANNE BROOKS AND SON STEPHEN CREDITED WITH SAVING THE LIVES OF EIGHT TEENAGERS FROM THE STRONG CURRENT OF AN OUTLET FROM THE PORT HURON SHELDON POWER PLANT NR HOLLAND

Ag 8, A-7-1

BATTLE CREEK---PATROLMAN PHIL SCHILLINGS USED HIS BODY TO SHIELD 14 YR OLD RICHARD SMITH OF EAST GARY, IND., FROM BURNING DIESEL FUEL, IN A TRUCK CAB ON I-94 THAT HAD TRAPPED THE BOY IN ITS WRECKAGE

Ag 11, B-12-3 W

DR. RICHARD GALLUCCI AND DR. JOELLA TADIAN, CITED FOR REVIVING NINE YEAR OLD DWIGHT BONNER WHO WAS PULLED FROM BOTTOM OF SWIMMING POOL IN BACKYARD

-----1972----- Ag18, A-4-1

LAKEPORT, MICH---DONALD LETTS, 44, CREDITED WITH SAVING THE LIVES OF 3 OF HIS FRIENDS, KENNETH MAPLEY, 29, ERNEST HOGAN, 28 AND RICHARD ELSMER, 32 WHO WERE KNOCKED UNCONSCIOUS IN LAKE HURON BY AN ELECTRICAL SHOCK FROM A BOAT HOIST

Ag24, A-6-5

EAST LANSING---TROOPER REGINALD G. SMITH OF WAYLAND CITED BY STATE POLICE Bd OF AWARDS FOR OUTSTANDING SERVICE FOR SAVING LIFE OF 7 YR OLD GIRL HE PULLED FROM A MOTEL POOL IN DAYTONA BEACH, FLA.

N 1, A-1-3

FRANKSER & WM. "BUTCH" POORE HELP MRS. HELEN RIGGI, ASSAULTED IN SHIPPING CENTER-DOERR

N20, A-8-1

STERLING HTS---FIRE FIGHTERS DOUGLAS CASHMAN, DANIEL WISNIEWSKI AND SGT. JOSEPH ROTTMAN, CITED FOR BRAVERY---  
TITTSWORTH

D15, B-15-1 D

ST. CLAIR SHORES---STEVEN BONNEL & ROBERT HUMYADY, RECEIVED LETTERS AND CERTIFICATES R OF COMMENDATION FROM PRES. NIXON FOR SAVING 4 SWIMMERS FROM DROWNING LAST SUMMER

HEROES: MICHIGAN

1973

JIM BIBBS, 14, RANDY WILMOTHE, 13, RALPH STAPLETON, 15 AND  
RANDY RUGGERO, 15, GIVEN \$1,000 SNOWMOBILE FOR SAVING LIFE  
OF CASE WARDEN, 45 WHO FELL THROUGH ICE WHILE RIDING HIS  
SNOWMOBILE---KEITH

JAB, A-3-3

JA 25, B-5-7 D

GPDARMS, SEX JOHANNES R WINTER CITED FOR SAVING TERRENCE M  
BRODERICK, 23, FROM DROWNING IN ST CLAIR; AUTO ACC.

F14, B-2-1 E

CHESTERFIELD Twp. MAN JOHN PILAROWSKI AND MACOMB CO. DEPUTY  
FRED RIEBEL MAY BE CITED FOR HEROISM IN ICE ACCIDENTS

F22, C-9-2

HEROISM MAY COST DOG WARDEN GARRY ALLISON OF PONTIAC, HIS  
JOB, AFTER HE FIRED A SHOT THAT MISSED A SUSPECT FLEEING

ON OFFICE ROBBERY---NEWMWN

F27, B-1-3 W

LESLIE YOUNG, 33 OF TAYLOR RECEIVED CITIZEN CITATION FOR  
SAVING LIFE OF 18 MONTH OLD APRIL WADE FROM BURNING BED-  
ROOM

-1973-

AP 16, B-1-1 W

SHERIFF DEPT PRAISES CANTON RESIDENTS' AIDES IN TOWNHOUSE  
FIRE: JOHN HULSWITT, DENNIS HUGHEY.

AP17, B-2-5 N

HARRIET LEET OF OAK PARK, AWARDED U.S. RED CROSS CERTIFI-  
CATE OF MERIT FOR SAVING A CHILD TWICE WITHIN TWO WEEKS

AP 18, A-19-1

WILLIAM HARDICT, CHARLES CLAXON, JOHN CHOJANACKI JR, EDWARD  
KAZOR JR, MICHIGAN MEN HONORED BY CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMMSN  
FOR BRAVERY IN AIDING OTHERS WHILE RISKING OWN LIVES.

MY7, A-14-6 RACE

TWO COAST GUARDSMEN, STEVE CHAYKA, AND ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ  
HONORED AND GIVEN HUMANITARIAN OF THE YEAR AWARD FROM ANTI-  
CRUELTY ASSOCIATION OF MICHIGAN, FOR RESCUE OF 7 YR OLD DOG  
FROM ICY WATERS OF LAKE ST. CLAIR

JE9, A-3-2

GARY F. CZAJKA AND BRADLEY A. YURKO, BOTH 17 DROWNED IN  
HURON RIVER IN MILFORD--ONE HAD REACHED SHORE WHEN CURRENT  
BEGAN TO PULL OTHER DOWN --HE RETURNED TO HELP AND BOTH  
DROWNED

## HEROES: MICHIGAN

1973

JE26, B-5-1 E

ROBERT E. CAMPBELL AND JAMES W. CHADWICK, TO BE HONORED FOR  
THEIR EFFORTS IN SAVING 31 MEN FROM SINKING SHIP NR PORT  
HURON LAST SUMMER

JE 28, B-8-1

FENTON GIRL SCOUT WENDI ANN BROWNLEE, 10, GIVEN NAT'L GS  
AWARD FOR SAVING RYAN RICE, 3, FROM DROWNING LAST JULY 22

JL2, B-3-1 D

MRS. MAE ELIZABETH TURNER OF DETROIT HONORED FOR SAVING  
LIFE OF 2 YR OLD SCOTT DIEDRICH OF WESTLAND--ASHENFELTER

AG 28, B-1-1 W

WESTLAND-POLICE HONOR GREGG HISSONG'S, 12, FOR SAVING CHILD, AGE  
2

S 13, B-20-1 N

DONALD UHL, 52, OF ORCHARD LAKE GIVEN LIFESAVING AWARD BY  
S'FIEDD CITY COUNCIL FOR SAVING LIFE OF FELLOW EMPLOYEE

ROBT. STOLCKLE ALMOST ELECTROCUTED ON JOB AT WESTINGHOUSE

O 10, A-1-1 RACE

ROBERT CAMPBELL, 32, OF TAYLOR ELECTROCUTED BY WIRE KNOCKED  
DOWN BY CAR WHOSE OCCUPANTS HE WAS GOING TO HELP-C. CAIN

--1973--

N 23, A B-1-4 E

MT. CLEMENS PHOTOGRAPHER, KEN BATES, TO RECEIVE HERO'S  
COMMENDATION FROM CLINTO TWP. POLICE FOR RESCUING WOMAN &  
4 KIDS FROM BURNING AUTO N 18-SCHABATH D 12, B-8-4 E

MRS. MAXINE CLAPPER OF CLINTON TWP. TO RECEIVE POLICE COMMEN-  
DATION FOR HER PART IN RESCUE OF WOMAN & 4 KIDS FROM BUR-  
NING CAR-SCHABATH

--1974--

JA 29, A-1-4

MICH. ST. TROOPER DAVID WOMACK REVIVES HIS CHILDREN'S PLAYMATE,  
BETTY LOU CLARK, 7, OF ANCHORVILLE, AFTER HER BREATHING STOPPED  
DUE TO FEVER, IN NEW BALT. STATION-RAMMF 5, B-2-1 N

THEL BERT REEDER, 35, OF LAKE ORION & FLOYD CHICK OF PONTIAC, TO BE  
CITED BY OAKLAND CTY. SHERIFF FOR FREEDING 4 TEENS FROM BUR-  
NING CAR IN AVON TWP. JA 31 F 12, B-1-1 W

ROOKIE TAYLOR FIREFIGHTERS MILLARD NICHOLSON, 28, & RICHARD FEI-  
GEL, 27, SAVE LAURIE CHAMBERS, 3, FROM BURNING HOME AT 5849 JACK-  
SON F 11-C. CAIN F 20, B-1-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES-EDDIE MARTIN, 10, SAVES SISTER LYNN, 4, FROM  
BURNING HOME F 16-DOERR

**HEROES: MICHIGAN**

1974

TROY HEART PATIENT, JOS. BUYNAK, 65, TRIES TO RESCUE 2 TROY BOYS WHO FELL THRU THIN ICE BUT ONLY REACHES ONE, MR 1: FRED-ERICK CASHMAN, 8, SAVED BUT RAPHAEL VINIEGRA, 8, DROWNS-GRANT

MR 2, A-3-1

7 WAYNE CO. RESIDENTS TO BE HONORED BY WAYNE CO. DETECTIVES ASSN FOR FIGHTING CRIME; LIST

MR 7, B-2-1 W

JOS. A. BUYNAK TO BE GIVEN CERTIFICATE OF VALOR BY CITY OF TROY FOR RESCUE ATTEMPT OF 2 BOYS WHO FELL THRU THIN ICE

MR 8, B-1-5 N

MR 1

MR 14, B-1-1 W

THOS. GOODALL & CHRISTOPHER KUCLO, BOT HOF DET, TO BE CITED BY DBN HTS COUNCIL FOR SAVING MRS. MARY PIPER FROM CAR STRANDED NR ROUGE RIVER, F25-BAUMBARTEN

MR 28, A-1-3

STEVE LAMB, 11, DET. NEWS BOY FROM DBN HTS., SAVES TWINS MICHAEL & GERALD DANES FROM BURNING HOME-C. CAIN

AP 2, B-1-1 E

HARRISON TWP.-CHAS. OTTO GIVEN CITATION FOR RESCUING TODD STADWICK, 10, FROM CLINTON RIVER

--1974--

AP 10, A-1-1

DEARBORN-CLRENCE LOBSINGER, 73, SAVES UNCONSCIOUS DRIVER DEAN MILLER, 18, FROM HITTING PENNCENTRAL TRAIN AP 8-C. GAIN AP 19, B-1-1 E

HARRISONTWP.-ILLONASCHRUBA, 8, TO GET CITATION FOR SAVING FRINED DONNAMILLER, 7, FROM CANAL AP 6-RAMM JL 24, B-1-2 E

NEWWARREN-DET. NEWS CARRIER, TOMKRAFT, 14, REWARDED FOR PREVENTING 2ND ROBBERY ATTEMPT OF HONDA CENTER EAST 0 25, B-4-1D

TROY MAN, GEO. WIBBY, AWARDED INTERNATIONAL COMMENDATION INTO GOLDEN WHALE SOC., OF AMER. RED CROSS, IS MICHIGAN'S LEADING LIFE-SAVER-O'CONNOR

--1975-- JA 30, A-3-1

DET. NEWS CARRIER, JOE METHNER AIDS MRS MARION HAEFNER WHO BROKE ANKE.-WARREN F 26, B-4-1 W

ST. CLAIR SHORES CUB SCOUT, SHAWN THOMAS, HERO IN SWIMMING POOL INCIDENT RESCUE-GOCZKOWSKI MR 31, B--1-3-E

LEE THOMAS AND WILLIAM ROSS RESCUE CHILDREN OF MRS. SUE ADAMS FR. FIRE IN APT AT ARMY TANK AUTO COMMAND-MCCLEAR.

MY 18, A 13-1

MARTIN KAUFMAN, TO BE HONORED BY KIWANIS FOR RESCUE OF 2.

HEROES: MICHIGAN

1975

MY28, B-1-3E

STERLING HTS. POLICE OFFICER, SGT ROBERT ZADIK COMMENDED FOR BRAVERY DURING ROBBERY

JE25, C-9-4

BEAR LAKE- ROBERT GROENWALD SAVES LIFE OF BILL SLOAN FR HOME FIRE

JL2, A-1-1

DAVE WOHLGAMUTH, OHIO TRUCKER RESUCES 3 FR. BURNING MOBILE HOME ON 175 THAT TOOK LIVES OF 7. LETT.

JL 3, A-12-4

HENRY MALAVOLTI HELICOPTER COP SAVES KRISTEN NOTTE 22 MOS FROM DROWNING-WALTER

O 3, B-7-5 D

VICTOR E HAMMETT HAILED FOR HEROISM IN SAVING 3 TEENS FROM DAM UNDERDOW, ONE SURVIVED

D26, B-5-4D

TEEN, TONY WILSON CREDITED WITH SAVING FAMILY FR HOUSE FIRE.

D31, A-1-2

CARRIER OF DETNEWS, BOB GILL SAVES LIFE OF LUDWIG TISCHLER OF HUNTINGTON WDS. DOERR.

----1975-----D31,B-1-1W

~~JAMES M. MILLER~~ AMES M. MILLER AND STEVIE JUNIOR JONES  
DECEASED, SITED BY CARNEGIE FUND FOR ATTEMPTING  
RESUCE OF ROBERT MCMANNAN. ---1976---MY6, A-3-5 STATE

THREE RIVERS ANNETTE WILSON HONORED BY AAA FOR RESUING  
FRINEDS FR. SPEEDING AUTO. Ag 21, A-3-1

~~BROWN~~ BROWNSTOWN TWP - TOUGH GUY, BOB SLOAN, SHUTS OFF DANGEROUS  
GAS VALVES IN FIRE AT SUBURBAN NORTHWEST BOTTLE GAS CO. GAS TANK  
FIRE - PAYNE --1976--- S8, H-8-2

DET. NEWS CARRIER, DANIEL MCTURNAN, AIDING IN RESCUING  
ELDERLY WOMAN, THELMA PINCHING WITH BROKEN HIP.

S 10, E-1-4 1DOT

EDWARD HOTCHKISS 30 & JOHN CRANDALL 22 HONORED BY COAST  
GUARD FOR RESUCING MOTORIST 82 WHO DROVE OFF THEIR

HARSENS ISLAND FERRY

MTCLEMENS - WALTER JONES RESCUED 6 FROM BURNING 2-STORY APT.  
BLDG., BUT FRIEND, ROBT. FOREE, DIES - SCHABATH D 8, A-1-5 E

ROBERT GOLDEN SAVED GLENN J ADEMEK FROM ICE BLACK RIVER IN  
HARRISON TWP-TITTSWORTH D 28, A-3-2

KIRK WIERENGO 13 OF MUSKEGON ~~SAVED~~ 2 2 BUDDIES SAVED  
WARREN TUCKER 60 FROM FIRE; HAD SAVED 3 GIRLS FROM ICE  
RIVER FALL AT AGE 7 D-28, D-16-1

MACOMB CO SHERIFF DEPUTY LARRY DUDA 34 JA 7, B-1-2 E  
HONORED FOR RESCUING  
MAN 73 & OVERCOME FIREMAN FROM BURNING APT-SCHABATH

LITTLE ERIC FIELD AGE 6, SAVES GRANDAD, LEO JAY, HAVING  
HEART ATTACK IN CAR-TITTSWORTH MR17, A-1-3 2DOT  
AP 3, B-6-3

LANS-BABYSITTER SAVES 7 BROTHERS & SISTERS AP11, B-2-2W  
MICHAEL ARAZADON 5 RESCUED BY POLICE JOHN MACDIARMID  
FR. ROUGE RIVER, BUT REMAINS IN CRITICAL CONDITION.

UN NAMED TRUCKER SAVES MICHAEL THOMALSON FR. BEING  
RUN OVER BY TRUCK. JE30, A-2-3

TRUCKER ~~BIG~~ JAMES ALMEIDA TELLS OF RESCUE OF SOUTHGATE BOY,  
DISCLAIMS PRIZE FOR HEROISM JL 1, A-1-3

---1977---

0 23, A-3-5

TRUCK DRIVER ROBT. HAFSTAD SAVES 3 FROM AUTO THAT CRASHED INTO HIS TRUCK ON I-75 IN MELVINDALE

N 18, B-1-1 N

DONNA L. SLACK NOMINATED FOR THE YOUNG AMERICAN MEDAL FOR BRAVERY AWARD BY GOV. WM MILLIKEN FOR SAVING 3 BOYS LIFE

D 19, B-1-3 E

SEAMAN APPRENTICE THOMAS A. ROSEBERRY, RONALD NOVAK, DONALD C. SCHMIDT AND PHILLIP MESSANA HONORED FOR RESCUE A CAPSIZED CRUISER IN LAKE ST. CLAIR, AUG. 19

D 29, B-1-4 W

DET NEWS CARRIER PAT MALLOY 17 SPOTS FIRE IN ROMULUS HOME-KIRBY

-1978-

F 3, B-1-3

FARMINGTON HILLS NEWS CARRIER MICHAEL FLORIO FINDS BESSIE DUELL 83, UNCONSCIOUS

MR 26, B-1-1

ROSEVILLE-BRAD ANDERSON SAVES FAMILY FROM HOME FIRE, DOESN'T REMEMBER IT-WALTER

MY 4, B-4-1 D

SOMERSET CENTER MI-3 HOUSEWIVES MOURN DEATH OF TRUCKER, JOHN EM SCHNELLE 35 OF ROMULUS, THEY PULLED HIM FROM BURNING CAB

1978

HEROES - MICHIGAN

MY 25, C-5-3 ED

BROWNSTOWN-BUS DRIVER, SUSAN TOMLIN CITED FOR SAVING LIVES OF 60 CHILDREN ON BUS, RECEIVED AWARD-CROSSON

AG 15, B-2-3AM

CEDAR SPRINGS-SCOTT THOMPSON, 8, TAKES WHEEL OF CARRENING CAR WHEN FATHER, JAMES BLACKED OUT

-1979-

JA 24, B-2-1 D

JULIE RAINFORD 11 GIVEN AWARD FOR DISCOVERING MRS MARGARET FISHER IN HER HOME HELPLESS FROM N FALL, FARMINGTON HILLS

JE 29, B-2-1E

BEVERLY MACCONNACHIE SAVES LIFE OF BLEEDING TEEN KURT ESCHENBURG, 16, OF GR. PTE PK-GRANT & POWERS

JL 8, B-3-1

MIKE ADAMIC, 36, RESUCED FRANKLIN HAVIER JR., 3, TRAPPED IN FLAMING REDFDRD TWP GARAGE-TWARDON

JL 12, B-2-5W

QUICK THINKING BY BOY LEADS TO ARREST OF ROBERT W. SHAW 28 OF DET FOR ROBBERY OF GR. SCOTT SUPERMAKKT

FINLEY 5 16, B-6-2

SAGINAW-JAMES HOLIFIELD, 41 RESCUED WAYNE M. GLUMM, 26 OF BAY CITY FROM HIS CAR WHICH FLIPPED.

-1-979-

N 4, B-3-1

KENNETH SMITH AWARDED \$1000 FOR PULLING COPS FROM BURNING  
CAR-THEISEN N21, B- 2-1 AM

BAYCITY-DENNIS E COUTURE 24 HONORED FOR SAVING ~~KXKXKXX~~ APT  
RESIDENTS TRAPPED IN FIRE D 9, C-10-1N

KALAMAZOO-GORDON BEAUMONT AWARDED THE CARNEGIE HERO AWARD  
POSTHUMOUSLY. -1980- JE 27, A-1-2

MICHAEL LEDUC 10 SAVED SISTER JENNIFER<sup>3</sup> CHOKING ON CHICKEN  
POWERS JL 19, A-10-1

BILL JOHNSON<sup>29</sup> HOPES JERRY PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup> RECOVERS, PULLED FROM  
ALGONQUIN LAKE-BRADFORD AG 10, B-7(2)-1E

DANA ROBERT SLOAN RESCUED ELDERLY WOMAN WHO HAD FALLEN  
WHILE CROSSING VENOY RD, IN WESTLAND-BURGESS  
D 2, A-1-4

KEVIN BYRNE, 7, OF ST. CLAIR SHORES SAVED FROM HOME FIRE BY  
NEIGHBOR KEBIN WHALLEY, 21-BRADFORD

-1981-

JA 6, B-1-3

BLIND GEORGE RAYBURN<sup>47</sup> HOLDS GUN ON FLEEING ROBBER-TSCHIRH

MONA-LEE CASWELL<sup>21</sup> DIED IN MSU APT FIRE, WARNED OTHERS-  
C\_RITTENDON MR 26, A-1-1

ANTHONY ALBO HONORED AP 22, R-1-4  
ALBO HONORED FOR SAVING TROOPER ROBERT ZINKEL-O'SHEA AP 22, R-8-1

JUDGE DONALD GOODWILLIE<sup>4</sup> TO BE HONORED FOR SAVING 4 FROM  
DROWNING IN LAKE MICH, AT SAME SPOR HE WAS RESCUED FROM  
AT AGE 5-TSCHIRHART JUE 23, A-1-5

DONNAK SLACK HONORED BY REAGAN FOR SAVING 3 CHILDREN FROM  
TORONTO S 12, B-2-1

CALEDONIA-CLINTON YARINGTON JR<sup>6</sup> TELLS HOW TO RUN MACHINE  
TO LIFT FALLEN CAR OFF HIS DAD N 14, B-5-1

JOHN JALABAN<sup>25</sup> OF CAPEC SAVED WOMAN FROM SUICIDE, BUT OWES  
\$55 FOR EXPIRED DRIVERS LICENSE D 8, A-3-1

-1981-

D 9, A-3-2

ANTHONY MANELLA<sup>42</sup> SAVED BARBARA POWELL<sup>68</sup> FROM CLINTON RIVER, HUSB HAD HEART ATTACK & DROVE INTO RIVER-POWERS

D 30, A-3-5

TIM KUCZMARSKI AWARDED \$2000 FOR SAVING PAIR-CRITTENDON

-1982-

MR 19, A-8-3

LANS-MONICA OTTENTHAL SAVED BY BRUCE YELVINGTON IN CANOE SPILL

AP4, A-1-1

WARREN GATES<sup>10</sup> SAVES 9 FROM TAYLOR HOTEL FIRE, BUT GORDON GATES<sup>70</sup> DIED-TWARDON

O 11, B-6-1DN

GRAND RAPIDS-8 STATE FAMILIES GET MEDALS MARKING HEROIC SERVICE TO THEIR NATIVE NETHERLANDS DURING WWII-DOWDY

-1983-

JL 21, A-3-4

DEARBORN MAN, W. MICHAEL MCKINNIE GETS CARNEGIE MEDAL FOR SAVING 2 SWIMMERS. OSHEA

HEROES : MICHIGAN

1984

AP 30, B-8-1D

Wm CRUICKSHANK OF PONTIAC HELPED RESCUE ROY BUNTAIN & FAMILY FROM TRUCK THAT WAS DRIVEN INTO CREEK-ALPERT

MY30, D-7-1N

SAUVESTEMARIE-COPTER PILOT RICHARD HITT45 PULLED PASSENGER WOODFORD THOMAS69 FROM WATER AFTER CRASH

JE 19, D-7-3DW

JANET DEKETT12 WHO DIED IN JULY8 FIRE TRYING TO SAVE HER FRIEND JILL KARN13, HONORED BY CARNEGIE HERO FUND-MARTINDA

Ag 10, A-3-1

AT&T operator Josie Brauer saved life of woman by tracing call. Woman suffered stroke.

-1985-

F 19, A-3-2

Bob Granaas and David Kastl both honored posthumously for trying to save others-Gadomski

---1985---

Jl 2, C-3-3

Jamie Jemison, 15 saved neighbor 79 from fire My 9, gets award

0 4, A-1-2

State trooper, David Haire leaped aboard 2 runaway freight cars & applied brakes to save 1derly couple whose car was being dragged down tracks. -Tschirhart.

0 5, B-5-1

Police probe runaway freight car stopped by David Haire, trooper.-Bradford

0 9, C-6-5W

Art Rose 26 of Det & Don McLeod aided in capture of street robber of man 63 entering Redford Twp bank

-1986-

Ja 14, C\_ )7-4

ROckford-Down's syndrome victim Ray Corner7 saved family from fire

Mr 16, Mag16

Local heros listed-Sawyers

J1 4, A-3-5

David R. Haire, 37, Mich, state trooper who leaped aboard 2 runaway freight boxcars to save couple awarded medal.

J1 24, A-1-1

Young woman killed when she ran into path of van with 3 children inside & stopped it from rolling in Lake Orion.-  
Tittsworth & Gadomski

J1 26, A 1-1

Tiger Darnell Coles nabs teen pair trying to steal car-Gage

O 23, B 6-2

News carrier Jack Haynes 63 called police after Ray Crawford hadnt picked up his mail, was found helpless with broken hip, age 80

-1986-

D 22, B-1-6

Charlotte, Mich-Amanda DeLeeuw 6 honored for saving Ashely  
Mohre 2 from drowning

-1987-

Ja 8, B-1-2

GrRapids-Ron Frelix 28 saves blind, deaf couple Wm & Helena  
Merrill from burning apt

Ap 24, B 6-1W

Safety patrol boys Solomon Polk & Paul Kolar cited in  
natl AAA Lifesafing Medals awards-Kerwin

My8, B 3-1NoDot

GrandRapids-parents of hero Ralph Sandey accept award for  
him; he died of heart failure after rescueing Arthur Reed  
age 79 in boat mishap; Makr & Julie Copier honored for  
pulling 2 students from ice water

Jl 31 A-1-1

Brian Kozlowski Jr., 18, rescues art dealer Lawrence F.  
DuMouchelle from submerged car in Lake St. Clair.-Tschirhar

Jl 31 B-1-2

Aaron Weber, 12, digs friend Jason Drobney, 13, from under  
sand that had collapsed on him.--Bohland

Stepson Frank<sup>8</sup> saves Kathleen Costelli<sup>31</sup>, pregnant diabetic  
from shock-Prater

N 13, A-1-1

-1988-

Ja 21 B-5-1 N

Tree trimmers rescue woman after car catches fire in Novi;  
Jov Mulonas.<sup>39</sup>--McClear

F 17, B-1-2N

Stephen Mendelson<sup>18</sup> used CPR to save heart victim Raymond  
Husband<sup>71</sup>, car seen in showbank in Southfield-DeSimone

Mr 4, A 1-2

Mark Wood gets Carneige hero award for saving man from  
pit bulls, family of John Anderson gets award for his  
attempt to save drowning teen (both drowned)-Singer

Mr 22 B-3-1 D

Ralph Sandy,<sup>29</sup>, will be honored posthumously for rescuing  
elderly boater.

-1988-

Ap 12, B-3-1D

Gary Winkler & Dave Watts pull girl 15 from burning home in Warren, mom Bernice Lemanski 25 seriously burned

My 17, B 1-2D

Mary Fitzgerald 17 saved her 2 sisters from Taylor home fire-McCaughan & Faust

My 21 B-1-2

Tanya Browder wants to know who hero was that rescued her from fire only 8 days before she became a mother.-Bryant

My 24 B-3-1 N

25-yr old Det. woman saved another woman from being raped at knifepoint as she walked to her job in Sfld.

-1989-

F 7, B-1-1

2 Det cops save 10 from Hamtramck house fire, at Jos Campau & Carpenter-Bailey (Robert Kozlowski & Richard Kelley)

Ag 9 B 3-1 DWE

Safety patrol boy risked his life Oct 17 by pulling a fellow student from the path of speeding car-Jason Hincka student

0 15 D-3-1

Chad MacKenzie Huard, 8, of Ann Arbor, gets honor medal from Boy Scouts of Americ for heroism in saving life of friend who fell through ice

N 8 B-3-1 N

86-yr-old Mich retiree, Joe Beaton, dragged crippled elderly roommate to safety from burning bedroom in Las Vegas; says he is no hero.

-1990-

Ja 31 A-1-1 NoDot

Nationally televised Rescue 911 program will re-enact

heroic rescue by state trooper David R. Haire when he jumped aboard runaway freight boxcar to stop it from pushing an elderly couple's car off rr overpass

-1990-

Mr 25 C 2-2

Matthew Bierlein credited with saving Jeremy Cunningham  
life after Jeremy swolled a marble

Ap 19 B 3-2D

Lincoln Park-Det Edison employee, Bryan 'Scott' Ross who  
tried to save the 4 drowning children of Lawrence, Suzanne  
DeLisle received highest honor for heroism.

Ag 15 B 3-6W

Police cadet Bruce Cotton will recieve a citation fro saving  
2-yr-old Courtney Southard from drowning

Ag 26 C-4-4 D

2 Grosse Pte boys--James Moon, 9, & Donald Pierce Jr., 10--  
receive Auto Club of Mich gold medals for saving class-  
mates from being run over by car.--Greenwood

-1991-

F 22 B-3-4 WW

Washington Twp- Heroism or hoax? Mother of 5 yr old boy  
described how he extinguished blaze saving sister's life;  
police say woman may have wanted recognition for son as  
hero; he says his mother put out fire

Alex Schajter, 2, of Warren, called 911 when his mother became unconscious.--Greenwood  
Ap 12 A-1-2

John Swif and Greg Skurya of St. Clair Shores saved the life of Tim Lacey when his home was destroyed by fire--  
Twardon  
Ap 22 B 1-5

Stephanie Westenberg age 5 to be on TV show Rescue 911 for saving mom age 26 by calling 911, Dearborn Hts  
Ag 15, B-1-2  
O 30 B 5-1N

State reservist, 52, Sherman Merriner honored for heroism, he carried injured soldiers out of Dhahran warehouse devastated by Scud Missile ---1992---  
Mr 2, B-3-6 E

ClintonTwp-Chippewa Valley Bd. of Educ. honored parent, Dana Ewles for performing CPR on victim, Athletic Director Brian Bleasdale

---1992---

Mr 6, B-6-2

MuskegonHts-Marvin De-Von Embry, 16, rescued neighbor's child from house fire among 17 people cited for heroism

My 10 C 3-2N

Civilians are awarded by Troy Police Dept for bravery -Martindale -1992

My 29 A 6-1

Carl Paulsen spotted Leslie Allen Williams in the Hillview Cemetery. He summoned the police and saved a life-Ourlian

Je 16 A 1-1

Deanna Lewis Wentzel of Rochester Hills saved Chris Cordell from drowning (6 years old)-Ourlian

S 25, B-2-1

BayCity-Elmer C. Seltz & Kenneth N. Foster honored by Carnegie Hero Fund Commsn.

D 30 B 1-1

2 Mich men, Gary Syswerda, Randall Odell Williams among 22 people cited for Carnegie Hero Fund-BeVier

-1993-

Ja 15 B 4-1E

Dean Masser and Bruce Johnson, Southfield firefighters, honored for rescuing 3 yr-old Chanelle Foumia from burning bldg.-McClear

Ja 27 B 1-2

John Rice, 18, rescued 2 from a burning fire in his neighborhood. - Wowk

Mr 23 B 3-2N

Five people will be honored by the Oakland County Assoc of Arson and Fire Investigators for bravery-Martindale

My 2 B 3-2 N

Carnegie Hero Fund Commission honored Stanley E Bizek, 24, and Jose Gomez, 31, for rescuing people in danger.

My 20 B 8-1W

Owendale, Mich-Brenda Kretzschmer chosen as the 1993 Fire-fighter of the Year. Save the life of a 3 yr old, Karen

My 30 C 3-6 E

Michael Cruz, hero, will still go to prison.



-1993-

Je 15 B 1-2N

Mary Gibbs, 62, Clarkston, pulled from burning house by deputies David Row and Christopher Yuchasz-Martindale

J1 2 E 5-3 1 dot

3 MI residents honored by Carnegie Hero Fund Commission; Robert P Cotter, Romulus, William H Hopkins, Battle Creek & Joe W Wheeldon, Lansing.

J1 07 B 1-2D

Jesse James Saville, 7 yrs. old, jumped in pool to save 3 yr. old Kyle Dout, his cousin-Ankeny

N 26 B 3-2NoDot

Truck driver, Jim McCann, Sally Gibbons given Mich Highway Hero award for helping victims of a head-on collision in Calif.

N 28 C 3-6NoDot

Truck drivers, Jim McCann, Sally Gibbons given Mich Highway Hero award for helping victims of head-on collision in Ca.

D 1 B 6-2E

Kathy Murray, 15 of Laurium was rescued from Lake Superior by Police Sgt Dan Girard & wife, June, Colleen Martin who were rewarded for reviving Kathy

## HEROES: MICHIGAN

1994

- My 13 B 1-6 GP  
 Jason Halliwell, 12yr rescue Danny Harvey, 3, from his  
 mother burning van-Deep N 17 B 3-6 E  
 Mt Clemens - Linda Abrahamson, 42, & officers Michael San-  
 tini & John Twomey were honored for rescuing Joan Osiwala  
 82. -1995- F 10 B 1-6 St  
 2 fifth-graders Vallene Edmond, Sara Lester hailed as  
 heroes from bulling a toddler from the street  
 Mr 22 B 3-5N  
 StephanieCarpenter,6, credited with saving family in fire  
 -Hazel Park Mr 23 B 4-1  
 Fire at Highland Park Apt-Mail carrier,CarlosMcCullough  
 caught SapphireCraig,6 months,thrown out the window-Wilson  
 Mr 21 B 1-IN  
 Taylor-LouayEsshaki beat up armed robber with his own shot-  
 gun aft he turned gun on daughters in parking lot-Ankeny

-1995-

Mr 28 B 1-1N

James Morrison, 9, Oscoda, rescued 7 month old nephew, Chance,  
from mother's burning car-Freedman Ap 07 B 3-5N

Southfield-Dr. Alvin Bowles, Glen Belgrave, Debbi Edward,  
Gordie Tylor and Mike McInerney credited with life-saving  
efforts My 12 B 3-5N

White Lake Twp-Larry Robinson, 15 saved Jeff Dodd, 14 when  
their boat capsized; regarded as hero Je 30, D-3-5 St

Sandusky-Michael Smith, honored with \$2,500 award, saved 3-yr  
old from fire in family mobile home in 1994

-1996-

My 05 C 3-5nodot

Centreville-Leanne Hochstetler, nurse, to receive heroism  
award, kept car accident victim from drowning

Je 28 C-3-6

Domenico Florio was honored the Carnegie Medal for  
helping to save daughter; he died in the attempt. 1989

S 06 c 1-2

Red Cross to honor 44 firefighters, EMS workers at Cobo;  
"Celebration of Everyday Heroes" program-Greenwood

S 06 c 4-4

List of firefighters/EMS being honored tonight

S 20 C 3-6 nodo

Cascade Twp-Elton Twp, Pinkerton guard, rescued 2 men from  
car on CSX railroad tracks, Cascade Twp; before train struck

S 30 C 4-3

Richard Peeples, rescued his 2 children & grandchild from  
fire on Jones St., Mt. Clemens; risked his life-Puls

O 01 C 6-5

Mountain Jack's Steakhouses looking for heroes; will dis-  
play pictures in restaurants; want nominations-Cardenas

-1996-

D 27 C-3-1

Clarence Martin and Miriam Lange save 16 children from  
W.Bloomfield preschool from flaming bus.-Harmon

-1997 -

Ja 29 A 1-5

John Mozug, Fed Ex, rescued Gladys Ramos, 59, Dearborn from  
drowning; her car plunged into pond, Dearborn -Lopez

My 05 C 1-1

John Phillip Smith, 30, pulled Alvin Stomp, 89 & wife, Betty,  
75 from burning car, in 4-car collision-DeHaven

Ag 28 C 5-1

Eriq James Brown, Pontiac, saved crippled child from injury  
in a fall; among 45 area residents honored as heroes-Ilka

S 15 C 1-1 3 Dot ME

Warren  
Firefighters, Paul Lesnau & Keith Matro honored for heroism  
in rescuing handicapped man from 2-story burning home

0 09 C-5-3

Clinton honors 2 Wixom cops for saving lives during Ford  
plant shooting spree-Harmon

HEROES: MICHIGAN

1998

Ja 02 D-5-2

4 Farm. Hills residents receive commendations from police for quick thinking, heroic actions-Martindale

F 27 D 4-1

Farm.Hills-Nick Dietzel, 19, Steamers Restaurant worker, tackled purse thief; honored recently Mr 18 D-4-1

HIGHLAND TWSP.-2 teens credited with saving 57-yr-old Detroit man that fell through ice on Alderman Lake

Mr 19 E-4-6

OXFORD-6-yr-old Kyle Lewkowicz honored for dialing 911 when his mother passed out from diabetic condition-French

Je 29 C 5-2

Sterl.Hts.-Clinton Twp.man, 50, stopped baseball bat beating; he yelled at assailants who drove away, cops say he's hero -Pardo

1999

Ja 19 D 5-2

Harrison Twp-Frank Share & Jeff Leininger, firefighters, get Medal of Valor for saving stranded ice fishermen-Davis  
My 2 B 3-1

Livonia-Sandi Fletcher and Kelly JASINSKI, school bus drivers, honored for saving teen who stopped breathing, drug overdose  
My 11 C-3-1

DEARBORN-Ameritech installation tech, Terrace Haliburton, received award from mayor for rescuing 3 from apt. fire  
J1 15 D 5-1

Sterl.Hts.-KEvin Borycz, public safety officer, to be honored; rescued infant from hot car; he's from Center Line

Southfield honors Ronald Rissman & James Stanislaw who helped save some lives when Joseph Brooks went on shooting rampage in June  
S 19 C 4-2  
Rissman S 22 C 4-5

Southfield-Stanislaw & Brooks were to get civilian citation  
9/21-Martindale

HEROES : MICHIGAN

1999

S 27 C 5-5

Sterl.Hts.-Frank B.Boeger,67,died saving Aline Lootens,9,  
from drowning in Lake mich.;gets Carnegie Hero award-  
Webster

MR 11, 8-7

MARK MCCONNELL, 15, BADLY BURNED RESCUING BROTHER &amp; SISTER FR FIRE

-----1955-----

AG 16, 8-5

MINNEAPOLIS-MARTHA ANN COPPEDGE, 10, WHO WADED & SWAM THRU ICY LAKE  
WATERS TO SAVE FLOUNDERING DOG WINS \$100 U.S. SAVINGS BOND

-----1958-----

MR 1, 7-5

MONTEVIDEO-MARK ANDERSON, 17, FREES STUDENTS FROM TIPPED OVER SCHOOL  
BUS AFTER CRASH WITH ANOTHER VEHICLE FROM WHICH HE FREED THAT DRIVER

JL 8, 15-1

CHARLES VINES, BLIND VET GETS REWARD FOR RESCUING 3 FR LAKE  
 --1966-- N 5, B-6-6  
 LONG BEACH-CLYDE ELSWORTH, 6, WALKED BAREFOOT 2 MILES IN FREEZ-  
 -ING COLD TO GET HELP FOR HIS MOTHER WHO DIED IN CAR ACC.  
 NEAR HERE

1936

HEROES: MISSOURI

Form 1656

MISS ODESSA LA FEVRE SWIMS IN ICY WATERS OF MERAMEC RIVER NR ST. LOUIS  
 TO SAVE AL COONSTANCE FR WRECKED AIRPLANE

---1939---

D 26, 1-2

D 14, 14-3

KAN. CITY-MRS. SARAH HECK, 74, SAVES BABY IN CRASH

---1941---

F 23, 1-2-2

KINGSTON-RAYMOND EVELAND, 10, DROWNS SAVING DOROTHY LOSH, 11,

---1953---

MR 8, 1-6-5

ST LOUIS-GERTRUDE SAYLORS, 10, CRIPPLE, DIES TO SAVE BABY IN FIRE

---1955---

F 19, 1-5 1H

ST LOUIS EVERETT G WOODLAND HELPS SAVE HIS SISTER WHO CUTS ARM,

N 13, 4-24-1

KENNETH MOENTMANN JR 14 MOS AND BROTHER IS RESCUED FR BURNING HOUSE  
 BY WILLIAM ROBBINS 14 YRS

---1957---

AP 9, 17-1

THOMAS W WAKOWSKI, DET. AIRMAN, HELPS CAPTURE PURSE SNATCHER IN ST.  
 LOUIS-

O 28, 31-6

BETHANY DUKIE COGDILL, 32, RESCUES HALF BROTHER IN HOME FIRE, RETURNS TO  
 FLAMES TO SAVE SECOND & BOTH DIE

---1958---

MY 14, 71-7

ST. LOUIS-ANDREW DAY JR, 10, TAKES OVER OUTBOARD MOTOR WHEN FATHER DIES  
 OF HEART ATTACK

---1959---

JA 22, 3-8

DIANE AILER, 12, SAVES SISTER AND NEIGHBOR FROM FRIGID WATERS OF CHRRK

JL 30, 40-6 IH

ST. LOUIS-WI OW OF FLOYD REED GIVEN \$8,000, HE DIED TRYING TO SAVE 2  
WHITE BOYS FR. DROWNING HE WAS NEGRO

---1966---

JA 3, A-20-7

KC-OBIE WILLIAMS IS HERO AS HE CATCHES 4 CHILDREN IN FIRE FROM 3D FLO  
OR APARTMENT

--1967--

JE 22, E-15-3 Z3

DONIPHAN, Mo.-TED DWAYNE WILSON RESCUES FAMILY WHOSE CAR  
PLUNGED INTO CREEK

---1969---

JA 12, B-12-1

RAYMOND SANSOUCIE SHOT TO DEATH ON NEW YEARS EVE IN ATTEMPT  
TO THWART PURSESNAATCHER, CITIZENS RAISE \$50,000 FOR HIS FAM  
ILY

-1985-

Mr 23, A-2-1

St:Louis-Novice Robert Dakich lands plane after pilot  
Frederick R. Krabbe dies of heart attack

HEROS : MONTANA

1941

Form 1656

AP 17, 11-1

LOS ANGELES, CALIF-CLARENC SUTLIFF GIVEN MEDAL FOR RESCUE OF PILOT IN  
PLANE CRASH DURING 1939 FORESTR FIRE IN MONTANA

---1959 --- JF 19, 1-3

ALTON-GROSSE PTE. HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT ROBT WINTER, 17, SAVES FRIEND JO  
SEPH WILLIAMS JR. FROM GRIZZLY BEAR ATTACK

----1961---- D31, A-3-2

GLASGOW-DETROIT AIRMAN GORDON PIERCE TO BE GIVEN MEDAL FOR SAVING 3  
R OLD BOY FROM HIS FLAMING TRAILER HOME

TELEPHONE OPERATOR MRS. MILDRED LOTHROP STICKS TO POST DURING FLOOD

Form 1656

S 2, 10-2

---1949---

JL 8, 37-5

OMAHA--SUICIDE ATTEMPT BY MOSES GATSON FOILED BY 2--

---1954---

JE 15, 1-5

OMAHA--OTTO GIBSON SAVES CHILD FROM PATH OF TRAIN

---1964---

JE 4, C-13-1

VICTOR STEMPEL MANAGED TO PREVENT ESCAPE OF 12,000 GALLONS OF STABILIZING OIL WITH HIS HANDS AFTER VALVE BROKE AS OIL BEING TRANSFERRED TO TANK FROM RAILROAD CAR

**HEROES : NEW JERSEY**

1940

Form 1656

JA 7, 1-4-8

NEW BRUNSWICK-EMERY &amp; ANTHONY CHEITI FLAG MUNITIONS TRAIN

---1943---

F 8, 12-1

JERSEY CITY-JOHN KORUDA SAVES 4 FROM BURNING ROOMING HOUSE

---1947---

Ap 11, 4-1

W. ORANGE-JERRY NICHOLS, 6, DIED APR 10: TRIED TO SAVE PLAYMATE-

-----1954-----

JA 8, 35-4

FT. DIX-ARMY SGT. LEONARD MORAN KILLED WHEN HE THROWS HIS BODY ON LIVE GRENADE IN MANEUVERS TO PROTECT 2 OTHER GIs

O 20, 23-1

ROALD EGELLSTON 8 SAVES OLD WOMAN FROM BURNING HOME

N 22, 1-3

LONG VALLEY-CARL TOWNSEND, 13, CLIMBS FLAG POLE TO KEEP FLAG FLYING &amp; LOSES HIS ARM

20, 1-4

DONALD ALLAGHER SAVES 3 YR OLD FR RR TRAIN

-----1955-----

F 16, 25-8

FT. MONMOUTH-15 YR OLF JAS. MCFADYN DIES AFTER LEADING HIS MOTHER, TWO SISTERS &amp; BROTHER TO SAFETY IN HOME FIRE

---1956---

MR 14, 1-2

TRENTON-MSGR. RICHART T CREAM, HEROIC PRIEST KILLED, 2 MISSING IN CHURCH FIRE

-----1959-----

N 14, 8-8-2

JERSEY CITY-CHESTER GUDMONSON &amp; HOW HE STOPPED UNMANNED DIESEL LOCOMOTIVE

---1961---

O 31, A-10-5

FREEHOLD-DOUGLAS LEWIS, FATHER OF LIONS FOOTBALL STAR, CITED AS HERO FOR FREEING FELLOW WORKER GEO. KOWALSKI FROM ELECTRICAL MACHINE

---1963---

JL 10, A-12-4

NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J.-NY TURNPIKE COMM. HONORS NURSE MARY FAY CHLEBOWSKI, 29, FOR HELD IN COLLISION OF 12 TRUCKS IN FOG MAY 27

---1966---

O 28, C-10-4 5\*

METUCHEN-VINCENT P UTZ DIED IN FIRE RESCUE AFTER SAVING HIS WIFE & 3 CHILDREN

--1969--

N 12, A-21-1

HAZLET-DANIEL LAVEGLIA AND KEVIN FEEHAN, 12 AND 13 GRAB WHEEL FROM WOMAN BUS DRIVER WHO FAINTED THUS SAVING BUSLOAD OF CHILDREN FROM PLUNGING INTO LAKE--

~~HEROES~~  
~~HEROES~~  
HEROES--

- NEW YORK

1927

Jl 16, 1-2

Milton Schwartz, 15, New York, rescues several women and children from burning bldg., was burned about face and hands; went to Gravesend Bay to rest, helped rescue two of 3 men capsized in canoe

---1936---

N 27, 46-5-NITE

BUDDY TORTORE SAVED FROM TRAIN'S PATH BY LOIS GATTA

---1937---

F 16, 23-8

BUFFALO-FREDERICK D. PITKIN REWARDED BY BOY SCOUTS FOR BRAVERY 6 YRS  
AGO

JE 5, 3-7

LIEUT RICH RD ALDWORTH, HONORED AFTER 11 YEARS FOR HEROIC DEED

---1937---

AG 7, 3-4

MARJORIE MURRAY, 19, SWIMS 4 MILES TO GET AID FOR COMPANIONS OFF FAR ROCKAWAY BEACH, NY

---1938---

JE 28, 2-8

HARRY METERS TO LOSE HAND: SAVED SEVERAL FROM INJURY

---1940---

F 4, 6-2-1

A DECORATION DAY FOR THE LIVING F. NEWTON

---1941---

JL 6, 1-2-7

NEW YORK-ROBERT ABATE CARRIES MOTHER TO SAFETY IN FIRE

---1948---

JE 24, 32-8 BS 2

BUFFALO-TED PRZYWINSKI, 28, SAVES LIFE BUT LOSES HIS CASH

---1949---

JE 5, 1-6-2

AMER TEL & TELEGRAPH CO ANNOUNCE AWARD VAIL MEDALS & \$500 TO 4 EMPLOYEES

---1950---

N 16, 4-2 BS 2

SEAMAN EDWARD KANE, WOUNDED KOREA VET, SAVES GIRL FROM FIRE FATAL TO 5

---1951---

AG 17, 45-7

JOSEPH CRUZ, 8, SAVED FROM NORTH RIVER BY ART CARRINGTON

---1953---

MR 2, 8-3

NYC-ALEXANDER NADEAU, 12, RESCUES MOTHER & HIS 12 BROTHERS & SISTERS FROM HOME FIRE

D 7, 3-2

NYC-BELLHOP JOHN HENRY CREDITED WITH SAVING LIVES OF PEOPLE ON ELEVATOR WHEN IT GOES OUT OF CONTROL IN HOTEL SHERMAN

D 14, 1-7 5\*

GENEVA-DETROITER & AIRMAN, GERALD R. LOGAN SAVES 12 PERSONS FROM DEATH IN APT. HOUSE FIRE HERE

D 15, 19-3

GENEVA-DET. AIRMAN GERALD LOGAN'S SAVING 12 PERSONS FROM DEATH IN APT. HOUSE FIRE & 2ND SUCH RESCUE FOR HIM

JA 4, 27-4 1H  
 RIPLEY-7 YR OLD MARY SWAN SAVES HER BROTHERS & SISTERS FR. HOME FIRE  
 MY 1, 8-19-3

ALVIN SCHWARTZ GETS CARNEGIE HERO MEDAL FOR BREAKING FALL OF GLADYS R  
 -----1956----- JA 18, 1-1

NORTHWEST AIRLINES PILOT ROB'T FRANCIS PRAISED FOR LANDING INSTRUMENT  
 DEFECTIVE LINER WITH 24 ON BOARD IN FOG & SNOW SAFELY AT NEW YORK  
 A 26, 2-3

RAYMOND J CAMPBELL SAYS TUNNEL IN NY FR FLOOD  
 SIDNEY SLAPO, DRIVER WILD TRUCK, DIES IN SAVING OTHERS-  
 MY 25, 3-1

-----1957----- F 5, 13-3  
 WATERTOWN-BONNIE WESTON, 14, SAVES LABORADOR RETRIEVER FROM RIVER IN  
 TO WHICH IT FELL F 8, 13-1

NYC-DONALD LOTTO, PRISONER ON RIKER ISLAND WHO SAVED 7 PERSONS FROM  
 FLAMING AIRCRAFT NEAR PRISON, NOW SEEKS PAROLE F 27, 23-6

3 SHORT TERMERS FR RIKERS ISLAND PEN RELEASED FOR AIDING IN PLANE  
 CRASH-  
 MY 18, 1-4

MANORVILLE-SAM WOODSON & JOHN ARAMBO WITH SHOVELS RESCUE 7 YR OLD BEN  
 NY HOOPER FR. DEATH IN WELL SHAFT HERE MY 18 1-7

MANORVILLE-RESCUE OF BENNY HOOPER, 7, FROM DRY WELL BY SAM WOODSON &  
 JOHN ARAMBO JE 19, 57-4

NYC-FRANCIS SMITH, FIREMAN WHO DEFIED FLAMES TO SAVE WOMAN FAINTS WH  
 EN GIVEN MEDAL FOR VALOR

-----1957-----

N 11, 10-6

WESTBURY-JESSIE GRENFELL GIVES UP WEDDING FOR A WHILE TO DONATE BLOOD & 2 RIBS TO LEUKEMIA VICTIM

-----1958-----

JA 29, 1-5 1H

NYC-TWIN POLICEMAN EUGEN & WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, 30, RESCUE 2 IN SEPARATE FIRES

AG 16, 3-1

SGT. OSCAR POWELL RISKS LIFE TO SAVE PLANE-

D 7, A-3-1

NYC-14 YR OLD STANLEY GUINN CRUSHED TO DEATH IN FALLING ELEVATOR WHEN TOSSED 2 YR OLD LYDIA ABROM TO SAFETY

-----1959-----

JA 9, 1-5 5\*

NYC-HOW BASEBALL PLAYER JACKIE ROBINSON SAVED KENNETH BROWN & WIFE DURING FIRE IN BELMONT PLAZA HOTEL

MR 6, 2-5 5\*

NYC-MRS. JOHN GRECO, 5 FT. 2 INCHES, BATTLES LDUP MAN & SAVES \$20,000 PAYROLL OF VENETIAN MFGRING CO.

AP 27, 3-4

NIAGARA FALLS, NY-3 YR OLD THOS. BRADBURY FALLS TO HIS DEATH FROM UNPROTECTED RIVER BANK

MY 30, 16-5

NYC-ANDREW SAMBUCINI, 29, H LDUP HERO, FIGHTS OFF TWO KIDNAPERS

O 8, A-2-8

SANDS POINT-HARRY HALVORSEN, 57, BARGE CAPTAIN BODY FOUND GIVES LIFE FOR DOG SURING SQUALL

O 12, A-10-1

ALBION-CARL JENKS TRIES TO WARN FAMILY IN HOUSE OF HOME FIRE & IS BITTEN BY THEIR DOG

-----1960-----

F 24, B-5-2

NYC-POLICEMAN THOS. REILLY JR. MAY DIE OF INFECTIOUS MENINGITIS OF WHICH WOMAN HE AIDED COCETTA LORIA DIED OF

NYC-BARTNEDER JOHN ~~00000~~ HERKO SAVES 2 IN TENEMENT FIRE <sup>A</sup> P14, D-6-8

NYC-REPORT ON FIRE DEPT. RES UE No. 2 & IT'S VALIANT MEN WHO FOUGHT PL-  
ANE CRASH ON BROOKLYN STREET & AIRCRAFT CARRIER FIRE D 21, A-1-2

SABINO ROMANO, 12, HERO WHEN HE STEERS ROLLING BUS AWAY FROM GRP OF CHILDREN  
EN ~~1964~~ <sup>1961</sup> My 3, C-1-4

MARYKNOLL-MRS. FRANCES ANDERSON, DEPUTY SHERIFF, POSED AS NUN AT MARY-  
KNOLL SEMINARY. POST OFFICE TO HELP CATCH ROBBERS MR 10, A-3-4

NY-JOHN DENNIS, BROOKLYN, SAVED LIFE OF 11 YR OLD BOY, CLOTHING AFLAME,  
FROM TRACKS OF LONG ISLAND RAIL ROAD FREIGHT YARD My 31, A-3-4

NY---DETECTIVE EDMUND MOORE SERIOUSLY WOUNDED IN CENTRAL  
PARK IN SAVING WOMAN WITNESS IN CURRENT INVESTIGATION FROM  
AN APPARENT ASSASSINATION ATTEM, PT ---1973--- JE6, D-4-6

FRANK WALKER, CRIPPLED WIDOWER, 28, FATHER OF 6, SLAIN  
AIDING NYCC POLICE OFFICER. ~~1974~~ E2, 1A-10-1

---1975---D17, A-3-3

FRANK WALKER, SLAIN AIDING NYC POLICEMAN, CITY  
GIVES HIS 6 KIDS \$435,328. -1976---MY31, A-1-2  
FIREMAN, PATRICK CLEARY 49, RESCUES MOM AND SON  
FR. BURNING BUILDING THEN DIES OF HEART ATTACK.

JE 4, A-1-6 ST

NY-FLATBUSH HONORS PATRICK J. CLEARY REAL HERO, TRIED TO SAVE  
MOTHER & SON IN BLDG. FIRE -1-978- MY 31, A-16-2

NY-SHORT JAMES HARRIS DISARMS NUGGER ON CROWDED SUBWAY  
-1979- N 23, D-11-5

NY-OFFICER CHARLES LEKOWSKI, 50 HALTS RUNAWAY TRACTOR-TRAILER

---1984--- D27, C-3-1

SUBWAY RIDER SHOTS DOWN 4 YOUTHS WHO ATTEMPTED  
TO ROB HIM- BUT WANTED BY POLICE NOW FOR KILLINGS.

HEROES: NEW YORK

1985

JA 1, A-1-5

SUBWAY GUNMAN BERNHARD HUGO GOETZ, 37, SURRENDERS SELF  
IN NH -1988- N 3 A-1-1 1-dot

NY-'Good Samaritan' who shot 2 muggers who were beating  
& robbing screaming woman on Brooklyn street, arrested  
for having unlicensed gun: Anthony Dixon, 31.

## HEROES: NORTH CAROLINA

Form 1656

JL 23, 39-1

WILMINGTON-US TO AWARD CARL N. MATHIS MEDAL FOR SAVING BOY ON BICYCLE  
FR DEATH UNDER WHEELS OF RR TRAIN

---1944---

N 30, 9-1

CHARLOTTE-PEGGY PARSLEY FLAGS TRAIN, SAVES PLANE PASSENGERS.

---1956---

MY 15, 3-8

ASHEBORO-NANCY R HINSHAW, 16, SAVES 30 AS BUS RUNS WILD

S 13, 23-1

FT. BRAGG, N. C.-PARATROOPER ROBER BUSCH SAVES LIFE OF FELLOW TROOPER  
IN MIDEAIR LEON PEINE WHEN HIS CHUTE FAILS TO OPEN

S 29, 10-1

CAMP LEJEUNE-SGT. GILBERT BROWN BADLY HURT WHEN GRENADE EXPLODES DUR  
ING TRAINING MISHAP

O 13, 16-7 1H

FT. BRAGG-SGT. LOUIS BERTHIAUME PRAISED FOR SAVING P F. FRANK RUMINER &  
WM. J. MEEK WHEN THEIR CHUTES FAIL TO OPEN; ALL 3 FALL IN SAME CHUTE

---1958---

MY 24, 1-8

RICHMOND, VA.-C. MARROW CLARK RESCUES 3 YR OLD BUCKY MARI WHEE CHILD  
OPEN'S DOOR OF AIRLINER IN AIR & IS ALMOST SUCKED OUT

N 24, 36-2

DURHAM-VASSAR B AINE DIES IN HOME FIRE TRYING TO RESCUE HIS AGED PAR-  
ENTS

---1977---

JL 17, A-2-3

RALEIGH, NC-DAVID YERGAN, 4, HERO, PULLS DROWNING FRIEND FROM  
SWIMMING POOL

Form 1656

D 27, 1-1

ELLIS MOORE, JR., 11, SAVES TRAIN FROM WRECK, FLAGS IT DOWN, ATHENS

---1936---

N 15, 1-3-8

MAX WEIMER, 14, LONDON, CORNERS CONVICT JOHN WILSON, 35

---1949---

F 28, 1-4

2 DIE, 6 MISSING, 26 HURT IN \$1 MILLION FIRE KENYON COLLEGE DORM; EDWIN COLLINS, DET., HERO IN FIRE

---1955---

My 1, 1-2-1

MRS RUTH CULVER GETS CARNEGIE HERO AWARD, FOR SAVING 3 CHILDREN FR DROWNING

O 23, B-24-4

MRS ADELE PARKER 69, STOPS RUN AWAY HAY WAGON WITH LOAD OF CHILDREN

-----1956-----

JA 20, 38-7

CLEVELAND-TINA LAMONT CREDITED WITH SAVING LIVES OF 2 POLICEMEN WHEN BANDIT USE HER AS SHIELD IN GUN FIGHT WITH POLICE IN NITE CLUB

S 16, A-21-7

GREENWICH-DONALD BONNER, TRUCK DRIVER WHO RISKED HIS LIFE TO SAVE 2 KIDS FR. PATH OF TRAIN LAST JUNE SELECTED AS NAT'L AUTO TRANSPORTERS ASSOCIATION S HERO OF YEAR

-----1957-----

F 22, 13-3

YOUNGSTOWN-MRS. HOWARD HAKKARAINEN THROWS CHILD FR. WINDOW THEN DIES WITH HUSBAND & 2 OTHER CHILDREN IN HOME FIRE

Je 18, 3-4

DAYTON-RAILROAD FIREMEN ERNEST TRACEY IN DIVE OFF TRESTLE INTO MIAMI

RIVER STILL FAILS TO SAVE

FR. DROWNING

-----1957----- AG 27, 34-7

DAYTON-FREDERICK SERRER KILLED BY TRAIN AT CROSSING; WAS TO GET MEDAL FOR SAVING 4 YR OLD BOY FR. DROWNING

O 21, A-1-3

CLEVELAND-ALFONSO WOODALL, ON CRUTCHES WITH BROKEN LEGS, RESCUES DROWNING DUCK HUNTER LOUIS FABRI FR. LAKE ERIE

-----1959----- D 21, B-9-8

LIMA, OHIO-6 PERSONS DIE D 20TH IN FIRE THAT SWEEP HOLLERAN HOTEL HERE

-----1960----- AG 7, C-22-6

CLEVELAND-CARNEGIE MEDAL WINNER ALPHONSO WOODALL WHO SAVED DROWNING DUCK HUNTER SEEKS JOB & PLACE TO LIVE

AG 27, A-16-1

CELINA-5 RED KEY, IND. MEN OWE LIVES TO UNKNOWN MAN WHO OPENED DOORS OF THEIR CAR THAT PLUNGED INTO LAKE & FREED THEM

-----1966----- N 25, A-8-6

GRANVILLE-TRUCK DRIVER JAMES ALLEN MARTIN HELPED SAVE 4 PERSONS FROM DEATH IN STALLED CAR ON RAILROAD TRACKS

-----1967----- JE 18, A-23-1

MRS. VICTORIA THOMAS, EAST CLEVELAND, PLUNGES INTO LAKE TO RESCUE WOMAN & 5 BOYS

-----1972----- N19, A-24-1

CINCINNATI-LARRY SCHRODER, 6 WAKES TO SMOKE IN HOME, ALERTS FAMILY AND RUNS QUARTER OF MILE TO FIRE STATION

-----1973----- JE 3, A-1-1

NEW WASHINGTON, O.-HEROIC OFFICER, J. J. FULLENKAMP SINGLEHANDEDLY RESCUED MRS. THOMAS NIEDERMAYER & HER 5 CHILDREN FROM 2 ESCAPED CONVICTS

1975

HEROES - OHIO

Mr 8, B-8-1

TOLEDO-DANNY ELLIOTT, 5, RESCUED HIS 18-MONTH OLD BROTHER FROM  
THEIR BURNING HOME AFTER HEATER EXPLODED, MOTHER INJURED

--1976--

AG 23, A-8-1

CONCORD, O-RICKY FAIRBANKS, 12, RETARDED, SAVES BROTHER, BOBBY, 3,  
FROM BACKYARD POOL, SALUTED AS HERO BY MRS. GERALD FORD IN KXXX  
LETTER

Fairview-R.L. BAIRD, SANTE FE R.R. FIREMAN, TO BE HONORED N 10, 1-8  
 N 11TH FOR RES  
 CUE OF INDIAN GIRL IN PATH OF HIS TRAIN

---1957---

SALLISAW-MRS GENE MOSHER, 73, HEROINE, MISSING AFTER HOTEL FIRE F 22, 4-1 1H

FACES DANGER OF PNEUMONIA, HERO OF BLIZZARD, JACK MORGAN Mr 29, 4-4

AP 14, A-2-4 3\*

OKLA. CITY-ADVERTISING EXEC. LOWE KUNKLE TRIES TO SAVE SMALL BOY FROM  
 BULL DOG & GETS MISTAKEN FOR KIDNAPER --1964-- JA 13, A-11-6 FIN3

PAWHUSKA-JOHN C. SCRUGGINS WALKED BAREFOOT 4 MILES IN BLOWING SNOW TO  
 GET HELP FOR HIS WIFE OKLA & HARVEY GLEN COOK-MRS. ANNA MAE COOK DIED  
 WHEN THEIR CAR PLUNGED INTO LAKE-3 OF THEM ESCAPED

HEROES - OREGON

MADRAS-NORMAN SHEPARD FORGERY SUSPECT SAVES SHERIFF JESSE WOOLRICH & CALIF. FAMILY FR. A FLASH FLOOD

MY 9, 3-4

---1961--- S 21, A-3-3 FIN 3

EUGENE-TRAIN FIREMAN DON HAMBLETON LE PS FROM MOVING LOCOMOTIVE TO SNATCH 3 YR OLD ANNIE ZYBACK FR M DEATH IN PATH OF ENGINE

--1974--

F 21, A-11-1 RACE

PORTLAND-DAVID BLAKE LEMBRICK, 13, CHASES & DISARMS IVAN JOHNSON, 20, AFTER LATTER ROBS CLEANING BAR, WHERE DAVID WORKED, F 16

HEROES:

PENNSYLVANIA

1939

Form 1656

F 7, 1-8

PHILA; -EUGENE WATSON, 11, & JIMMY MALONEY, 10, RESCUE BILL BUTCHER, 12, FR SCHUYKILL RIVER

MR 10, 2-2

PHILA; -VINCENT D. MALONEY DIED HOUR AFTER SAVING LIFE OF JOHN LIKASZ-  
EWSKI

---1948---

N 12, 51-1

YORK-BEN SIPE, SAVED 100 LIVES WHILE SWIMMING, DIES, 72 YRS

---1949---

JA 31, 20-4

TROP-LAVERNE FINNERTY, 99 YRS. BRAVES HOME FIRE TO RESCUE 2

AG 18, 20-2 FINAL

PITTS-SALLY RAHN RUNS HER LIFT IN FIRE TO SAVE SCORES

---1951---

JA 15, 1-4

MARY FRANCES HOUSLEY, STEWARDRESS, DIES SAVING 10 IN WRECK IN PHILA. ATL AIRLINES PLANE

JA 29, 28-6

SCRANTON-BETTY BARBOUR, MAID, HELPS SAVE 76 IN FIRE EARLE HOTEL

-----1954-----

D 14, 4-4

HARRISBURG, PA. - ROB'T WOLFE, DISABLE EX MARINE, & THE HOME GIVEN HIM

---1955---

F 6, 1-20-1

AXEN SCRANTON-LEWIS FRITZ, 85 CARRIES WIFE TO SAFETY FR FIRE THAN DIES  
IN ATTEMPT TO SAVE BROTHER IN LAW

-----1956-----

AP 15, 2-16-1

MEADVILLE-TONI LE CASKEY, 12, SAVES LIFE OF DOMENICO D'VALLE, 59, WHEN  
HE LOST BOTH LEGS IN TRUCK-AUTO CRASH

-----1986-----

MY 30-32-7-FINAL

PITTS-7 YR OLD JOS. (BUTCH) ARMSTRONG RIDES ON FIREENGINE, LEADS FIREMEN TO FIRE; SAVES CAT & DOG

O 16, 17-1

PHILA-DR. JOS. SPELMAN DIES OF EXPOSURE TO ATOMIC RADIATION RESULTING FROM HIS WORK IN GOV'T LABORATORY

N 15, 50-3

POTTS- JOHN MEINHARDT, TRUCK DRIVER, DRIVES FIERY TRUCK 2 BLOCKS TO GET IT AWAY FR CROWD

-----1957----- N 29, 8-1

PHILA, -WORLD WAR II BLIND VETERANS, WM. HUGHES, SAVES 5 PERSONS FR. APT. FIRE

-----1958----- JA 13, 9-1

READING-SCOUTMASTER VINCENT MERKEL LEAPS INTO FLAMING CAR & DRIVES IT AWAY FROM HIS TROOP WHERE IT BLEW UP; HE JUMPS IN TIME

-----1959----- D-6, D-15-5

PHILADELPHIA-EARL WILLIAMS, 16, RESCUES 2 COUSINS AND DOG FROM BURNING BUILDING

-----1960----- MR 11, A-3-6

PHILA-THERESA HAYES, 17, BLIND, HELPS SAVE 329 STUDENTS FROM FIRE AT OVERBROOK SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

Ap 21, A-20-1

PHILA-THERESA HAYES, 17, GIVEN HERO MEDAL FOR STAYING AT SWITCHBOARD AT SCHOOL FOR BLIND DURING FIRE

-----1963----- JE 15, A-1-8

MRS. LOUELLA HESS, 28, CENTERVILLE LEAPED IN FRONT OF RUN-AWAY TRUCK TO HER DEATH TO SAVE LIVES OF HER CHILDREN-ONE SON, RANDY 2 WAS INJURED

-----1973----- F14, A-14-1

PHILADELPHIA FIREMAN EARL H. DAUBENSPECK PUBLISHED DIARY OF RESCUE OF LITTLE GIRL

HERO: PENNSYLVANIA

JE7, A-11-1 1DOT

1977

PITTSBURGH- CHARLES WERTHEIMER, BURN VICTIM FR.  
RESCUING LITTLE GIRL FR. FIRE GETS \$40,000.

-1987-

My 2 A-3-1

Philadelphia-Philip Riehl Jr, 25, punished in 1984 for bar-room brawl, becomes hero after rescuing family from fire.

JANICE PATON, 13, RESCUES JACQUELYN MARTIN, 22 MOS., FR POND-  
 PAWTUCKET-  
 JOAN DANIELS SAVES BROTHER, 3, & 3 OTHERS FR HOME FIRE

JA 9, 1-7

JA 30, 25-4

---1957---

WARREN-ROBT BRADBURY, 14, SAVES 5 IN FAMILY-

JL 31, 4-1

E. PROVIDENCE-  
 MOUTH KITCHEN, 6, SAVES 18 MOS OLD SISTER ROBIN FROM HER  
 BLAZING CRIB & THEN PUTS FIRE OUT

N 22, 1-8

D 23, 4-3 1H

NEWPORT-GUNNER'S MATE LAWRENCE BECKHAUS GIVEN NAVY'S  
 RPS MEDAL FOR DIVING INTO SEA & SAVING FELLOW SAILOR IN STORM

NAVY &amp; MARINE CO

HEROES: RUSSIA

1958

F 2, A-4-7  
LONDON—RUSSIA'S SUPREME SOVIET CONFERS TITLE OF "HERO OF SOVIET UNION" ON 3 ARMY MARSHALS FOR THEIR WWII SERVICE; THEY ARE A.A.GRECHKO, S.S.BIHXUZOV

1988

S I A 7-1

Alexei Stakhanov, Soviet coal mining hero died lonely and depressed

HEROES: SOUTH CAROLINA

1954

SHAW AIR FORCE BASE-SGT. JAS. T. OLIVER DRIVES BLAZING TRUCK AWAY FR. FUEL TANKS AT BASE; S 29, 52-6

-----1958----- ME 22, 12-4

CHARLESTON-YOUNG AMER. MEDAL FOR BRAVERY TO BE GIVEN HAROLD MURRAY JR 16 BY PRES. IKE FOR SAVING WOMAN FROM SNAKE BITE

--1963-- AG 22, A-9-2

DEBBIE GIBSON, 16, GREENVILLE, S.C., CREDITED WITH SAVING LIFE OF HELICOPTER PILOT WHO CRASHED IN LAKE GREENWOOD, S.C. MADE HONORARY MEMBER OF 5TH INFANTRY DIV OF ARMY

**HEROES : TENNESSEE****1950**

**ALONZO A. FASSETT, DET., SAVES WIFE FROM ROLLING OVER CLIFF IN AUTO, BY THROWING SELF UNDER WHEELS**

AP 28, 1-5

---1952---

AP 2, 25-1

**MEMPHIS- TOM LEE, CREDITED WITH SAVING 35 LIVES WHEN BOAT SANK, 1925, DIED AP 2, 66 YRS.**

AP 7, 2-6

**NASHVILLE-DEBBIE RECTOR, 9, RESCUED BY COUSIN BILLY STEBER, 10, FELL FR RAFT**

D 1, 31-4

**PVT. BOB 'T VAN SENDEL OF Gd. RAPIDS CREDITED WITH SAVING MOTHER & 3 YR OLD DAUGHTER IN HOME FIRE IN NASHVILLE, TENN.**

---1953---

My 14, 1-1

**NEW MARKET-MILUM TRENT RISKS LIFE TO SAVE COLT TRAPPED IN CAVE SINCE MY 10**

---1954---

D 13, 1-3

**DYERSBURG-HERMAN WYATT SAVES HIS TWO DAUGHTERS WHEN CAR BURNS UP AFTER AUTO ACCIDENT**

---1958---

F 27, 21-1

**CHARLES KENT BRIDGES RESCUES JAMES POLK, 83 & WIFE 79 FR. FLAMING HOME IN MEMPHIS**

---1959---

My 18, 35-5

**CHATTANOOGA-FRED BARON WHO AIDED DET. POLICE IN CAPTURE OF 3 MURDER SUSPECTS IS FIRED FOR HIS JAIL RECORD**

Form 1656

D 17, 41-8 NITE

MENARD-PEGGY MILLER, 5 HEROINE IN HOME FIRE

---1952---

JA 15, 1-6

SAN ANTONIO -DICKIE ARMSTRONG DIES AFTER 5YRS IN COMO FR HORSEBACK RIDING ACC, IN WHICH HE SAVED SISTER

---1953---

MR 9, 4-4

DENISON, TEX-ALEX ROBINSON, 84, ROUTES 24 PERSONS FROM BURNING HOTEL

-----1955-----

JA 11, 30-3

DALLAS-WILMA JANE WHITE, 7, C EDITED WITH SAVING HER TWO YOUNGER BROTHERS WHEN FIRE BREAKS OUT IN THE R HOME

JE 6, 1-4 1H

KEMAH-JAS. WALTER, FISHERMAN, DROWNS IN SAME STRONG UNDERTOW FR. WHICH HE SAVED 2 MEN

-----1956-----

JL 1, 58-1

GD. PRAIRIE- ERNEST STRAWN IGNITES HIMSELF CLEANING ASPHALT FR. HIS CLOTHES WITH GAS; WIFE SMOTHERS FLAMES WITH BODY

AG 5, 8-8-8

VIDOR-MARK DAVIS RESCUES 4 FR WATER WITH INNERTUBE

N 7, 7-6 1H

ET. HOOD-SGT. JESSE L. CULPEPPER SHIELDS PVT. RICHARD PACE WITH HIS OWN BODY WHEN GRENADE GOES OFF; SUFFERS WOUNDS

D 12, 11-1

HOUSTON-ROBERT TAYLOR JR TIRES UNSUCCESSFULLY TO RESCUE BROTHER FR HOME FIRE

---1958--- Ap 30, 54-2

ABILENE-HOW AIR FORCE CO-PILOT LT. JAS. OBERHAUF, 24, LANDED 3-47 JET BOMBER WITH BURNING ENGINE SAFELY

--- 1959 --- N 9, A-1-3

HOUSTON-PHIL OLIVIER PULLS 3 MEN FROM WATER AT STERN OF TANKER AMOCO VIRGINIA WHEN BLEW UP & KILLED 7 MEN

---1965--- Ap 8, B-14-6

GALVESTON-THURMAN TULLIS, 44, SAVED DEBBIE TRAVIS, 6, FROM DROWNING, & SUFFERED HIS 2ND HEART ATTACK

D 19, C-24-7

EL PASO-LT KENNETH R ZELLA LANDED PROP PLANE AFTER FATHER OF FIANCE DIED AT CONTROLS, HAD NEVER BLOWN PROP

---1966---

Ag 7, B-5-4

AUSTIN-BILL DAVIS, WAS FIRED FROM JOB AS CARPENTER FOR DISOBEYING BOSS & RESCUING 2 PERSONS WOUNDED BY SNIPER CHARLES J. WHITMAN AT UNIV. OF TEXAS.

-1978-

Mr 25, A-2-2

WENDY HARMON, 9 YRS OLD, SAVE GRANDFATHER'S LIFE BY GETTING HIM TO HOSPITAL, AFTER BEING GORED BY ANGRY COW ON FARM

-1980-

JA 16, A-1-3 AM

DALLAS-TRUCKER DICK COCKRELL PRAISED FOR SAVING WOMAN & KIDS FROM 3 MEN

1936

## HEROES: UNITED STATES

Form 1656

AG 11, 13-2-BBSP

KATHERINE VAN HORN, 12, OF WHITE COTTAGE, O., PICKED BY ARMY & NAVY LEGION OF HONOR AS YEAR'S GREATEST HERO

S 13, 1-16-6

KATHRYN VAN HORN, 12, FULTONHAM, U. RECEIVES ARMY & NAVY LEGION OF VALOR'S GOLD MEDAL FROM PRES. ROOSEVELT ---1937---

F 15, 1-8

9 BOY SCOUTS GIVEN HERO AWARDS; LIST

D 13, 10-8

8 BOY SCOUTS WHO RISKED LIVES TO SAVE OTHERS CITED FOR HEROISM BY DANIEL CARTER BEARD ---1938---

AP 24, 1-8-8

HARRY WOODRING AWARDS DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL TO CAPT. FRANK N ROBERTS: ARMY AID IN CHINA ---1941---

AP 26, 4-6

CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMMSN. AWARDS BRONZE MEDALS TO 7 PERSONS

--1944--

JA 27, 9-4

ROBT. LEE HALES GIVEN BRONZE MEDAL FOR SAVING LELAND S. MARTIN

N 22, 24-6

JAMES E DOWELL, 60, NEGRO, AWARDED RR INDUS MEDAL OF HONOR: SAVED BABY ---1952---

JE 1, 1-9-1

CHILD HEROES, MARGARET GALASSI, PARKER STRATT, & STUART OBERG SELECTED FOR HEROIC LIFE SAVINGS FOR U.S. GOV'T MEDALS

--1953--

MY 2, 3-2 NITE

CARNEGIE HERO FUND CITED 22 PERSON FOR BRAVERY

JE 1, 2-3

GENE M. BROWN, TELEPHONE LINEMAN, GETS MEDAL FOR SAVING CO-WORKER DURING BAKERSFIELD, CALIF. EARTHQUAKE

---1954---

JA 28, 32-2

JOHN P PASTVA, AMBRIDGE, PA., WINS POSTHUMOUS AWARD-

MY 1, 19-5

19 WIN CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMMISSION FOR BRAVERY

D 15, 35-2

PRES. IKE AWARDS YOUNG AMER. MEDALS TO THESE HEROES; MARILYN HAAR, 20, FOR SAVING 4 IN BOAT ACCIDENT; GERALD RAY BERGEMAN, 14, FOR SAVING TWO FR. ELE CTROCUTION; & JOHN THOS. WELCH JR. 19, FOR OPERATION FOR CRIPPLE GIRL

D 21, 35-1

U OF M. SCIENTISTS FIND PHYSICAL DEFECTS IN 385 OF 500 EXECUTIVES IN STUDY-

---1955---

JA 22, 15-1

14 CHOSEN TO GET BRAVERY CITATION BY CARNEGIE HERO COMMISSION

JL 7, 18-3

GOV. WILLIAMS NAMES 3 MICHIGAN MEN AS NOMINEES FOR YOUNG AMERICAN MEDAL FOR BRAVERY

O 06, 1-24-1

HERO OF WORLD WAR I TO BE REBURIED, MAJ SAMUEL WOODFILL

---1956---

AP 28, 7-3-1H

PITTSBURGH-CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMMISSION GIVES AWARDS TO THREE FIRE HEROES, POSTHUMOUSLY

AG 9, 34-3

T/SGT. WM. SUTHERLAND GIVEN CHENEY AWARD FOR SAVING CREW MEMBER FR. BURNING PLANE NR CAMPBELL AIR FORCE BASE IN KY, IN '55

---1957---

MR 4, 6-7

PRES. IKE TO GIVE '55 YOUNG AMER. MEDALS FOR BRAVERY TO LAWRENCE ZERNACH & WM. STEIGER MR 1

- PRES. IKE PRESENTS YOUNG AMERICAN MEDAL FOR BRAVERY TO EDMUND ZERNACH  
& WM. A. STEIGER MR 26, 35-3 1H  
-----1958----- AP 26, 15-2
- PRES. IKE REVISES & WIDENS FIELD FOR AWARDS TO HEROES  
-----1959----- JA 30, 4-1
- SOUTHGATE, MICH. MAN DANIEL JARRELL SR, WHO GAVE HIS LIFE IN  
IN AVALANCHE TRYING TO SAVE ANOTHER MAN; GIVEN CARNEGIE HERO AWARD F 14TH  
S 1, A-1-6
- U.S. HOUSE OF REPS. VINDICATES DR. SAMUEL MUDD FOR HIS TREATMENT IN 1865  
OF ASSASSIN JOHN WILKES BOOTH N 1, R-12-1
- PITTS-CARNEGIE HERO MEDALS GIVEN 35 PEOPLE, 2 FROM MICHIGAN WHO ARE  
RALPH WILLIAMS LACOMBE & VERLE SEWELL ---1960--- AP 4, A-18-3 MAIL
- SHARON LOIS BOERO, 18, & NEIL WALTER LORENSON JR, 15, WINNERS OF YOUNG  
AMERICAN MEDALS FOR BRAVERY FOR 1958 ---1961--- JA 23, A-6-6
- SHIRLEY FRANCES O'NEILL GETS YOUNG AMERICAN MEDAL FOR BRAVERY IN  
RESCUE OF COMPANION FROM SHARK; DONALD E MCGREGOR ALSO FOR RESCUE OF  
FAMILY OF 4 FROM STRANDED YACHT MR 24, A-10-3
- PRES. KENNEDY PRESENTS YOUNG AMERICAN MEDAL FOR BRAVERY TO SHIRLEY  
FRANCIS O'NEILL & DONALD EUGENE MCGREGOR

---1961--- Ap 5, A-10-6

ATTY. GEN. KENNEDY INVITES GOVERNORS OF ALL STATES TO SUBMIT NOMINATIONS  
BY JUNE 30TH FOR YOUNG AMERICAN BRAVERY SERVICE MEDALS

MY 16, A-12-1

CDR. ALBAN B. SHEPARD JR., U.S. SPACEMAN, JOINS OTHER U.S. HEROES INCAUSING  
IN ON FORTUNE-LUTZ

---1963---

MY 30, A-3-3 LF

WM. L. SHAW OF GRAND JUNCTION, COLO. GIVEN LOUIS PASTEUR GOLD MEDAL FOR  
HEROISM FOR RESCUING 2 YR OLG GIRL FROM DROWNING

N 12, D-7-6

PITTSBURGH-DEWAYNE LUND, WINNER 1963 DAYTONA AUTO RACE & 4 OTHERS HON-  
ORED BY CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMM. FOR RESCUE WORK

---1965---

JA 29, D-10-5

PITTSBURGH-MRS. MARY B. SIPOS, OHIO HOUSEWIFE WHO RESCUED BOY FROM BURN-  
ING HOME AMONG 25 CITED BY CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMMSN.

---1966---

JE 6, A-11-4

PITTSBURGH-GUFFIN B McLENNAN, RALEIGH NC & NEVILLE H BENNETT, 31, BOWI MD  
SAVED MOTORIST JORDAN A SHERZER, NC FROM BURNING TO DEATH WHEN HIS WREC  
KED CAR CAUGHT FIRE AMONG 29 WINNERS OF CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMMISSION

MEDALS-OTHERS HEROES FROM 13 STATES, YOUNGEST ALVIN S ROWEN JR, 11,  
SAVED 2 YOUNGSTERS FROM DROWNING WHEN THEY FELL THROUGH ICE ON CREEK

O 20, A-16-1

JOHN E. SCHMIDT, 16, OF CALIF. AMONG 30 AWARDED BRONZE MEDALS  
BY CARNEGIE HERO FOUNDATION-SCHMIDT SAVED SERVICE STATION  
OPERATOR FROM DROWNING

HEROES: UNITED STATES

1967

AP 30, B-2-2

JESSIE FULTON TO GET NATL GOLD LIFESAVER MEDAL FOR HEROISM  
IS FROM DET S 20, A-1-3

JOHN F. KENNEDY IS STILL GREAT FOLK HERO OF TEENS & THEIR PARENTS-BUL-  
GIER

-1978-

D 9, A-20-1

ABSENCE OF HEROS-EDIT

D21, A-4-1 STATE

S TRANSPORTATION DEPT. GIVES AWARDS TO 3 CITIZENS  
FOR HEROIC ACTS, GLENN McDONALD, KIMBERLY DAVENPORT,  
ALLAN THOMAS.

-1981-

JL 16, A-18-1

IDEALISM ASCENDANT-EDIT

-1991-

Ap 28 C 3-6D

Teacher, Reginald B Marshall a Det Osborn High teacher  
named 1 of 5 runners-up in 1991 Reader's Digest American  
Heroes in Education awards

1961

HEROES : UTAH

JL 12, C-14-1 FIN 3

LEHI-DARREL ADAMS, 36, GIVES OWN LIFE TO SAVE SON, RICHARD, 14, IN BEWER  
TRENCH CAVE-IN

---1965---

07, A-1-1

OGDEN-FARRELL MAW DISCUSSES HOW TWO SONS KEVIN, 10 & GREGORY, 7 DIED IN  
HOUSE FIRE TRYING TO SAVE 2 OTHER CHILDREN

Form 1656

AP 28, 22-7

RAPPAHANNOCK-P.D.KELLY DIES SAVING SON

-----1953-----

F 13, 11-5

RICHMOND-CABELL .WINSTON'S YEAR LONG AWARD OF FREE ICE CREAM FOR HIS FAMILY BY STORE OWNER JAS.GREGORY, ENDS

AP 16, 7-3

HAMPTON-MRS.MARGARET ROSS, 14 YR OLD BRIDE, RESCUED 5 CHILDREN FROM BURNING HOME

O 27, 2-2 NITE

ASHLAND-GRP OF MOTORISTS HERE FORM HUMAN CHAIN TO RESCUE TRUCK DRIVER JOS.TUCKER, FR. HIS OVERTURNED &amp; BURNING TRUCK

-- 1956 --

JL 24, 1-4

HOT SPRINGS-C J CRITES &amp; HOWARD CONFER AID IN CAPTURE DONALD MACE, ATTACKER-

S 8, 5-4

LOVINGSTON-EARL SMITH, TRUCK DRIVER, HERO AS TRUCK BURNS

N 25, B-15-1

RICHMOND-JOHNNY HENDERSON &amp; SAMMY FREDELL, BOTH 10, SAVE 2 PUPPIES FROM UNDER LOGS

-----1957----- N 28, 27-1 HMO 2

NORFOLK-LT.GILBERT BROWN JR., MARINE OFFICER, DIES OF INJURIES RECEIVED YEAR AGO WHEN HE THREW HIMSELF ON GRENADE

---1958--- JA 16, 4-1

RICHMOND-MRS.ALICE TURNER SAVES 2 OF HER GRANDCHILDREN IN BURNING HOME JA 15TH, THEN DIES IN FIRE

---1959---

JL 15, 12-1

MAY MEADOWS-BILLY JONES BRAVES FLAMES TO STOP HIS TRUCK WITH TWO TANKS  
OF PROPSANE GAS FROM EXPLODING

WASHINGTON:

HEROES : DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

1937

Form 1656

AG 16, 7-1

TULL GORDON REA GIVEN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL OF AMERICAN AIRLINES

---1949---

JL 11, 24-2

COL ANTHONY J D BIDDLE, JR. SAVES 2 IN YACHT BLAST -D 19, 31-4

JOHN B HOLMES RESCUES 9 SLEEPING TENANTS: JAILED BY MISTAKE

---1957---

JA 30, 1-4

STEWARDESS VIRGINIA BUSS FIGHTS PRISONER LOUIS R ARQUILLA TO SAVE AIR-  
LINER

---1962---

F 6, A-3-4

REP. EDMONDSON & ACTOR TODD JACKSON RAPPED ON STALLED ELEVATOR IN NAT'L  
PRESS BLDG.

Form 1656

AP 7, 1-1-1

PORT ANGELES-DOUGLAS BURGESS, 12, SAVES HOWARD JUFFMAN, 12, FROM LARGE OC-  
TOPUS

~~1949~~

JE 6, 7-3

MALONE-MRS RUTH MERRYMAN KILLED BY TRAIN THAT 4 MIGHT LIVE

~~1953~~

AP 15, 1-7

SEATTLE-STEWARDESS, MRS. ADRA LONG, DRAGS LIVING FR. WRECKAGE OF DC-3 WHICH  
CRASHED IN CASCADE MTS.

~~1954~~

S 30, 1-1 5\*

TACOMA-WM. NEWTON, 4, & HIS SISTER LEE, 3, PLUNGED OVER 40 FT. CLIFF INTO WATER  
IN FAMILY CAR; HE WADES FOR HELP --1967--

MY 14, B-6-1 1\*

SEATTLE-ROBERTA WITTMER CALLS FIRE DEPT BUT DOESN'T KNOW  
ADDRESS BUT FIREMEN GET THERE & SAVES MOTHER

~~1982~~

S 10, A-5-1

SEATTLE-PAM HANUSA 28 SAVES LIFE OF DROWNING VICTIM 11 THEN  
GIVES BIRTH ~~XX~~ TO BABY BOY.

WALLACE J. BAISDEN AWARDED A BRONZE PLAQUE FOR THE NATIONAL AUTO TRANSPORT ASSOC FOR SAVING 2 ADULTS AND 6 CHILDREN FROM A BURNING HOUSE.

----- 1956----- JA 19, 35-1

CHARLESTON-10 YR OLD CAROL NUGENT SAVES 3 SISTERS & BROTHER IN HOME FIRE

-----1963----- S 26, C-22-3 FIN 3

WHEELING-2 WOMEN, MRS. ANNA KLINKLER & MARY ROMAN, HALT BUS AT EDGE OF 300-FT. DROP OFF AFTER DRIVER SUFFERED FATAL HEART ATTACK

-1991- Ja 29 D 2-1

Ron Bunofsky, football player W. Virginia U. caught Ernest Wallace, 21 of Morgantown as he jumped from burning building-saved his life

HEROES: WISCONSIN

1935

Form 1656

D 27,1-6

MILWAUKEE;-ORAL VOLGMAN SAVES 2 CHILDREN FROM CAR

---1954---

AP 25, B-8-4

DANIEL BOILIAR5, CLIMBS TREE TO SAVE LIFE OF MICHAEL WOZNIAK WHO  
WAS STRANGLING

---1960---

MR 27, A-14-1

MILWAUKEE-THERESA HAYS,17, BLIND SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR, GIVEN HONORS  
FOR STAYING AT BOARD DURING FIRE IN SCHOOL UNTIL ALL HAD LEFT

My 29, 2-1-1

Amazing feats of Lindbergh and other lone heroes of history.

McLaughlin.

Jl 29, 26-4

Dr. J. Dryden Smylie, surgeon SS Baltic, leaped fr. rope ladder into lifeboat to aid of skipper of German freighter Falkenstein.

N 11, 1-5

Richard L. Stierheim, deserter, decorated for bravery under fire by Gen. Pershing; conscientious objector

---1928---

F5, 2-1-2

MAURICE COURBIER EXILED FOR 7 YRS., DEVILS ISLAND FOR  
ESCAPE; EFFORTS MADE TO SAVE HIM DUE TO HEROIC ACTION  
IN SHIPWRECK S11, 1-2

DR. ROBERT WYNN, OF JACKSONVILLE, FLA., RISKS HIGH SEAS  
TO TREAT 6 MEN ON TEAMER LAKE INGLENOK

----1929----

MR14, 20-4

ROBT. DRYSDALE, 11 SONE OF CH OF POL. G.P., RECS. MEDAL  
FOR SAVING LIFE OF YOUNGER BOY AG29, 44-1

FREDERICK HAMILTON, 9, REWARDED FOR ACTING IN EMERGENCY  
WHEN LIVE WIRE FALLS----CONCORD, N.H.

- ----1930---

JE18, 18-4 1H

MILWAUKEE---DONALD AIKEN 17, WHO SWAM MILE IN WATERS OF  
LAKE MICH JE17 TO GET HELP FOR CREW OF MARY MARGARET DRIFT  
ING TO ROCKS SHUNS HERO STUFF JL20, 1-14-4

KEITH McCLINTIC, 14, SAVES N.C. TRAIN FROM DISASTER AT  
HILLSDALE, MICH., BY PULLING PLANK FROM TRACK JL16

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 22, 35-1

Robt Jackson, Det, gets medal for saving life of Mary Patricia O'Connell when doing duty as member of Safety Patrol

1932-----p 29, 4-8

Esquimo boy, 12, and 2 dogs pulls ill mother 160

miles to aid

---1933---

S 4,9-4

WARREN DUES AWARDED MEDAL AS FIRE HERO

D 12,4-3

BERKLEY-HERALD COPEMAN, 5, GETS MEDAL FOR SAVING SISTER, JOYCE FROM FIRE-KIMBALL

---1935---

JA 2,11-2 HOME

GAFFNEY, S C-HEROISM AT FIRE IN CHEROKEE CO. HOME FOR AGED MAY WIN CLEMENCY FOR 20 CONVICTS

F 18,14-27 3

BOYS REMEMBER; WEST VIRGINIA HALTED TRAIN IN TIME TO AVOID WRECK; SAY

THEY DID IT, BECAUSE RR MEN WAVE THEM AS THEY PASS-EDIT MR 13,1-7

DES MOINES, IA-CLARENCE STEFFEN, 13, RESCUES ROSE MARIE BOYLE FROM

TRAIN; FUND RAISED TO GIVE HIM COLLEGE EDUCATION AP 19,22-3

HONORING WAR HEROES-EDIT ---1936---

F 24,4-3

RAINBOW DIVISION VETERANS PLAN ANNUAL HUNT FOR CHIEF US HERO

---1936---

LOWELL THOMAS SAYS CIRCUMSTANCES MAKE A HERO-ADLER  
RESCUEING MINERS AT MOOSE RIVER, ONT. IS DRAMATIC JOB-EDIT

AP 18, 17-6  
AP 21, 18-2  
AP 25, 6-1

EDIT-MOOSE RIVER RESCUERS HEROES OVERNIGHT  
SOMERVILLE, N.J.-GEO. L. CREELY PUTS OUT FIRE ON TOP OF TANK WITH 110,000  
GALLONS OF GASOLINE

MY 14, 8-4  
O 19, 4-7

CAPT. GEO. WILSON RESCUES 4 FR DEATH IN LAKE ERIE GALE ABOARD SAND SUCKER  
ER SAND MERCHANT

D 25, 25-3

DUBLIN-ELIZ WISEMAN AWARDED CARNEGIE MEDAL FOR BRAVERY

---1937---

MAJ. FREDERICK D. LYNCH & SERGT. JOS. L. MURRAY, US ARMY, AWARDED 1936 CHENEY  
CHENEY AWARD FOR HEROISM

F 7, 1-17-1  
O 25, 8-2

JOS. BRACHULIS, 13, HAILED AS HERO IN DET., SAVED BOY FR DEATH BY CAR

---1938---

VALENTINE HOLDOSI, A HUNGARIAN BOY, AWARDED US MEDAL FOR RESCUING DOG  
FR WAR ZONE IN SHANGHAI

JA 17, 2-5  
AP 16, 1-4

FORMAN SPINNEY SAVES CREW OF 9 ABOARD FIRE-SWEPT TRAWLER EXETER 50-  
MILES OFF CAPE SABLE, NOVA SCOTIA

S 11, 1-12-2

INSIDE STORY OF AMELIA EARHART-CAPT. HILTON H RAILLEY

O 25, 1-1-BLST

LYLE TALBOT PULLS FRANKLIN D. PARKER FR FLAMING HOUSE IN BEVERLY HILLS,  
CALIF.

---1939---

7 HEROES HONORED BY CARNEGIE FUND

JA 26, 24-5  
AP 29, 7-1

PITS. MURL PORTER, 16, AWARDED CARNEGIE HERO MEDAL

**HEROES:**

1940

Form 1656

IRWIN GOSNELL, 12, OF FARMINGTON TOWNSHIP, MICH. RESCUES 5 FROM BURNING HOUSE - EDIT

JA 9, 14-1

CARNEGIE HERON FUND COMMISSION RECOGNIZES BRAVERY OF MRS YOLANDA FABBRI

AP 27, 1-5

MY 19, 6-2-1

YOU ARE SOMEBODY'S HERO - VIRGINIA R WILDE

JL 16, 4-1

NY - FRED J BEDNAR, 4 OTHER SCOUTS GET HERO AWARDS

DES, 25-3

PENTWATER, MICH. - SPECIAL NICHE IN HALL OF FAME CARVED FOR CLYDE A. CROSS FOR LAKE MICH. STORM RESCUE

JL 13, 6-2-1

THE SPARK THAT MAKES HEROES - JAMES HILTON

N 1, 7-3

NORMA ANNA BEDELL WINS CARNEGIE MEDAL FOR FIGHTING SOW ATTACKING BABY

JL 10, 2-3

ARMY COMMENDS VERNON L. NASH, HUNTSVILLE, ALA ARSENAL FOR BRAVERY

JA 28, 18-2

EDW. G. PITCHER, SEBEWAING, JASON L. NELSON, BROWN CITY, AWARDED CARNEGIE MEDALS.

--1944--

D 17, 1-4-3

ORTONVILLE, MINN.: ALFRED WEATHERBY QUIETLY PUTS OUT FIRE IN MOVIE THEATER, DIES OF LUNG CONGESTION

D 23, 1-4

D A DOLGIKH, RUSSIAN RAIL ENGINEER, SAVES TRAIN

D 10, 15-4

TOKYO - 2 YANKS DIE ATTEMPTING RESCUE IN BARRACKS FIRE

--1945--

---1947---

JA 25, 14-2

LT ROBERT L THOMAS CRASHES IN PLANE: SAVED IT FR CRASHING IN SETTLED AREA

---1948---

F 22, 1-4-2 3\*

DEAN WATERS ONE OF HEROES OF LAUNCH ACC OFF FRENCH COAST THIS WEEK: SON OF OACH RICHARD P WATERS, MONROE HIGH

MY 11, 8-5

JACK FIELDS TO RECEIVE AAA PATROL BOY BRAVERY MEDAL

---1949---

MR 27, 1-6-4

SEN. MAGNUSON ASKS US HOME FOR POON LIM, CHINESE SEAMAN

AP 18, 15-2

ALBERT E MORRIS, 20, WYANDOTTE, TO RECEIVE GOLD MEDAL VALOR

AG 14, 1-3-2

BERT KOPPERL NAMED HERO OF YEAR BY DAV

---1950---

MR 30, 29-7

DON WILLIAMSON GIVEN GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER CO. LITCHFIELD AWARD FOR HELPING RESCUE 10 FROM BURNING SS NORONIC

---1951---

O 23, 4-7

MRS. MARY STROCK, 68, LOSES LIFE SAVING DALE KINSELLA, 3, SON OF CASS DALEY, FROM PATH OF AUTO

---1952---

AP 29, 1-8

USS BOXER-SAILOR AVERTS DISASTER BY STICKING FINGER INTO LIVE BOMB

MY 28, 8-3 NITE

CAPT DANIEL J. MILLER CANNULER, ARIZ. SELECTED TO RECEIVE '51 CHENEY AWARD FOR HELICOPTER RESCUE KOREA OF 6 YANKS

S 23, 1-1

GRAND COULEE DAM ENGINEERS, NORMAN HOLM DAHL, DONALD MCGREGOR, MILTON BERG, JOHN BATES, HAROLD P RMENTER, IRVEN SLOUGHTER, PERRY W. CRANDALL, JAS. GREEN

STORY ABOUT KOREA'S CRAZIEST HERO'S

O 25, 6-24-3

-----1954-----

S 12, 6-7 1/2

MEMBERS OF WALTER REED SOCIETY TEST OUT NEW HEALTH THEORIES-HAMILTON

O 10, 8-15-5

NAVY HERO JAMES JOSEPH ROBERSON KILLS SELF

Ø 30, 21-1

WILBERT H DEGRAVE AND JON G THORIN GET MEDALS FOR HEROISM BY CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMMISSION

D 11, 1-4

SARASOTA-ALVIN SCHWARTZ, CLOWN, SAVES AERIALIST GLADYS RIMME IN FALL

F 9, 1-3

DAYTON, OHIO-3 AIR FORCE SGTS, AMONG THEM FLOYD JAMES CLING TOWING OF B-124 TO REPAIR LANDING GEAR IN MID AIR

AP 30, 14-7

CHARLES B VINES, BLIND CLOWN GETS HEROS MEDAL

S 11, 6-23-1

WHERE ARE 4 MEN THAT CHAPLAIN ON THE SHIP, GAVE UP THEIR LIFE JACKETS TO .-I NEER

-----1956-----

MR 8, 44-2 5\*

HONOLULU-PFC. JOHN DEVINE, MARINE, GIVEN MEDAL FOR SAVING LT. WM. PURVIS WHEN HIS PLANE CRASHES INTO OCEAN

-----1958----- AP 23, 24-1

PITTS-CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMMS". HANDS OUT AWARDS; NAMES LISTED

AP 23, 55-4

PRES. IKE GIVES YOUNG AMER. MEDAL TO HAROLD MURRAY JR, 16, FOR SAVING WOMAN BITTEN BY COPPERHEAD SNAKE

---1959--- J. 1, 19-1

DET. AIRMAN HENRY WILSON JR. CITED FOR "OUTSTANDING PERFORMANCE UNDER EMERGENCY CONDITIONS" BY OFFICIALS AT HARMON A.F.B., STEPHENVILLE, NFLD.

---1961---

JE 28, B-5-3

WASH-ROBERT RIORDAN, PRESENTED MILK INDUSTRY FOUND. GOLD PASTEUR MEDAL FOR DRIVING MILK TRUCK INTO TREE TO AVOID CHILDREN

S. 29, A-3-1

SAN DIEGO, CALIF.-2 NAVY SUR MEN SAVE 78 ON SUB CHARR WHEN WATER ENTERS ONE COMPARTMENT; THEY ARE JOHN MCGEE & DOUGLAS WEBSTER

---1962---

JE 24, 6-8-1

DISTINGUISHED LEADERS TELL OF THEIR HEROES-LESLIE LIEBER

---1963---

F 3, 6-5-1

WALTER M. SCHIRRA, SR. FATHER OF ASTRONAUT, SAYS "YOU DON'T RAISE HEROES, YOU RAISE SONS. IF YOU TREAT THEM LIKE SONS, THEY'LL TURN OUT TO BE HEROES"

F 10, B-5-2

SAIGON-MAJ. JAMES O'NEILL, 40, N.Y. DIED A HERO BY STAYING IN HIS B-26 WITH ENGINE TROUBLE-LET HIS 2 CREWMEN CHUTE TO SAFETY, THEN DIED WHEN PLANE CRASHED INTO A MOUNTAIN SIDE

---1964---

MR 30, A-9-2 MET 2

WASH.-4 TEEN-AGERS TO RECEIVE YOUNG AMERICAN MEDALS FOR 1964

---1965---

MR 21, B-1-1

WASH-STORY OUT OF HERO U.S. FIGHTER-BOMBER PILOT WHO TRIED TO KEEP ANOTHER F-105 PLANE IN FLIGHT WHILE ITS PILOT COLLAPSED IN SEAT-THE PLANE IS MISSING IN SEA BETW. OKINAWA & FORMOSA

1966

HEROES

AP 21, B-9-4

PITTS-CURTIS H. BAER OF ENOLA, PA WHO SAVED FELLOW WORKER FROM INTAKE EXHAUST DUCT OF JET PLANE TURBINE WAS AMONG 30 CITED BY CARNEGIE HERO FUND COMMISSION

--1967--

S 21, A-1-3

MOST NEGRO YOUTH DO NOT ADMIRE BLACK POWER, LEADERS-RATHER ADMIRE DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING & CASSIUS CLAY-BULGIER

---1968---

N 10, F-9-1

CUTDOWN TIME IS FAD OF TEEN. AS THEY MAY KNOCK YOUR IDOL OFF ITS PEDESTAL-PETERSON

--1969--

D 2, B-8-3

PLAUDITS FOR THE REAL HEROES OF WINTER-MULLER

---1972---

O 27, A-10-1

SHREVEPORT, LA-JAMES CROSBY, PASSENGER, BANDS PLANE AFTER PILOT, R. W. HYDE BLACKS OUT

---1976---

JE 10, A-10-4 ST

1ST. LT. JAMES J. PELOSI WON ARMY COMMENDATION MEDAL FOR SAVING E. GERMANY MAN INJURED IN TRAFFIC ACC., GAVE FIRST AID

-1977-

AG 5, C-1-2

TODAY'S KIDS HEROES-DEVIEW

S 18, A-10-2 3DOT

LANS-AWARD DUE FOR PATROL BOY JOHN RYERSE 11 WHO DRAGGED KIDS OFF DAMAGED OVERPASS

-1710-

NO 22, N-1-1-2-001

LOUISVILLE-FRANK DOHRMANN, 83, SEES STEVIE OLIVER, 4, IN PATH OF ONCOMING CAR, PUSHES STEVIE OUT OF WAY. DOHRMANN DIES.

O 12, C-8-5

PITTSBURGH-CARNEGIE HERO FUND CMSN HONORS 6: DR CHARLES P HASELTINE, SAVED YOUTH FROM SNIPER; KENNETH H GILDERS WHO SAVED 2 FROM BURNING CAR; SAMUEL KATCHA 13 WHO DIED TRYING TO SAVE DROWNING PAL; BERNHARD LEPLA WHO DIED TRYING TO SAVE BOY; VAUGHN ROSE WHO DIED AFTER SAVING BOY FROM DROWNING; WM RUSSELL WHO SAVED WOMAN FROM DROWNING

D 31, A-3-4

PORTLAND-CONVICT KIM EDWARD CAMPBELL RISKED HIS LIFE TO HELP CRASH SURVIVORS-BEING SOUGHT.

----1979----

JL 27, A-3-3 ST

PITTS-DOUGMURPHY STOPS ROLLING CHESSIE SYSTEM BOXCAR, WANTS SUIT CLEANED

-1982-

S 17, A-11-2E

NEWS CARRIER MARK KAUL OF ROSEVILLE CAME TO RESCUED OF DISABLED STANLEY DRAGIEWICZ 67 AT HIS HOME-KIRBY 0 14, B-4-10 56 GET AWARDS FOR HEROISM AT LAST SUMMER'S FIRE BOMBING AND SHOOTING IN BUHL BUILDING.

# HEROES

1982

O 21, A-8-3

SCOTT MCKENZIE 7 MAULED BY  $\frac{1}{2}$ -WOLF,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -DOG GUIDED HIS SISTER & FRIEND TO SAFETY NR ST. LOUIS SUBURB. HONORED BY TEX LAWMAN

O 21, B-1-1E

NEWS CARRIER JEFFREY AUDET 14 CREDITED WITH SAVING LIFE OF ANGELO GUIFFRI OF E. DET. GUIFFRI SUFFERED HEART ATTACK

-1983-

Mr 21, A-2-6

BENNETT PIONKE 10 OF CLARENDON HILL, ILL WON BOY SCOUTS

AWARD FOR RISKING LIFE TO RESCUE DROWNING BOY 6  
MY 4, A-3-1DW

NATIONAL WILD TURKEY FEDERATION SEEKS AMER HERO OF '83. CON

AG 28, E-1-1

TEST HELD.

LA-HOLLYWOOD SET TO PRESENT WOMEN AS HEROINES S 20, D-8-1

MIAMI-JOHN AYER 34 RESCUED ANGELA VIVIER 19 FROM ATTACK BY SEVERAL MEN AFTER TRAFFIC ACCIDENT.

-1983- 0 17, A-2-1

NASHVILLE-PILOT RUSSELL HANCOCK FLIES COCAINE SMUGGLERS TO  
COPS

-1984- JA 24, A-4-2

HAMPTON, VA-TIMOTHY DIAKIS 11 SUFFERED BURNS WHEN HE RESCUED  
NEIGHBOR SARAH SHERMAN 83 FROM HER BURNING APT

JE 12, A-2-2

FOOTBALL STAR  
PITTSBURGH-LATE JOE DELANEY HONORED AS HERO Ag 21, A-2-1

DECATUR, ILL Pres. Reagan telephoned Peter Ringen, 6, to praise  
him for saving his mother from drowning Ag 23, E-4(11)1N<sup>o</sup>

VACATIONING FIREMAN, STANLEY BOZICH FROM ROXYAL OAKS SUBDUED  
ATTACKER OF LUCINDA WHEELER, 23, IN TORONTO. N 1, B-4-2D

BOATSWAIN MATE 1ST CLASS DAVID R. LAKE GETS US COAST GUARD  
COMMENDATION. SAVED WOMAN FROM DROWNING IN NY.

MIAMI-MICH PAROLE VIOLATOR JOHN MCCARTHY 25 SHIELDED WOMAN  
& CHILD FROM BULLET, TO GET MERCY N 15, B-2-1D

D 29, A-1-2

~~DC~~ ~~WORLDWAR II~~ HERO JESSE CARPENTER<sup>61</sup> FROZE TO DEATH HOMELESS

ACROSS FROM WHITE HOUSE -1985- Mr 20, F-16-1

Jimmy Roland 6 of Shawnee, Okla held rifle on his mom's  
attacker My 26, B-1-4

Researchers study brave rescuers to clues to their behavior  
-Dunn My 26, B-10-1

Slovak Catholic Peter Vlcko saved Jewish family during WWII  
-Dunn My 28, B-9-1E

St. Clair Co Sheriff dispatcher Pam Harrington saves life  
of Heather Fiori 14 mos who stopped breathing-LaMarre  
Je 14, A-9-4W

AT&T phone operators Treva LaBelle & Edith Magnone given  
firm's Lifesaver Award in aiding Lambertville boy age 1

-1985-

Je 14, B-10-1W

Wakefield-Joey Mascotti's diabetic mother fainted at wheel of car. He was able to stop car

0 7, A-8-1D

St. Louis-Legless Viet vet, John D, Booker, 40, foils theft attempt.

D 3, B\_5-1

Former Royal Oak man, John Ekitch wins heroism medal posthumously for trying to save Daphne Burns 63 from Gulf of Mexico

-1986-

Je 2, A-3-2

Detroit Dr Marjorie Peebles-Meyers called 'unsung hero' by Newsweek mag-Lochbiler

0 17, B\_4-1D

Lamar Griffin<sup>9</sup> turned car key off after Donald Mayes had seizure, crashed car into house

D 23, A-1-1

Carnegie Hero Fund honors 24-Martelle

-1987-

F 20, B\_2-1

Alpena-Ann Marie Morrison<sup>22</sup> honored for saving baby from fire

Ap24, A\_1-3

Phoenix-skydiver Greg Robertson flew toward unconscious Debbie Williams to pull her chute, both survived

My 1 B-2-1

Holt,Mi-Kim L. Kirk,29, honored by Carnegie Hero Fund Commission in Pittsburgh.

My 6 D-13-4

Skydiver Gregory Robertson will receive medal & \$10,000 from his employer for heroic act in saving colleague.

My14, A\_3-2

West Warwick RI-worker Raymond Robichaud52 braves 2 fuel tank blasts to cut fuel supply, prevent propane blast, save neighborhood

My 31 A-3-1

Holocaust Center honors Helen Chorazvczewski,82, of Hamtramck, & Peter Vlcko, of Lincoln Park.-Ourlian

-1987-

Ag 30 C-1-2

Fewer Americans list politicians as their personal idols.

O 20 A-3-2

7 young people who won 'Real American Hero Award's signed get-well card for Nancy Reagan.

N 4 A-3-6

Pine Grove, Pa.-Clortaire Castainer, of Palm Desert, Calif. jumped into his burning truck & moved it away from crowded restaurant moments before his cargo of propane exploded.

N 6 A-8-5

Pittsburgh-17 Americans & Canadians honored by Carnegie Hero Fund Commission for risking their lives while trying to save others.

D 8 A-3-1

Mail carrier in Satellite Beach, Fla. who jumped in rolling car saving woman's life--Gary Craycroft, 37--reprimanded.

D 23 B-3-4

Michael A. Gordon, of St. Joseph, 23, wins Carnegie Medal for heroism; among 19 in nation honored.--Bohland

D 24 B-12-1 D

Mancelona-Group of Ohio high school students capped off ski trip by foiling robbery, freeing abducted friend & nabbing 2 kidnapers. -1988- F 8, A-1-1-1D0T

Pittsburgh-Tami Schantz 10 honored for pulling boy 3, from septic tank F 16 A-1-1

West Seneca, NY-12-yr-old babysitter James Bliemeister averted possible disaster by chewing gum & plugging up leak in natural gas valve. F 29, D\_1-2

Superman marks 50th birthday-Kenney(quiz)

-1988- Mr 19, A\_1-1

Tucson-Golfer who failed to qualify because she stopped to rescue drowning child, allowed into tournament

-1988-

Ap 29, A-1-6

Kahului Hawaii-Aloha Airlines jet pilot Capt Robert Schornsteimer lands jet after huge hole appears at 24,000 ft; one lost, 60 hurt

Ag 5, A 2-1

DC-Calvin Graham was a hero age 12 in World War II, now forgotten at 58-

Ag 11, A 14-1

Pat Loivingood lifts car off son and saves his life.

0 9 A-2-1

Narragansett, RI-Mich coast Guardsman Todd Dillinger, of Fowlerville, aids in rescue of 6 boaters. N 4 A-1-5

NY-Clovis Fearon, 31, who gave police false name of Anthony Dixon when he came to aid of woman who was being beaten was a fugitive convicted drug dealer. N 7 A-2-3

Pittsburgh-Carnegie Fund honors 16 heroes. D 30 A-1-2

3 to be honored for saving CP patient, 29, from fire in Canton mobile home. --Tschirhart

## HEROES

1989

My 27 A-6-6

Chicago=Surgeon saved life of gunshot victim Tommy Lee 'Tony' Hairston by plugging bullet holes in heart with fingers & massaging organ to keep it beating during 14-min helicopter ride to trauma center.

Je 30 A-2-3

Pittsburgh-20 Americans & Canadians proclaimed heroes by Carnegie Hero Fund Commission.

Jl 26 A 1-2

United Airlines Flight 232 pilot Capt Al Haynes says 'There is no hero' Just a group of 4 people who did their job

Ag 4 A-2-1

Centralia, Wash-Mike Combs, 10, used father's advice to save his great-grandpa's life after they got stranded

D 15 A-2-1 NoDot

'Hero' in Stanton who shot robber may be charged

-1990-

Mr 2 F-1-1

Suddenly we live in an age of heroes: Mandela, Walesa, Havel, Gorbachev, who are not superstars.--Berman

Je 3 C-1-6

158 Det youths honored by New Detroit for overcoming personal hardships & avoiding crime & drugs.--Desmet

Je 29 B 3-1nodot

Glenn Peterson was honored for rescuing a woman from a burning home

Je 28 D 3-1

The age of heroes has faded, historian say

D 28 A 6 1

Pittsburgh-Carnegie Hero Fund commission honored Andrew Moss and 15 others for saving or trying to save others

-1991-

My 21 C 3-2 E

Clinton Twp couple Barbara Bukowiecki and her fiance pulled 2 youngsters Steve and Ryan Elliott from flaming vehicle parked in the driveway of their grandparents home-Schabath

## HEROES

1991

My 26 C 3-3 N

Warren-Alex Schajter, the toddler who became a hero last month when he called 911 on his own to get help for his sick mother was honored

S 18 B 3-2 DR

Justin Bailey was to be honored for saving his sister from his family's burning house last month-Silfven

---1992---

Ja 10,A-3-6

Woodbury,Conn-Boy,3,gets help for his unconscious mother by randomly dialing numbers on telephone

Ja 24, A-3-1

Shirley NY-Clare Fleming age79 pulled Ann Cyran67 from freezing creek

Ja 24, F-4-1

Battle Creek-Jake Cole age7 crawled from wheelchair to get help for dad

-1993-

Ja 1 A 2-6

Jonathan Buie,driver for Fed Expressrescued 2 people from burning house Philadelphia

-1993-

Ja 4 B 3-6N

Jeff Coil, student at Roseville High & Ruth Totoraitis, lunch rm supervisor honored for saving lives using Heimlich maneuver

S 5 C 3-6 W

Don Basile, 46, of Dearborn jumped into the Det River to rescue a woman; he couldn't swim.

S 17 D 12-1

Poll finds most teens lack role models

-1994-

Ja 17 A 4-2

Garden City, N.Y.-Kevin Blum, one of men who tackled gunman on Long Island RR, tries to shun publicity

Je 20 B 6-1

Arrest of O.J. Simpson for murder prompts question, "Who's a hero and why? -Gauch/Bratt

Je 23 B 3-1N

Paul Burneikis, Southfield, one of 28 winners in All-American Hero Search, sponsored by Red Cross; rescued drowning girl

S 21 B 3-6W

Plymouth-Plymouth Rotary Club honored 4 who pulled occupants from burning plane: Darrell Perry, Steve Enders, Ron Sneakley

Jim Pyda

O 14 B 4-3

Plymouth Twp.honors 5 for heroic rescues in crash of small plane Sept.:Darryl Perry,Ronald steakley,Steve Enders,Jim Tyka & John Williams-Bates-Rudd

D 21 A 6-5

Pittsburgh-18 honored by Carnegie Hero Commission;among them David Matthews,Idaho,28,rescued Anthony Weeks,truck driver,stuck on train tracks -1995-

Je 12 A 5-1

Tampa,Fla.-Mary Graves dialed 911 on cellular phone before robbers locked her in trunk;3 yr.old daughter led police to car -1997-

F 3 A-5-5

Delphi, Ind-Teresa Sizemore's 4-yr-old son walked from car accident to get help thinking his mother was dead.

Jl 17 A 5-1 no dot

Indianapolis-Darrell Colson,paraplegic,saved Orain Williams ,20 from drowning in apt.swimming pool

1999

J1 04 A 4-3

DC-Reflection on the meaning of "hero"; on this 4th of  
July

J1 4 A4-6

DC-2 types of heroes described: situational hero, Like  
Lenny Skutnik, saved a life) sustainable hero like Rosa Parks

1084

HEROLD, J. CHRISTOPHER: AUTHOR

1959

WINS 1959 NAT'L BOOK AWARD FOR HIS BIOGRAPHY OF "MADAME DE STAEL"  
--1964--

MR 6, 19-1  
D 11, B-14-7

NY-DIED D 10, AGE 45

HEROLD, RICHARD B., JR.: POLICEMAN

1973

ARRESTED IN TORONTO, WITH GIRL FRIEND, CHARGED WITH POSSESSION OF THE TRAFFICKING IN NARCOTICS

JA8, A-13-5

JA9, A-12-1

PICTURED---POLICE OFFICER FOR SIX YEARS---

MY24, A-1-1

INDICTED BY GRAND JURY FOR TRAFFICKING IN NARCOTICS---PAVICH

=JL 31, B-11-5 D

PATROLMAN RICHARD HEROLD ACCUSED BY LARRY McNEAL OF DEMANDING BRIBE OF \$100 FOR SILENCE ON DRUGS.PAVICH

Ag8, D-1-1

PROSTITUTE ALICE BAILEY, 40 SAYS ABOVE TOOK PAYOFFS TO PROTECT A DRUG OPERATION---PAVICH

N 22, A-7-7

ACQUITTED N 20 BY ONTARIO PROVINCIAL JUDGE OF JA 4 DRUG POSSESSION CHARGE IN TORONTO

N 24, A-1-1

AMONG 12 DET. COPS ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL BY RECORDER'S JUDGE ROBT. EVANS ON CHARGE OF CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE IN DET. DRUG TRAFFICKING---PAVICH

--1974--

AP 26, D-14-7

AMONG SUSPENDED DET. COPS SUING DET. FREE PRESS FOR LIBEL FOR  
CALLING THEM BRIBE-TAKERS IN AP 29 '73 ARTICLE

---1975---

F 7, A-3-2

DISMISSED, FIRED BY CHIEF TANNIAN, INVOLVED IN 10TH PRECINCT  
DRUG CASE-PAVICH JL 16, A-10-1

LARRY MCNEIL ADMITS PAYING POLICE OFFICER HEROLD \$100  
TO PROTECT LARGE SCALE DOPE RING. PAVICH. AG 15, A-10-1

GEOFFREY TAFT POLICE ATTY CHARGED FOR PULLING GUN ON  
RICHARD HEROLD WHO HECKLED HIM IN MURPHY HALL OF JUSTICE-  
SINCLAIR N 19, C-1-2

SAYS FORMER DET POLICE COMM JOHN NICHOLS WAS ONE OF OFFICERS  
DEP CHIEF GEO BENNETT WAS OUT TO GET-KENYON  
N 20, D10-1

JAILED FOR CONTEMPT BY JUDGE JUSTIN RAVITZ FOR TELLING JURY  
OF LIE TEST AFTER WARNED NOT TO

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
D21, A-1-5

CONVICTED IN 10TH PRECINCT DRUG CASE- MLECZKO

HEROLD, RICHARD: DETROIT POLICE

1976

JA15, D-9-3

GEOFFERY TAFT, WAS ACQUITTED OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT CHARGES  
AGNST ABOVE. KENYON°

JA15, A14-1

GIVEN 3 YRS TO 5 YRS. IN PRISON FOR ROLE IN 10TH  
PRECINCT DRUG CASE BY JUDGE JUSTON RAVITZ. KENYON

-1982-

AP29, B-8-4 D

DRUG CONVICTION RESTORED BY APPEALS COURT-GADOMSKI

HERON - HERRON

HERONEMUS, WILLIAM: EDUCATOR

1973

JE26, A-15-4  
PROFESSOR OF CIVIL ENGINEERING AT AMHERST CAMPUS OF UOF  
MASSACHUSETTS IS ENTHUSIASTIC AUTHORITY ON WINDPOWER---  
TIEDE

~~XXXXXX~~ HERONS : DETROIT

1940

MOTORIST CAPTURES HERON AT <sup>Form 1656</sup> MCNICHOLS RD. & RYAN AVE.

AG 10, 18-2

BIRD FREEZES FEET IN DET.; RECEIVES TREATMENT  
---1942---

JA 8, 13-3

POLICE CAPTURE ABOVE IN DET.  
-----1958-----

JL 11, 52-1

~~XXXX~~ HERONS : MICHIGAN

1940

Form 1656

JA 28, 4-7-8

MICH. ORNITHOLOGISTS DEFEND HERONS: SAY THEY DO NOT HARM TROUT-RINTAN-  
AKI

JL 14, 4-7-1

JL 6, 4-7-1

BEING Banded IN LUCE COUNTY ---1941---

WOODS CLEARING FOR AERO PLANT AT YPSI LEADS TO DESTRUCTION OF ABV NE-  
STS; WILL PROBABLY DISAPPEAR-C E LAMB

---1944---

O 8, ROTO 2

HAUNTS MICHIGAN SHORES, MARSHY LAKES -STOLL

---1958---

MY 22, 66-6

MARYSVILLE-TREES IN SWAMP HOUSE COLONY OF 20 ABOVE

---1970---

AG 16, A-3-1 STA

BLACK-CROWNED TOMISS POLLUTION WHEN ITS GONE; THRIVING IN  
MURKY SLUDGE LEGOON

-1977-

F 6, B-5-4

MICH DNR CALLS OAKLAND LUMBER PROJECT A THREAT TO HERONS;  
13 TREES WITH 40 NESTS CUT DOWN ON LAND OWNED BY  
LAWSON INDUSTRIAL PARK IN LYON TWP

F 11, B-1-1N

NATURALISTS TRYING TO SAVE HERON NESTING AREA IN LYON  
TWP.-DOERR.

MR 2, B-2-2N

CONSERVATIONISTS MAY BUY LAND IN LYON TWP FOR HERONS. DOERR

---1977---

0 19, B-1-2 N

AUDUBON SOC. AFLUTTER AS LYON TWP. HERON NESTINGS DROPPED IN  
OCCUPANCY WITH TREE-CUTTING THREATENING HERON IN OAKLAND CO.

-1989-

Ja 23, C-1-3

Oakland bird lovers fear for herons - Kerwin

-1993-

Ap 12 A 1-1

2nd yr for blue herons in Kensington Metropark. - Ourlian

-1994-

Ja 23 C 3-4N

W. Bloomfield Township has adopted long-legged blue heron  
as official symbol

-1999-

Je 20 A-1-2

Blue heron rookery threatened by developer's plans for  
homes in Troy. - Truby

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 30, 18-6

Large rookery at Munising R.Gore

----1931----

My 5, 32-3

Mention of heron story in News of My 3 brings 1,000 visitors to Oakland County rookery.

---1937---

MY 23, 6-6-2

WERE ONCE NEARLY AS EXTINCT AS THE BUFFALO-DEUTSCH

D 3, 8-1

DR.G.K.NOBLE CALLS BLACK-CROWNED NIGHT HERON GREATEST LOVER OF ALL BIRDS

---1938---

JE 26, 1-2-5

WORLD'S WHITE HERONS ESTIMATED AT 600

JL 24, 6-10-1

DESCRIPTION OF FEATHER FISHERMAN-MANNIX

---1939---

MY 21, 4-7-2

MISS A VERNE FULLER, MUSKEGON, SHELTERS WOUNDED HERON

---1948---

AG 8, 1-2-4

HAMMOND, IND-JAMES STINNETT, 32, LOSES EYE TO BIRD

---1962---

D 18, A-3-3

POLICEMAN CAUGHT A BLUE HERON IN YARD OF MRS. IDA VERTRIEST, 14915 YOUNG-TO BE SENT TO DET ZOO BIRD EXHIBIT

-1989-

Mr 9, B-3-1N

Developer to provide buffer zone around nesting ground for  
birds nr Wixom

-1994-

J 16 A 5-1

W. Plam Beach, Fla. -2 great blue herons stranded in NY snow  
& ice were flown to Wildlife Center in Fla.

HEROULT, PAUL L.T.:

ALUMINUM INVENTOR

1961

ABOVE'S DISCOVERY OF ALUMINUM 75 YRS AGO-RIPLEY

F 22, E-5-3

1968

HEROUX, ANDRE: RESCUE HERO

D 11, B-2-1

MT PLEASANT-TO RECEIVED NATL. AWARD FOR HEROISM FROM BOYSCOUTS OF AMERICA  
FOR RESCUING ANOTHER BOY WHO FELL THRU ICE

HEROUX, GEORGE ARTHUR --- BANK ROBBERY

1952

JL 26, 7-2

CAPTURED IN MIAMI IN GUN BATTLE WITH POLICE

S 19, 44-5

GIVEN 25 YRS IMPRISONMENT FOR ABDUCTION OF 2 POLICEMEN

---1955---

JE 29, 12-1

SENTX LIFE FOR KILLING PRISON OFFICIAL

HERP, GERALD: POLITICIAN

1990

JI 16 A-10-1  
Endorsed by Det News for State Senate's 23rd District.--  
Edit

 : HER PAL STRIP SHOP

1981

MR 15, C-12-4<sup>W</sup>

RITA CEJMER IS OWNER OF FURNITURE-STRIPPING BUSINESS IN  
REDFORD-MEININGER

HERPEL, H.W.:(CY):

MICH.BELL TELEPHONE OFFICIAL

1956

S 5, 18-1

HONORED AT LUNCHEON \$ 4TH FOR HIS 50 YRS WITH BELL

~~-----1958-----~~ JA 3, 7-1

RETIRES AS GENERAL PLANT STAFF SUPERVISOR

1964

HERPEL, DR. HENRY - UNIV. OF DET.

MY 24, A-10-1

ELECTED PRESIDENT DETROIT DISTRICT DENTAL SOCIETY

MY 29, A-9-2

INSTALLED AS PRESIDENT OF DET. DISTRICT DENTAL SOCIETY-NEAL

HER PEL, JOHN C. - SAGINAW

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 18, 46-1

Old newsboy sold papers during civil war; is 76  
1931 S 27, 1-10-2

Died in Saginaw at age of 77; sold extras on death of  
Lincoln

1964

HERPICK, JAMES F. - GAMBLING EXPERT

F 2, ROTO 22

GAMBLING EXPERT, OFTEN CALLED IN BY DET. POLICE TO APPRAISE PARAPHERNA-  
LIA SCOOPED UP IN POLICE RAIDS-LYCETT

HERPIN, ALBERT E.:

TRENTON, NEW JERSEY

1938

Form 1656

O 2,1-1-2-MICH

86 YRS OLD, HAS NEVER SLEPT A WINK, GETS SICK WHEN HE SHUTS HIS EYES

---1941---

N 26, 1-2

CELEBRATES 90TH BIRTHDAY, NOV. 26, NEVER SLEPT A WINK

---1947---

JA 3, 1-6 FINAL

DIED JAN 3:95 YRS OLD: DECLARED HE NEVER SLEPT

HER PLACE

1982

D 6, C-1-1

BARBARA FALL & JOAN DYER ARE CO-DIRECTORS OF CRISIS COUNSEL  
ING CENTER IN S'GATE-BOGGS

HERPOLSHEIMEN, ARTHUR B. - GD. RAPIDS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

\$ 19, 2-1

Killed at N.Y. in 11 story fall,

\$ 19

\$ 20, 2-2

Body of above, aged 30, returned to Gd. Rapids

\$ 20

\$ 21, 1-13-5

Private funeral services \$ 26

\$ 25, 6-4

Leaves estate estimated at about \$300,000

--1944--

MY 1, 19-6

WIDOW DIES IN BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF.

HERPOLSHEIMER, ARTHUR B. JR. - EXECUTIVE

1956

AG 25, 12-8

NAMED HEIR TO \$1,000,000 ESTATE LEFT IN TRUST FOR MIM

1966

HERPRICK, JAMES A.: COUNTERFEITER

N 9, C-7-5

ARRESTED FOR COUNTEFEITING MONEY & STOLEN MONEY ORDERS

HERR, ANNE MARIE: GARNISHMENT DISPUTE

1993

Mr 16 C 7-3

Law firm cannot garnish a client's IRA to cover unpaid fees  
in a divorce case

HERR, CLIFTON : INFANTRY

1945

JA 19, 21-6

WOUNDED IN ACTION

HERR, FREDERICK A. : FORD OFFICIAL

1985

Mr 26, C-6-1

Named head of Ford Motor's combined engineering & manufacturing dept-Higgins

HERR, MAJ.-GEN. JOHN K. - US WAR DEPARTMENT

1938

Form 1656

ASSUMES DUTIES AS CHIEF OF CAVALRY ---1947---

CALLS CAVALRY ABOLITION A MISTAKE -----1955-----

OBIT;DIES AT 76 YRS OF AGE, IN D.C.

MR 27, 1-10-7

D 24, 11-8

MR 14, 38-8

HERR, REV. FR. JOSEPH F. - DETROIT

1913

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 12, 5-3

Succeeds Rev. Fr. Mueller as pastor of St.  
Albertus' Roman Catholic church

—1962—

AG 6, B-8-3

DIED AG 4 AT AGE OF 92

HERR, MICHAEL : AUTHOR

1990

Je 20 F 7-2

Chicago - Author's new war story chronicles the casualties of fame. - Coughlin

HERR, RICHARD GEORGE - MURDERER

1966

GDLEDGE-25, ARRAIGNED IN SLAYING OF MRS BETTY REYNOLDS-AUMENTE  
POLICE SKETCH OF SUSPECT WAS VERY GOOD LIKENESS

JL 12, A-1-7 6\*

JL 13, B-19-1

JL 13, B-19-2

CHARLOTTE-HIS ARREST CLOAKED IN SECRECY-DOWDY

JL 17, A-4-4

E. LANSING-DETECTIVE SGT. ROBT. W. BROWN CREDITED WITH ARREST OF ABOVE  
ACCUSED OF SLAYING GRAND LEDGE HOUSEWIFE MRS. BETTY REYNOLDS BY SKETCH-  
ING

JL 19, B-1-4 3\*

CHARLOTTE-WON POSTPONEMENT OF HIS EXAMINATION IN MUNICIPAL CT.

JL 20, A-3-3

CHARLOTTE-HAS ALIBI TO PROVE HE WAS ELSEWHERE AT TIME OF MURDER-AUMEN-  
TE

AG 4, D-6-2

CHARLOTTE-TRIAL BEGINS, PALM PRINT WAS FOUND ON KNIFE-KERWIN

AG 8, A-4-7 6\*

CHARLOTTE-BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL THIS FALL-TO BE ARRAIGNED

AG 27

CHARLOTTE-ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL IN EATON CO. CIRCUIT CT.-KERWIN

AG 9, A-3-3

AG 23, C-20-2

CHARLOTTE-ASKS FOR JURY TRIAL

F 21, A-8-1

CHARLOTTE-PLEADED GUILTY TO 2ND DEGREE MURDER CHGS. IN EATON  
CO. CIR. CT.

---1967---

---1967---

MR 7, C-6-3

CHARLOTTE-ASKS FOR CHANGE OF PLEA IN HIS

MURDER TRIAL  
MR 31, A-15-4

CHARLOTTE SENT TO 25-40 YRS IN PRISON

HERR, RONALD L - ASSAULT

1965

~~N 7, B-1-1~~  
SENTENCED TO 45 DAYS IN JAIL & 1 YR PROBATION FOR BRAWL WITH BLOOMFIELD TWP POLICE N 6

1968

HERR, THEODORE: MURDERER

N 17, A-25-5

WATERFORDTWP-HELD BY POLICE IN FATAL SHOOTING OF WIFE, SANDRA

HERR, WALTER - DEARBORN

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jan 6, 17-1

& Wife prove very heroic in rescuing children from their  
blazing home in Dearborn Ja 16

Ja 17, 1-2-3

And daughter, Mary Lee, recovering

Ja 18, 27-1

And daughter died Ja 17

HERRALA, EVELYN : HANDICAPPED

1982

JL 14, F-10-1D

BORN WITHOUT HANDS AND ONLY PARTIAL LEGS, FRIENDS GAVE  
HER FAREWELL PARTY AFTER 39 YEARS OF SERVICE TO LEAGUE GOOD  
WILL.-RAPHAEL

1974

HERRALA, MRS. RITA - POSTAL EMPLOYE

N 30, A-3-1

RETURNED TO WORK AT US POSTAL SERVICE'S AIRMAIL STATION AT DET.  
METRO. AIRPORT WITH ~~30M~~ 3-MONTH OLD DAUGHTER, MARYA-ANKENY &  
WARREN

HERRALA, WALLY: RUNNER

1995

Mr C 1-1

Resident of Ann Arbor set world record for indoor mile for runners agst 50 & older-Mobil Grand Prix-Green

HERRAN - HERRON

HERRALA, EVELYN 1/4 DETROIT - HANDICAPPED

1951

NO HANDS, NO FEET, YET BEST WORKER AT GOODWILL INDUSTRIES <sup>MY 20, 1-24-5</sup>  
~~---~~1955~~---~~ <sup>AP 30, 15-1</sup> R. WHITE

ABOVE IS NAMED GOODWILL INDUSTRIES OF DET, WORKER OF THE YR. <sup>JE 26, 4-13-7</sup>

ABOVE IS NAMED WORKER OF YR BY GOODWILL INDUSTRIES <sup>---</sup>1961<sup>---</sup> <sup>M 12, A-1-1</sup>

SCULPTOR BEAVER EDWARDS MOLDS ARTIFICIAL ~~9999000~~ FEET FOR ABOVE <sup>HARR-</sup>

IS <sup>-1973-</sup> <sup>AP 16, C-1-1</sup>

WON BATTLE AGST HANDICAPS.

HERRANDO, ROGER D: SPECIALIST-ARMY

1967

~~F 7, A 5-5~~

19, KILLED IN VIET ACTION

HERRARA, ANDRE : SEX HARASSMENT

1995

Ja 10, B-3-5E

Monroe Twp-& 2 other male sergeants , Anthony Reed & Manuel  
Billegas charged with harassing SPC Stephanie Calender

HERRARA, ARMANDO : ASST. TO PATHOLOGIST, SAGINAW & 1995

TUSCOLA COUNTIES

N 12 A 3-1

Families of dead relatives sued him for removing/selling  
eyes of dead w/out permission of family/<sup>U.S.</sup> Supreme Court to  
hear -Ryan

HERRARA, ASTRID : BEAUTY

1984

N 23, F-12-3

CROWNED MISS WORLD. SHE IS NATIVE OF VENEZUELA.

1988

HERRERA, ERNEST : DRUGS

D 23, B-3-1N

Age40 arraigned in drug, arms charges

HERRARA, GLADYS:

HAVANA, CUBA:

1943

Form 1656

AFTER SPECIAL FLYING PRIORITY ARRANGEMENTS, TO ANN ARBOR FOR BRAIN  
OPERATION  
--1944--  
AWAITS OPERATION AT UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL, ANN ARBOR  
DR. MAXPEET WILL REMOVE MALIGNANT BRAIN TUMOR  
IMPROVES AFTER OPERATION  
GIVEN 'SLIGHT CHANCE' TO RECOVER  
FLIES HOME AFTER BRAIN OPERATION , WHICH WAS PRONOUNCED SUCCESSFUL

D 31, 16-8

JA 2, 1-4-6

JA 3, 16-6

JA 4, 12-8

JA 5, 13-6

F 15, 4-1

1963

HERRELL, GLENN DEE: HIT-RUN DRIVER

AP 4, A-8-1

ARRAIGNED MR 6 FOR HIT-RUN DEATH OF MARY PERAINO, 69 LAST F 16-WIFE WHO  
WITNESSED FATAL ACC. BEFORE SHE MARRIED ABOVE GETS ORDERS TO TESTIFY  
IN COURT CASE

HERREMA, CAROL MARIE: BEAUTY

1972

Ag12, B-20-1

CHOSEN MISS CALIFORNIA

- 0 5, A-2-3  
 LIMERICK IRELAND-HELD BY IRISH REBELS WHO WANT 3 JAILED  
 IRA MEMBERS FREED 0 6, A-2-2  
 DUBLIN-TERMS UNMET, FATE UNSURE 0 8, B-4-1  
 DUBLIN-LEADS ELUDE IRISH POLICE, PESSIMISM 0 9, A-2-3  
 DUBLIN-POLICE TRAP KIDNAPPERS, BUT FAIL TO FIND IF HES  
 ALIVE 0 10, A-2-1  
 DUBLIN-ALIVE, USING PRIESTS FOR COMMUNICATION 0 12, C-6-1  
 DUBLIN-90 MONKS MAN 'HOT LINE' IN KIDNAPPING 0 13, A-5-1  
 D-POLICE, IRA SEEK COUPLE IN KIDNAPPING 0 14, A-2-2  
 D-KIDNAPPERS PICK UNION LEADER PHILIP FLYNN AS MEDIATOR  
 0 15, A-2-1  
 D-THREATEN TO CUT OFF ONE OF HIS FEET TO GOVT 0 17, A-2-5  
 D-TAPE HAD KITCHEN CLAMOR IN BACKGROUND 0 18, A-14-4  
 D-SEND 2ND TAPE 0 21, A-5-1  
 D-POLICE FIND EMPTY HIDEOUT

-1975-

0 22, A-20-1

MONASTEREVIN-ARMED POLICE KEEP WATCH ON HOUSE WHERE  
TERRORISTS HOLDING HIM

0 21, A-1-2 3DOT

DUBLIN-'HE'S A DEAD MAN IF YOU TRY ANYTHING'

0 23, A-2-1

M-EDDIE GALLAGHER SAYS HE WANTS TO GIVE UP BUT MARIAN  
COYLE 19 WONT LET HIM OR HERREMA GO

0 26, A-13-1

MONASTEREVIN, IRELAND-KIDNAPED BY EDDIE GALLAGHER & MARIAN COYLE,  
IRA TERRORISTS, IRA DENIES PLAN TO RESCUE KIDNAPERS

0 28, A-2-1

MONASTEREVIN-KIDNAPERS STRING EXPLOSIVES ROUND NECK

0 29, A-18-1

MONASTEREVIN-POLICE BELIEVE KIDNAPPERS WILL SURRENDER

0 31, A-2-1

MONASTEREVIN-KIDNAPERS GET LEGAL ADVICE

N1, A11-1

DUTCH BUSINESSMAN, STILL HOSTAGE OF IRISH TERROR-  
ISTS.

N 3, A-2-2

MONASTEREVIN-SEEN AT WINDOW; FOOD DEMANDED BY KIDNAPPERS

1975

HERREMA, TIEDE: KIDNAPPED

N 4, A-2-1

MONASTEREVIN-APPEARS AT WINDOW; TELLS POLICE TO LEAVE

N 7, A-2-2

" -POLICE STACK MATTRESSES FOR JUMP; EDDIE FALL-

AGHER WILL SHOOT UNLESS REMOVED

N 8, A-6-4

MONASTEREVIN-RELEASED UNHURT; KIDNAPERS TAKEN

N 9, A-2-1

ROTTERDAM-MINUS ONLY A TOOTH AFTER 36 DAYS, FLIES HOME

D 7, B-2-1

LIMERICK, IRELAND-HELD CAPTIVE FOR 36 DAYS BY 2 IRISH REPUBLIC

D 8, A-10-2

CANARY, KIRKAREBS-GIVEN HERO'S WELCOME BY HIS ADOPTED HOME

TOWN, FREED AS CAPTIVE

D12, A-3-5

BECAME HONORARY CITIZENS OF IRELAND.

HERPEO, DONALD A. - ARMED ROBBERY

1962

D 31, R-5-3

19, TRENTON & DONALD LAFRENCERE, 23, LINCOLN PARK, HELD IN ROBBERY OF  
POMULUS GROCERY STORE-CAUGHT BY TROOPER KEN WHITNEY WHEN HEARD DESCR  
IPTION OF CAR ON RADIO

**HERRERA, G EN. ALBERTO**

**FORMER PRESIDENT OF CUBA**

1934

Form 1656

**HUNTED ON MURDER CHARGE**

**HUNT GROWS LARGER; BELIEVED TO HAVE LEFT N.Y.**

**COUNSEL GETS WRIT OF HABEUS CORPUS -----1935----**

**EXTRADITION HEARING HELD IN HOSPITAL WHERE ABOVE IS RECOVERING FROM**

**AUTO CRASH HURTS**

**EXTRADITION REFUSED**

**HURT BY AUTO IN MIAMI, FLA**

MY 12, 3-8

MY 13, 1-17-8

D 26, 2-6 S F

JA 24, 2-6 S F

F 7, 14-6 S F

D 26, 8-3

---1936---

HERRERA, ANGEL "POPO" : DRUGS

1977

N 11, B-2-6 E

CHICAGO-AGE 30, CHARGED WITH HAVING 27 LBS OF MEXICAN  
HEROIN; BOND AT \$1MILLION

**HERRERA, ANITA: EDUCATOR**

**1975**

**S 11, B-1-3W**

**NAMED COORDINATOR BILINGUAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS FOR MICH  
SCHOOLS**

HERRERA, ASTRID : BEAUTY

1984

N 17, B-20-3

FROM VENEZUELA, NEW MISS WORLD

1967

HERRERA, JIMMIE A. : MELVINDALE GI

JA 28, B-5-1

ABOVE ARMY PFC. WAS KILLED IN VIETNAM ACTION WEEK AGO

HERRERA, JOHN: MURDERER

1971

AG 6, A-4-1 LF

SLASHED POLICE SGT MICHAEL KLING ACROSS FACE WITH RAZOR  
BLADE IN FRONT OF RECORDERS'S BENCH

AG 7, A-3-1

INVESTIGATION OF JAIL PROCEDURES UNDER WAY TO DETERMINE  
HOW OBTAINED RAZOR BLADE

O 16, A-2-1

CONVICTED OF FIRST DEGREE MURDER

022, B-1-1D

ABOVE SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT IN THE DEATH OF  
ALVIN L. PERRY, 24, OF 2239 CADILLAC

--1974--

JE 11, A-1-1

26, HIS F21 APPARENT SUICIDE IN MARQUETTE PRISON PROBED-HAL-  
LAS

JE 12, A-8-1

ATTYS. GABE KAIMOWITZ & KEN COCKREL RETAINED BY DET. LATINOS TO  
PROBE HIS DEATH-HALLAS

HERRERA, JOSE: BASEBALL

1971

MY 12, D-2-3

TO GO TO TOLEDO FARM & CLUB OF DET TIGERS IN TRADE FOR  
JIM HANNAN TO MILWAUKEE BREWERS--SPOELSTRA

HERRERA, LEONEL : INMATE

1992

0 8 A 3-1

DC - Attorney for the inmate argued that a condemned crim-  
may not be executed without at least a hearing to review  
the new evidence. -1993- My 12 A 4-1

Huntsville, TX - Was executed today proclaiming himself  
innocent, innocent, innocent to the end.

HERRERA, LINDA : MURDERED

1989

Je 18, B-3-1NoDot

48, & daug Colleen Herrera 30 stabbed to death. Found in Mustang  
Kegon Hgts home.

HERRERA, LOUIS:

GANG LEADER: DETROIT

1962

ABOVE'S FORMER BOSS AS LEADER OF TEEN AGE GANG CALLED "THE STILETTOS"  
SIMON F 22, D-13-2  
--1965--- 013, A-22-3

AND WIFE PAT AWAIT TRIAL ON CHARGE OF CONSPIRING TO  
ENGAGE IN PROSTITUTION. --1966-- F24, D-8-1  
DEFENDANT IN VICE TRIAL MR 9, C-8-7 3\*  
CHARGED WITH INTENT TO DO GREAT BODILY HARM TO MRS FRANCE  
SANTANGELO. MR24, A21-1

ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL FOR ASSAULT ALONG WITH WIFE, PAT.  
AP14, D-8-1

FOUND GUILTY OF POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA. AP27, C12-1  
SENTENCED TO 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  -10 YRS. ON DRUG CHARGE.

HERRERA, SEN. LUIS ALBERTO : URUGUAY

1942

Form 1656 F 23, 15-2 CITY  
TO GO INTO VOLUNTARY EXILE AFTER CLASH WITH PRES. BALDOMIR  
-----1958----- D 3, 22-5 1H  
ELECTED PRES. OF URUGUAY-NEWMAN

HERRERA, MONICA : LEUKEMIA VICTIM

1983

AP 5, B-7-2

MEMBER OF ARGENTINA'S FIELD HOCKEY TEAM BATTLES MYELOGENOUS  
LEUKEMIA. IS AN OUT-PATIENT AT HARPER HOSP. JE 23, F-1-5E  
CELEBRATES HER 25TH BIRTHDAY.-WELSH

HERRERA, PAMELA : BLOOMFIELD HILLS DENTIST

1996

Ap 03 D 10-2

Belize,C.A.-Took team to Belize to work on children's teeth  
in this poorscountry

HERRERA, PEDRO : MURDER

1984

MR 27, B-4-1N

GRANDRAPIDS-PLEADED GUILTY IN OCT21 MURDER OF DALECOOK

-1990-

Ag 28 B-2-4

33, of Det, wounded by police after chase & shoot-out  
as he fled; wanted on attempted murder charge.

HERRERA, RAFAEL: BOXER

1972

MR20, C-3-1

MEXICO CITY---ABOVE BECAME THE NEW WORLD BANTAMWEIGHT  
CHAMPION LAST NIGHT AFTER DEFEATING RUBEN OLIVARES

---1975---

JL 7, C-6-2

LA--LOST FEATHERWEIGHT TITLE TO FAMOSO GOMEZ

HERRERA, REIBEN - MURDERER

1965

GDRAPIDS-SHOT SUPERMARKET MANAGER JAMES L. WALTER, 27, DURING ROBBERY

JL 10, A-6-6

JL 13, A-7-1

GDRAPIDS-MUTE AT MURDER HEARING

JL 23, C-5-8 3\*

GDRAPIDS-TRIAL SET FOR AUG 16

AG 20, A-6-7

GDRAPIDS-TRIAL SET FOR SEPT. 20

S 21, C-20-7

GDRAPIDS-TRIAL DELAYED UNTIL OCT. 26

O 28, D-10-1 3\*

GDRAPIDS-SENT 15 TO 25 YRS IN PRISON FOR KILLING JAMES WALTER

HERRERA, RICHARD R - ROGGERY CHG - DETROIT

1954

ARRESTED AS ATTEMPTED ROBBER OF BROADWAY CAPITOL THEATER

AP 14, 1-1

NAMES CAB DRIVERS IMPLICATED IN HOLD UP  
GIVEN 5 TO 20 YRS FOR ROBBERY

AP 15, 43-4  
S 3,23-1

1973

HERRERA, RUBIN: DETROIT

MY22, D-8-1

& CHARLES W. MEADOWS, 24 BEING HELD ON CHARGES OF FIRST-  
DEGREE MURDER IN THE SLAYING OF OAK PARK POLICEMAN HENRY

WOLF---J. J. SMITH

MY 23, B-5-1

OAKLAND CO. PROS. L. BROOKS PATTERSON DEMANDED INVESTIGATION OF MICH. PAROLE

SYSTEM, BEING HELD WITHOUT BOND-NEWMAN

MY 23, B-15-1 N

WITNESS OF POLICE KILLING HELD IN OAKLAND CO. JAIL, SAW HERRERA & MEADOWS

JE6, B-2-4 N

REQUEST OF A DEFENSE ATTNY FOR ABOVE POSTPONED UNTIL JUNE

14TH

JE 15, A-5-1

BOUND OVER FOR JE 23 TRIAL ON FIRST-DEGREE MURDER CHARGES

IN MY 21 SHOOTING DEATH OF OAK PK. POLICEMAN HENRY WOLF

N 12, B-1-5 N

& CHAS W MEADOWS TRIAL DECLARED MISTRIAL BY OAKLAND CO CIR

JUDGE JOHN N O'BRIEN ASSUSED OF KILLING OAKPARK PATROLMAN

HENRY WOLF-SILK

-1974-

AP 3, B-2-4 N

PROS, WITNESS ROY SMITH IDENTIFIES CHAS MEADOWS IN FATAL

SHOOTING OF WOLF, 27-HADDEN

-1974-

AG 6, B-1-1 N

CONVICTED OF 2ND DEGREE MURDER & OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT

AG 23, B-4-4 N

GETS LIFE TERM IN WOLF DEATH

HERRERA, SILVESTRE S. - TEXAS SOLDIER

1945

FEET BLOWN OFF BY LAND MINE:AWARDED CONG MEDAL OF HONOR

AG 19, 1-7-2 2\*

HERRERA, TONY - BOXER

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 18, 23-6

Wins match with Tommy Grogan, at Flint, F 17 - Greene

1931

Ja 28, 19-1

Lansing-Beats Phil McGraw in four rds Ja 27-Greene

---1934---

LOSES 10 RD DECISION TO YOUNG PETER AT LOS A MY 1  
LOSES TO TRACY COX AT FLINT S 7

MY 2, 21-4  
S 8, 13-8

HERRERA BAES, PORFIRIO

FOREIGN MINISTER: DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 1959

LIC

SANTIAGO, CHILE--EXPLODES AT LATIN AMER. CONF. ON PEACE

AG 14, 26-4

---1960--- AG 2, A-17-4

CIUDAD TRUJILLO--APPEALS IN BEHALF OF TRUJILLO REGIME FOR "PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE" BETWEEN DICTATORSHIPS & DEMOCRACIES OF WESTERN HEMISPHERE

HERRERA MARCOS, OLGA - CUBAN TEACHER

1959

MY 1, 18-1 IH  
MY 6, 60-2

SENTENCED TO DEATH FOR INFORMING AGNST. FIDEL CASTRO

HAVANA-DEATH PENALTY SET ASIDE, GIVEN 30-YR. PRISON SENTENCE

HERRERA CAMPINS, LUIS : VENEZUELAN POLITICIAN

1978

CARACAS-ELECTED PRESIDENT. -1979-

D 4, A-3-6

MR 13, A-3-1

TOOK OFFICE IN CARACAS YESTERDAY.

-1981-

N 18, A-4-6  
D 2, A-14-1

VISITS REAGAN  
THE VENEZUELAN CONNECTION-EDIT

-1982-

MR 24, C-2-1 2DOT

CARACAS-PRES KNOCKS U.S POLICY IN CENTRAL AMERICA

HERRERA CARILLO, ANGELA: GROUP LEADER

1991

N 10 A 12-6

Founder of dissident group keeps up fight for freedom despite govt's attempt to crush her spirit in Cuba

HERRERA HASSAN, EDUARDO: COL.

1990

D 5 A 3-6

Panama City, Panama, US troops surrounded Panama's police headquarters after a fugitive ex-police chief took control of the bldg with rebel officers

D 6 A 12-1

Rebels in Panama surrender to U.S. troops; standoff ends

HERRERA-REBOLLA, DR. CARLOS ANTONIO : EL SALVADOR OF 1979AL

MY 23, A-3-3

SANSALVADOR-MINISTER OF EDUC ASSASSINATED BY LEFTIST GUERRILLAS.

1978

HERRERRA-NEVAREZ, JAIME : DOPER

O 12, A-4-1

CHICAGO-SURRENDERED TO AUTHORITIES IN MEXICO, RAN BILLION-  
A-YEAR OPERATION

HERRERO, GARY J: MURDERED

1971

CHARLOTTE--BODY FOUND --APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN KILLED ELSE-  
WHERE & DUMPED

JE 21,B-5-1 D

JE 24,C-2-1

CHARLOTTE--FIRST DEGREE MURDER CHARGE LODGED AGST RICHARD  
H MORRIS IN DEATH OF ABOVE

HERREROS, RICARDO : STUDENT

1981

JE 9, B-2-3 W

GIVEN REAL DIPLOMA FROM CRESTWOOD SCHOOL; PARAGUAYAN STAY I  
WITH EDWARD HAYWARD FAMILY-TUCKER

HERRES, ROBERT H. : AIR FORCE OFFICER : ASTRONAUT 1967

EL SEGUNDO, CALIF-NAMED ASTRONAUT TO THE MANNED ORBITING  
LABORATORY (MOL) PROGRAM -1989- JL 1, A-3-3 0 20 A 3-1

To retire as vice-chm of Joint Chiefs of Staff

HERREZ, ROBERT T. : AIR FORCE

1979

JE 20, A-5-1-AM

TO BE NEW COMMANDER OF A.F. COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE AT  
SCOTT A.F.B.

1960

HERRESHOFF, A.G. : BOAT DESIGNER

D 14, D-1-4

FOLLOWS DAD'S FOOTSTEPS DESIGNS OWN BOAT-VAN

HERRESHOFF, DAVID : WRITER

1960

TO SPEAK ON "MARK TWAIN" AT DECS HALL, M D 2ND

N 28, A-5-1

---1966---

MR 13, F-7-1

DISCUSSES MEMBERSHIP IN W.E.B. DUBOIS CLUB - SALSINGER  
KNOCKED TO GROUND AT ANTI-VIETNAM RALLY IN CAMPUS MARTIUS FOLLOWING  
SERIES FIST FIGHTS AMONG DEMONSTRATORS - STRICKLAND

AG 7, A-2-1

--1967--

MY 21, ROTO 7

PENTAGON ANNOUNCED PROJECT THMIS "A PROGRAM TO STRENGTHEN THE  
NATION'S ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONS" - MILITARY CONTRACTS TO BE  
HANDED OUT EVENLY RATHER THAN JUST BIG INSTITUTIONS

N 2, D-9-1

WSU PEACENIK RALLY HALTED, ABOVE SPOKE TO DEMONSTRATORS

- 1971 -

O 19, A-13-1 RACE

JOINED IN LAWSUIT AGST US GOV IN ATTEMPT TO GAIN ACCESS

TO SECRET MILITARY PAPERS DEALING WITH MIDDLE EASE

HERRESHOFF, NATHANIEL G.:

BOAT BUILDER

1938

Form 1656

JE 19,4-2-5-2\*

DEATH PASSES THE LAST OF A GREAT AMERICAN SHIPBUILDING DYNASTY

**[REDACTED] HERRMESHOFF MOTOR CO.-DET. 1911**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News** S 17, 1-6 fin  
New bldg. to ve erected on Woodward-Trow-  
bridge

**[REDACTED] - HERRESHOFF MOTOR CO. - DET.**

**1914**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 15, 5-2

Bought by Ernest and Otto Kern from Nichol  
Realty Co.

HERRGESELLE, GERHARDT: HITLER'S STENOGRAPHER

1945

TELLS OF HITLER'S DETERMINATION IN UNDERGROUND FORTRESS-FLEISCHER  
MY 15, 1-1 FINAL

DESCRIBES ACTION OF HITLER AS RUSSIANS ATTACK-FLEISCHER  
MY 16, 3-1

HERRHAUSEN, ALFRED: W GERMAN BANKER

1989

N 30 A 3-2

Terrorists kill top W. German banker

D 1 A 3-3

Slaying of powerful financier shakes W. German political,  
business leaders

HERRICH - HERRICK

1976

HERRICK ANNE: DETNEWS CARRIER

F8, A-1-2

FRANKLIN- DET NEWS CARRIER DELIVERS PAPERS ATOP HORSE,  
TODDY.

HERRICK, BREANNA : SEE P ARMENTIER, DEBRA DAWN

1994

HERRICK, DR. C. JUDSON - SCIENTIST

1958

Gd. RAPIDS-NAMED APPEARS IN ALL EDITIONS OF WHO'S WHO SINCE 1997 BE-  
GINNING

Q 19, D-13-7

-----1960----- JA 29, A-7-1 5\*

Gd. RAPIDS-<sup>U</sup>BIT; DIES TODAY AT 91 YRS OF AGE IN Gd. RAPIDS, MICH.

JA 31, A-10-3 2\*

Gd. RAPIDS-SERVICES

HERRICK C.R.:

MICHIGAN TRAFFIC ASSN.

1956

ELECTED PRESIDENT OF ABOVE

AG 22, 61-4 5\*

D 5, 85-7 5\*

TRAFFIC CLUB OF DET. INSTALLS ABOVE AS PRES.

---1965---

S 12, B-21-1

SAYS DOWNTOWN DET. TO BE TARGET OF MOCK RAIDS BY B-52 BOMBERS 4 DAYS  
THIS MONTH AS PART OF LOGISTICS FORUM OF NATL. DEFENSE TRANSPORTATION  
ASSN. -PIPP

HERRICK, CHARLES R: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1967  
MR 7, A-20-3

NAMED PRES. OF COMMERCIAL CARRIERS INC

Je 13 C 1-6

Gaylord-In retrial hearing for Mark Wm.Canter (in murder of Jerry Tobias) she admits to having 3 diaries-Sinclair

J1 28 B 1-1D

Herrick accused of sending a death threat to Dean A Robb a lawyer for 1 of the 5 men accused of killing Tobias-Sinclair

S 27 B 2-4

Will be prosecuted for obstruction of justice in above case.

- Sinclair

D 2 B 7-1D

Witness in '86 Gaylord murder faces extortion charge-Sinclair-

HERRICK, DOUGLAS- DETROIT SUSPECT

1957

AP 4, 21-1

AP 6, 12-2

AP 19, 11-1

PLEADS GUILTY DISTURBING THE PEACE-

F<sub>0</sub>UND GUILTY DISTURBING THE PEACE

VEN PROBATION FOR YR & \$50 IN CT.COSTS

HERRICK, EMILY : SUIT

1978

AP 25, B-1-4

AGREED NOT TO REPLACE THE METAL CHIMES AFTER A NUISANCE  
COMPLAINT BY DONNA GREENE-ROACH

HERRICK, FRANK W.: JACKSON, MICH.

1943

NAMED STATE AUTOM MILEAGE ADMINISTRATOR <sup>Form 1656</sup>  
TO BE SUPERIOR OF J.K. REED, HEAD OF STATE AUTO POOL  
--1944--

JL 27, 22-5

AG 3, 21-5

N 2, 14-4

WOULD BAN PERSONAL USE OF CARS FOR STATE EMPLOYEES

D 1, 4-3 BS

RESIGNS AS SUPT. STATE AUTO POOL ~~---1951---~~

AP 26, 60-6 BS 2

DIED APR 26, 60 YRS OLD

HERRICK, GENEVIEVE FORBES - WRITER

1934

Form 1656

FIRST ARTICLE IN COLUMN - IN CAPITOL LETTERS  
CAPITAL PLAYGROUND GOES WITH PASSING OF HOME OF MRS  
LONGWORTH  
-----1935-----  
7 CONGRESSWOMEN INCLUDED IN NEW COMMITTEE SETUP

JL 1,14-4  
N 11,1-10-1  
ALICE ROOSEVELT  
JA 27,1-16-1 2\*

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 23, 4-3 &amp; 4

Kidnaped by republicans, brought into council meeting from which he had been detained night before by dems.

Ja 28, 4-3

To start investigation

F 27, 4-3

Above and Janitor "Donohue of city hall arrested on job bribe charge; both plead not guilty

Mr 7, 1-4

Trial on bribery charge starts before Justice Miner; John Donohue case dismissed; Ald. Gabriel Chene testified

Mr 8, 1-1

Herrick bound over to recorder's court

Ja 1, 1-2 1880

Heater street railway heater tested on Fort-Edmwood line

HERRICK, HAL .B: FLYING FORTRESS NAVIGATOR:

1943

REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION  
NEW STORY ON DEATH  
KILLED IN ACTION

Form 1656

N 2, 6-6  
N 4, 145-5  
N 15, 9-3

Form 1656

AG 8, 14-4

INDICTED BY FERGUSON GRAND JURY

---1942---

JE 7, 1-1-1  
JE 19, 1-3

CONVICTED IN POLICE GRAFT TRIAL  
SENTENCED 1-5 YRS IN GRAFT CASE

---1943---

JA 8, 34-5  
AP 30, 4-1

SENTENCED REDUCED TO 2 YRS. PROBATION, \$1,000 COSTS,  
SENTG. REDUCED TO PROBATION & COSTS TO PERMIT CONTINUED WORK IN DET.  
WAR PLANT

---1951---

AG 6, 1-3  
AG 8, 1-8

MYSTERIOUS BOAZ" IDENTIFIED AS ABOVE IN WAYNE CAMPBELL CASE  
NAMED ONE OF 3 MAIN DEFENDENT IN GAMBLING CASE

AG 9, 1-3  
AG 9, 1-1 BS2  
AG 22, 20-3

SURRENDER TO PROSECUTOR  
MORE DETAILS OF ABOVE

IDENTIFIED BY WAYNE R CAMPBELL AS MAN WITH WHOM HE MADE RACE BETS  
S 15, 3-1

ASSETS FROZEN PENDING OUTCOME D MAGE SUIT; TIED TO WAYNE CAMPBELL IN  
\$200,000 LOSS

---1952---

F 1, 4-3 BS 2  
F 2, 15-6  
F 5, 4-1  
F 6, 24-3

WAYNE CAMPBELL REFUSES TO TESTIFY TO SOURCE OF BET MONEY-  
MRS. MINA BAILEY TO TESTIFY F 4 IN TRIAL  
JUDGE GILLIS ASSAILS CASE

CONVICTED OF ACCEPTING BETS FR WAYNE CAMPBELL

~~-----~~1952~~-----~~

NY 23, 27-4

GIVEN \$500 FINE & 2 YR PROBATION FOR GAMBLING CHG.

HERRICK, HENRY V. : ALLEN PARK, MICHIGAN

1950

LOSES DEM. PRIMARY S 12, FOR CONG., 16TH DIST., POLLED 455-(INC.)

S 13, 31-3  
MR 14, 24-4

APPT. BY GOV. WILLIAMS TO DET. METRO. AREA REGIONAL COMMSN.

---1956---

JL 4, 15-5

ASKS KAVANAUGH TO INVESTIGATE CHGS THAT RIPPE, TWP SUPERVISOR, HAS BEEN USING TWP EQUIPMENT & EMPLOYEES FOR PRIVATE INTERESTS

JL 22, 1-9-1

WEEKS TO RUN FOR WAYNE CTY DRAIN COMMS-SIMMONS

AG 3, 12-7 5\*

WAYNE CTY DEM. DIST CHAIRMEN BACK ABOVE FOR DRAIN COMMS.

AG 8, 22-7

DEFEAT CHRISTOPHER MULLE FOR DRAIN COMMSR. IN AG 7TH PRIMARY

AG 8, 1-1

WINS AG 7TH PRIMARY FOR COUNTY DRAIN COMMSR.; POLLED 31,390 (COMP)

N 7, 21-1

ELECTED COUNTY DRAIN COMMISSIONER; POLLS 693,965 (COMP)

N 7, 43-6

ELECTED COUNTY DRAIN COMMISSIONER-CARLISLE

D 18, 13-1

SWORN IN D 17 AS CO. DRAIN COMMSR.

D 28, 3-6

ABOVE'S PLANS TO HIRE CHRISTOPHER MULLE AS ASS'T ARE VETOED-HARTMANN

---1957---

JA 9, 13-4

SAYS CHRISTOPHER J MULLE WINS JOB WITH DRAIN COMMSN.-HARTMANN

—1957—

F 1, 45-5

WARNS OF DELAYS IN FLOOD CONTROL PLAN FOR LINCOLN PARK

AP 17, 1-3

SAYS CHRISTOPHER MULLE, EX WAYNE COUNTY DRAIN COMMSR, WILL BE FIRED FROM HIS CIVIL SERV. JOB WITH COMMSN. DUE TO INCOME TAX DODGE

-----1958----- F 6, 8-1

ASKED TO ESTABLISH A DRAINAGE DIST. IN DOWNRIVER AREA TO PERMIT CONSTRUCTION OF \$10 MILLION IN SANITARY SEWERS

MR 1, 6-3

U.S. CORPS OF ENGINEERS SEEKS FLOOD AID FOR RIVER ROUGE BASIN

MR 26, 10-1

SAYS FLOOD HAZARDS CAN BE HANDLED UNDER PRESENT LAW

JE 21, 6-4

GRANTED BALLOT DESIGNATION

JE 23, 4-5 5\*

SUED FOR \$250,000 BY WILFRED CASSETTE FOR DEATH OF HIS 8 YR OLD SON

DANNY IN UNGUARDED CULVERT

JE 26, 21-4

SUIT TO STRIKE DESIGNATION GIVEN ABOVE FILED

JE 27, 47-2 5\*

LOSES BALLOT DESIGNATION IN AUG 5 PRIMARY

JE 28, 4-1

THE NAME GAME-EDIT

AG 6, 1-3

WINS DEM. NOM. FOR DRAIN COMSNR. IN AG. 5TH PRIMARY; POLLED 76,356

N 5, 7-1

COMMENT ON ABOVE'S VICTORY IN N. 4TH ELECTION-CARLISLE N 5, 1-1

WINS N 4TH ELECTION FOR WAYNE CO. DRAIN COMMISSIONER; POLLED 530,032

(COMP)

HERRICK, HENRY V.

WAYNE COUNTY DRAIN COMMISSIONER

1959

CHGS THAT MICH. HEALTH DEPT. SANITARY SEWER BAN IS "PHONY"-HARTMANN  
RAPS BUILDING TIE UP BY MICH. HEALTH DEPT. -SANITARY BAN-HARTMANN

JE 24, 1-3 LF

JE 25, 44-2

JE 26, 32-1

JL 28, 28-1

CRITIZES COUNTY'S COMPROMISE ON SEWERS-HARTMANN  
MOVES INTO EASTERN WAYNE CO. CITIES TO SELL PEOPLE ON IDEA OF PAYING  
FOR SEWER CONSTRUCTION BY ASSESSING LAND BENEFITED

AG 18, 3-3

ABOVE'S PLAN FOR COUNTY SEWERS FAVORED BY MANY-KIRK

-----1960-----

JA 20, D-7-3

REVEALS TOSEEK RE-ELECTION FOR DRAIN COMSR.

~~XXXXXX~~ AG 3, A-1-6

NOM FOR DRAIN COMSR AG 2-POLLED 46,643

AG 5, A-14-1

INCREDIBLE CREDULITY-EDIT.

AG 23, A-23-1

SAYS PLANS FOR WIDENING & DEEPENING 5 MILES OF ROUGE RIVER ARE A THUMB  
IN DIKE ATTITUDE-FOR REAL DISASTER PREDICTIONS FOR AREA-WELLS

N 9, 8-14-5

WINS WAYNE CO. VOTE IN N 8TH ELECTION FOR DRAIN COMSR.: POLLED 738670  
(COMP)

-----1960----- N 9, R-14-8

ABOVE'S WINNING DRAIN COMMSR. POST IN N 8TH ELECTION-COMMENT-HARTMANN

-----1961----- JE 15, A-1-8 LF

DEFIES MICH. HEALTH DEPT. BAN ON NEW CONSTRUCTION IN 22 WAYNE CO. AREAS  
SAYING HE WILL ISSUE SEWER TAP IN PERMITS UPON REQUEST-HARTMANN

JE 16, D-6-5

MICH. HEALTH COMMSR. DR. HEUSTIS THREATENS TO TAKE COUNTY DRAIN COMMSR,

ABOVE TO COURT, IF HE DEFIES STATE BAN ON NEW CONSTRUCTION IN 22 WAYNE  
COUNTY SUBURBS-HARTMAN

JE 23, C-6-1

WORKS TO LIFT STATE BAN ON BUILDING

AG 8, B-11-6

TO SEEK OK FROM Bd. OF SUPERVISORS TO TRANSFER CONTROL OF MIDDLE ROUGH  
DRAINAGE SYSTEM

-----1962----- F 6, A-3-3

FINDING IT HARD TO GIVE AWAY SURPLUS DRAIN FUNDS-KIRK

JL 28, A-1-1

SEC. MRS. PEARL R. SULLIVAN DECIDES NOT TO RUN AGNST ABOVE-NAME WILL  
STILL BE ON BALLOT-KIRK

AG 8, B-10-1

TRAILED IN CITY VOTES, BUT PULLED AHEAD AS OUTCOUNTY VOTES CAME IN TO  
BE RENOMINATED DRAIN COMMISSIONER IN AG 7 PRIMARY-KIRK

AG 8, A-1-3

NOMINATED FOR DRAIN COMMISSIONER IN WAYNE CO IN AG 7 PRIMARY

N 7, A-1-1

LECTED

-----1963-----

JA 13, A-17-4

SAID 4 YR SEXTON-KILFOIL DRAIN BATTLE ENDS-IN ECORSE-TO BEGAN WORK ON  
IT JA 16 & TO BE COMPLETED IN AUG-DOWDY

1963

HERRICK, HENRY V. : WAYNE COUNTY DRAIN COMMISSIONER

SAID COUNTY DRAIN PROJECTS IN '63 TO COST \$31 MILLION-FEDERAL GRANTS TOTALING \$1,302,697 ON WAY TO HELP PAY BILL

JA 15, A-10-4

JA 25, A-13-6

SAID REQUEST OF CITY OF BELLEVILLE THAT CO DRAIN COMM BE ABOLISHED IS A POWER GRAB PLOT BY CO RD COMMISSION -KIRK

F 21, A-17-1

ASKED FOR AN AUDIT OF A \$747,593 REPLACEMENT FUND ACCUMULATED BY OUT-COUNTY SEWAGE SYSTEM & SUGGESTED RATES COULD BE CUT

--1964--

MR 7, A-5-6 MAIL

MY 19, B-5-8

RECOVERING FROM DIGESTIVE DISORDER OPERATION

FILED PETITIONS FOR REELECTION AS COUNTY DRAIN COMMSNR

---1965---

MR 30, B-3-7

& ALLAN PARK MAYOR LEO L. PALUCH EXCHANGE VERBAL BLOWS DURING PUBLIC HEARING OVER PROPOSED DRAIN IMPROVEMENT IN ALLEN PARK

---1966---

MR 21, A-13-3

CONTENDS THERE IS NO MYSTERY CALLS IT CASE OF POLITICAL RETALIATION AGAINST GROSSE ILE BY WAYNE CO RD COMMISSION, \$11,000 BILL, LOST PUMP

STIR UP BATTLE-GAREAM

---1967---

JA 14, A-4-5

EXPLAINS HOW TO STOP FLOODING-IN LETTER TO EDITOR

---1968---

N 6, B-20-3

ELECTED AS DRAIN COMMSNR.

-----1972-----  
DEFEATED FOR DRAIN COMMISSIONER--RUSSELL

Ac9, B-13-1 D

OBIT: DIED F20, AGE 70

-----1973-----

F21, C-15-1

HERRICK, HOWARD: MURDERED

1955

1656

1955

S6, 1-6

& WIFE MYRNA 62 FOUND HAMMERED TO DEATH; ESCAPED JACKSON PRISON CONVICT NEALY BUCHANON SOUGHT AS KILLER---HOENSHELL

S7, 11-4

8 WITNESSES HAVE BEEN FOUND TO TRACE AN ESCAPED CONVICT FR. FARM NR MILLVILLE WHERE ABOVE & WIFE WERE BEATEN TO DEATH, TO LANSING---SIMMONS

027, 12-5

MAISON---REWARDS TOTALING \$1,400 POSTED FOR CAPTURE OF SLAYER OF ABOVE

---1956--- JL8, B-8-1

CITIZENS RAISED \$3,000 FOR REWARD FOR MURDERER OF ABOVE; SEARCH GOES ON---HOENSHELL

017, 69-4

NEALY BUCHANON TRAPPED IN BALTIMORE, MD., FOR KILLING OF OF ABOVE AND WIFE

-1982- D 25, A-14-1

STOCKBRIDGE-DAUGHTER HAS NO SYMPATHY FOR KILLER, NEALY BUCHANON DYING OF CANCER WHO WANTS FREEDOM FROM PRISON

-1984-

MY24, C-4-1D

LANS-ATTNY GEN FRANK KELLY SEEKS NEW HEARING TO RELEASE  
NEALY BUCHANON WHO WAS CONVICTED OF MURDING HERRICKS IN  
1956 N 26, A-2-1-4DOT  
DC-SUP CT TO CONSIDER REINSTATING LIFE SENTENCE.

HERRICK, JAMES A : EDUCATOR

1994

Mr 20 B 4-1

His commentary on live without the TV set.

HERRICK, DR. JAMES B.:

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1939

Form 1656

MY 15,1-1-BLST

AWARDED THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL OF AMERICAN MEDAL ASSN. FOR  
1939

-----1954---

MR 9, 31-6 NITE

OBIT;DIES AT 92 YRS OF AGE,MR 7TH,IN CHICAGO,ILL

HERRICK, KENNETH G: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1966

~~0 4, A 4-5~~

TECUMSEH-NAMED PRESIDENT & CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF  
TECUMSEH PRODUCTS CO

T

1972

HERRICK, MACK : INKSTER SPORTS FAN

N 23, B-20-1

FAN OF LIONS SINCE 1934, OPERATION WILL FORCE HIM TO MISS HOME GAMES. DAUGHTER IN LAW GETS VAN PATRICK AND BOB REYNOLDS TO WISH HIM HAPPY RECOVERY THRU ACTION LINE.

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 4, 1-4

Victory in election is work of Mark Hanna

N 10, 10-3 1905

Defeated for re-election as governor of Ohio

F 4, 1-2 1912

To be ambassador to France

F 7, 1-4

Named as envoy to France

D 30, 3-6

Would be US senator

D 9, 1-7 1914

Receives grand cross from France; succeeded by

Ja 15, 2-7 1916

Wm. Graves Sharp

N 1, 2-2 1917

Is out for US Senate

Tells Detroit food savers to save food to win  
war

HERRICK, MYRON T. - AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE

1927

Je 3, 4-2

Ed.-On his Memorial Day speech in which  
he denounced Communism and Bolshevism. He  
needs light

Je 21, 23-3

Receives 10¢ tip fr. boy, 14, for getting autograph

Jl 21, 48-4

Not to return till health better.

Jl 26, 1-1

Second operation in 10 days at Cleveland

Jl 27, 21-3

On road recovery-Cleveland.

Ag 13, 2-6

Plans for \$25,000 Paris-Cleveland flight approved  
by Natl. Aero Assn. The Detroit News

Form 1636

	---1927----	U22, 16-2
RECUPERATING AT HOT SPRINGS, VA.;	WILL HAVE CONFERENCE IN	
WASH., RETURN TO PARIS ABOUT JA1	N24, 27-7	
TO RETURN TO PARIS EARLY IN 1928	N24, 4-6	
BIOG. SKETCH FROM "BY THE WAY"	D8, 21-3	
SPENDING HOLIDAYS AT GATES MILLS, O.	D15, 18-3	
TO SAIL JA.14	---1928---	JA14, 15-8
SAILED FOR POST ON LINER PARIS JA14	AP13, 20-5	
RESUMES DUTIES PARIS AFTER YACHTING TRIP	JL5, 40-2	
GIVEN REPLICA OF LINDBERGH'S FLIGHT MEDAL		
	---1929---	JA2, 1-5
CLEVELAND---ILL AT HOME OF DR. JOHN PHILLIPS--HOLDING		
HIS OWN AFTER A TURN FOR THE WORSE	JA4, 1-5	
CLEVELAND---REPORTED IMPROVED	JA6, 1-16-5	
CLEVELAND--ON WAY TO RECOVERY	JA18, 2-6	
BACK IN PARIS---WELCOMED BY FRIENDS	AP1, 1-4	
OBIT: DIES, PARIS MOURNE; HEART DISEASE TAKES ENVOY WHO		
ENDEARED HIMSELF TO FRANCE DURING WAR		

HERRICK, MYRON T.: AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE

1929

- 1656 AP1, 38-1
- WORLD LEADERS JOIN IN TRIBUTE TO AP1, 20-2
- "DO IT WITH A MIGHT" HIS CAREER FULFILLED FAVORITE QUOTA-  
TION AP1, 2-3
- DAWES OR KELLOGG URGED AS SUCCESSOR AP2, 10-2
- HIGH & LOW HONOR HIM; 1000'S OF PARISIANS PASS BIER OF:  
BATTLESHIP TO BRING BODY TO U.S. AP3, 26-4
- HIGHEST HONOR PAID; FASTEST CRUISER BEARING BODY PROCEEDS  
AT FUNERAL PACE ACROSS ATLANTIC AP4, 48-2
- DRUMS IN CREPE BEAT REQUIEM; FRANCE PAYS LAST TRIBUTE TO  
HER FRIEND IN WAR & PEACE AP5, 32-4
- BODY ON WAY HOME; FRANCE PAYS HIGH HONORS TO US ENVOY AS  
FUNERAL CRUISER LEAVES BREST AP7 1-14-5
- TO GET 21 GUN SALUTE, TWO CRUISERS WILL MEET FRENCH VESSEL  
& ESCORT IT TO NEW YORK AP8, 36-1
- CLEVELAND MAKES PLANS FOR FUNERAL

	---1929----	AP13, 2-5
HIGH TRIBUTE PAID		AP14, 1-5-4
FRENCH BRING ABOVE HOME; WITH GUARD OF HONOR, BODY OF		
AMBASSADOR START ON LAST JOURNEY		AP15, 36-1
SIMPLICITY MARKS FUNERAL IN CLEVELAND AND NATION PAYS		
LAST TRIBUTE		AP19, 4-6
THE HUMAN SIDE OF ---BARNES		JL9, 3-2
COUNT ANDIGNE OF FRANCE, PROPOSES A MONUMENT TO BE ERECTED		
IN PARIS, IN HONOR OF		S23, 2-5
HIS 1914 PEACE PLEA FAILED TO REACH WILSON; IT IS MADE		
PUBLIC HIS BIOG. APPEARING IN THE OCT. ISSUE OF WORLD'S		
WORK, WRITTEN BY CO. MOTT		D26, 2-8
PARIS---NATION PLANS MONUMENT FOR HIM		
	---1930---	AP26, 17-2
STATE DEPT. FINDS 'LOST' CABELGRAM SENT TO WM. J. BRYAN		
JL28, 1914		
	---1931---	MY11, 33-3
BUST OF TO BE PRESENTED TO C, TY OF PARIS BY GROUP OF AMER.		
MAYORS		

HERRICK, MYRON T.: AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE

1935

1656

N10, 30-4 AUTO ED

CAR IN WHICH ABOVE MET LINDBERGH IN PARIS IN 1927, JOINS  
NOTED COLLECTION OF EDWARD H. CLUCKER, IN NORTH OLMSTED,  
OHIO

HERRICK, PAUL J. - OBSCENE PHONE CALLS

1962

N 4, B-6-4

ARRESTED IN TRAP BY DET. DETECTIVES AS MAN WHO HAS PLAGUED WIVES OF LOCAL PROFESSIONAL MEN ALMOST DAILY SINCE 1958-KERWIN N 5, A-8-4  
24, OF 12922 GLASTONBURY, ARREST ENDS 4-YR POLICE SEARCH FOR MAN WHO CONDUCTED "REIGN OF TERROR" WITH OBSCENE PHONE CALLS

---1963---

MR 30, A-3-4 MET 2

SENTENCED TO 5 TO 20 YRS FOR ATTEMPTING TO EXTORT \$200 FROM WOMAN  
HAD MADE OBSCENE CALLS TO

HERRICK, RALPH E.- SALESMAN - DET.

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 21, 13-7

First to sign registration card for war, in  
draft; to be away June 5

HERRICK, RAY E.: SOCIETY

1967

TIPTON-PRESENTING CONSERVATORY TO MSU HIDDEN LAKE GARDENS FOR TROPICAL &  
ARID-AREA PLANTS

JE 1, A-10-6

HERRICK, RAY W. - TECUMSEH PRODUCTS CO.

BUYS 60 ACRE TRACT FROM FORD MOTORS

F 22, 1-4-3

---1950---

F 23, 64-4

PRESENTS TECUMSEH HOSP. WITH \$80,000

---1957---

MR 16, 8-5

NAMED LENAEE COUNTY'S DISTINGUISHED CITIZEN OF THE YR.

---1958---

O 4, 15-2

HOLLAND-Is DONOR OF \$325,000 PUBLIC LIBRARY THAT WILL BE BUILT HERE NEXT SUMM'R

---1961---

MY 14, D-7-7

MANUFACTURERS NAT'L BANK ELECTS ABOVE DIRECTOR

JL 23, A-19-1

HOLLAND, MICH.-TOWN OF TECUMSEH HONORS ABOVE

AG 20, B-4-1

ABOVE'S DONATIONS OF TWO HOSPITALS TO TOW OF HUDSON, MICH-HARRIS

---1963---

AP 19, B-13-3

ANN ARBOR-PRESENTED A U OF M CIATION OF HONOR AP 18 FOR HELPING OTHERS GET THE EDUCATION HE MISSED

---1964---

F 18, A-20-5 FIN 5

TECUMSEH-GIVENS GIFT OF \$500,000 TO SCHOOLS

---1966---

F MY 16, A-13-5

MICHIGAN TO HONOR ABOVE AMONG 5 AS WOLVERINE FRONTIERSMEN TONITE AT MICH WEEK WORLD PROGRESS DINNER, COBO HALL

Je 12, D-20-8 3\*St

--1966--

CENTRAL LAKE--FOR 2ND TIME ABOVE OFFER OF \$750,000 TO BUILD SPECIAL EDUCATION SCHOOL HERE WAS TURNED DOWN BECAUSE OF LOCATION

--1970--

AP 18, B-10-7

MRS. HAZEL HERRICK AGE 81 DEAD. N20, C-5-1

LANSING---RECEIVED HONORARY DEGREE FROM MSU

----1973----

AP15, B-10-1

OBIT: DIES, AGE 82

--1974----\* 022, B2-4N

LEAVES ESTATE OF \$14.5MILLION TO 3 FAVORITE CHARITIES.

HERRICK, ROBERT C. - EDITOR

1959

MUSKOGON-APPOINTED CITY EDITOR OF FLINT JOURNAL  
TO BECOME EDITOR OF MUSKOGON CHRONICLE AUG. 1

JL 22, 5-1  
JL 23, 41-4

-1992

D 8 C 11-2

81, Died Sun Dec 6 of natural causes

HERRICK, RONALD : GAMBLING

1973

ARRESTED IN RAIDING OF GAMBLING RING IN  
MACOMB Co. D18,B-1-3E

HERRICK, RONALD P. - DETROIT SUSPECT

1957

PLEADS GUILTY DISTURBING THE PEACE  
FOUND GUILTY OF DISTURBING THE PEACE

AP 4, 21-1  
AP 6, 12-2

AP 19, 11-1

GIVEN 1 YR PROBATION & \$50 IN CT.COSTS

HERRICK, RUSSELL : BURTON POLICE OFFICER

1980

MY 9, B-7-1D

26 & ANOTHER OFFICER WOUNDED AFTER THEY RESPONDED TO BURGLARY ALARM AT BURTON STORE. HERRICK DIED  
FLINT-ROBERT BOWMAN, 32, OF FLINT & EUGENE MATTISON 20 ARRESTED IN SLAYING.

MY 13, B-11-1ST

HERRICK SCOTT: PACIFIST

1972

MY24, A-28-3

KEY WEST FLA BACK FR. HIS 5TH ILLEGAL TRIP TO CUBA

HERRICK TWINS:

BOSTON, MASS.

1955

JA 5, 4-6

KIDNEY FR. ONE TWIN, RONALD, IS SWITCHED TO OTHER TWIN, RICHARD, IN OPERATION; KIDNEY REPORTED OPERATING FINE

-----1959-----

D 23, A-2-4 1H

BOSTON-5 YRS AGO ABOVE WAS DYING OF KIDNEY DISEASE, NOW IN GOOD HEALTH

1981

HERRICK, VIRGIL : OBSCENITY

MY 11, B-3-3AM

HASTINGS-35, OF SAN ANSELMO, CALIF & ANOTHER CHGD WITH DIS  
TRIBUTING OBSCENE FILMS. CONVICTED.

HERRICK, WALTER:

NEW YORK CITY

1939

Form 1656

N 14,30-5-BLST

ORDERED TO PRODUCE DAUGHTER, EILEEN, IN COURT BY WRIT OBTAINED BY GEO.  
LOWTHER, 3RD, DAUGHTER'S SWEETHEART ---1940---

JA 5, 1-6 B S

DISTRESSED OVER ELOPMENT OF DAUGHTER WITH GEO. LOWTHER III

Form 1656

MR 6, 9-4 C S

INTRO BILL FOR PROMPT PAYERS OF PROPERTY TAXES TO GET 2% DISCOUNT

AP 10, 37-6 BL STR

INTRO BILL TO BAN SALE OF ANY ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES TO ANYONE LESS THAN 21 YRS OF AGE

---1937---

F 2, 8-1

INTRO BILL TO RAISE SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS IN SMALLER COUNTIES

AP 1, 44-4

INTRO BILL WHERE MILKMEN WOULD NOT BE PERMITTED TO LEAVE BOTTLE OF MILK AT HOME UNLESS THERE'S AN EMPTY BOTTLE

AP 8, 17-4

INTRO BILL GIVING VETS \$2000 TAX EXEMPTION

---1939---

JA 12, 4-1

CO-SPONSORS BILL TO FORBID PROTECTION OF GAS FLOWS IN FIELD

JA 20, 15-5

INTRO BILL ASKING \$25,000 ANNUAL APPROPRIATION TO ADVERTISE MICH, FARM PRODUCE

JA 22, 1-11-1

TO DISCUSS GOV FITZGERALD LABOR REALTIONS BILL

JA 26, 8-4

CO-SPONSORS BILL IN WHICH GAS NOT USED IN HIWAY TRAVEL WOULD BE EXEMPT FROM GASODINE TAX

MY 4, 36-4

MAY INTRO MY 4 LIQUOR SALES TAX BILL - ---1941---

JA 22, 25-6

SAYS LABOR LAWS AS THEY NOW STAND ARE PRETTY GOOD - RUDOW - F 22, 7-4

TO INTRO BILL TO AUTHORIZE 3% BOUNTY ON STARLINGS, SUBJECT TO LOCAL APPROVAL

---1941---

MR 21, 35-8

INTRO BILL ADVOCATING A MAXIMUM OF \$5,000 FOR SALARIES OF "TECHNICALLY TRAINED & EXPERIENCED EMPLOYEES" IN STATE BOARDS OR COMMSNS.

AP 15, 23-8 NITE

INTRO BILL REQ LIABILITY INS TO GET CAR LICENSE

---1943---

JA 14, 39-8

OFFERS ANNUAL 60-DAY SESSION PLAN FOR LEGISLATURE.

F 17, 1-3

INTRO BILL TO CHARGE SALES TAX ON 14% SALES

--1945--

MR 14, 24-5

INTRODUCES GIFT TAX BILL TO PLUG LOOPHOLES IN INHERITANCE TAX

---1947---

MR 4, 15-2

7 TAX BILLS CALL FOR \$68 MILLIONS - ONE OFFERED BY ABOVE - RUDOW

AP 3, 2-4 BS 2

IN BILL ASKS JAIL FOR LAX PARENTS WHEN CHILDREN DIE IN FIRES

---1949---

S 1, 6-5

SAYS PUBLIC RESENTMENT OF HIGHER TAXES TO DETER LEGIS. FROM MERELY HUNTING NEW REVENUE - RUDOW

O 26, 2-1

DIED O 25:70 YRS OLD

O 27, 25-4

DIED OF HEART ATTACK

HERRICK, WILLIAM CLEMENS - DETROIT SOCIETY

1962

S 9, E-13-7

WEDS JAN ELIZABETH LYNCH

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 25, 1-2-3

Rumored that above may be appt minister to Washington

Mr 9, 20-4

Named By Bennett U. S. minister fr Canada- ~~###~~ J. A.  
Stevenson

Mr 15, 1-17-4

Above is like any American-Bright. Ap 2, 10-4

Mildred Mariann Bennett, sister of Prime Minister, to  
wed above. Ap 8, 12-2

To marry Mildred Bennett Ap 14. Ap 14, 35-6

Wedding today. Ap 14, 1-3 Mail

Is wed,

Je 18, 41-1

Goes to Washington to present credentials as Canadian minister to U.S.

---1931--- X D10, 15-4  
SAYS CONDITIONS IN CANADA ARE GETTING BETTER  
-----1932----- F6, 7-7  
PARLIAMENT TO FORCE APOLOGY FROM G. N. GORDON WHO CHARGED  
THAT PRIME MINISTER BENNET GAVE ABOVE MONEY FROM PUBLIC  
TREASURY FOR HIS HONEYMOON AP28, 1-6  
SON BORN TO MRS. HERRIDGE AP28 MY6, 4-5  
SUGGESTED HE NAME CHILD ST. LAWRENCE WATERWAY  
JL19, 2-2  
CHILD TO BE NAMED WILLIAM RICHARD  
---1933--- MY8, 2-5  
ILL MY12, 2-5  
BETTER AFTER SUFFERING RELAPSE, FOLLOWING APPENDICITIS  
OPERATION ---1935--- 017, 11-4  
TENDERS RESIGNATION ---1936--- JE7, 1-2-1 2\*  
URGES "UNION" TO SOLVE CANADIZN RR PROBLEMS  
---1938--- MY12, 43-4  
WIFE, DIED MY12

HERRIDGE, W. D.: CANADIAN ENVOY TO U.S.

1938

1656 AG18, 24-3  
SEEN & AS HEAD OF SOCIAL CREDIT PARTY--BRIGHT  
---1942--- S11, 12-4  
URGES APPT. OF PRES. ROOSEVELT AS ALLIED WAR DICTATOR  
---1943--- 011, 15-1  
WRITES BOOK "WHICH KIND OF REVOLUTION"  
----1961---- S22, D-5-2 MET 2  
OBIT: DIED S 21ST AT AGE OF 73 IN OTTAWA

1965

HERRIEN, MOSES REES - AMERICAN NEGRO

D 15, C-3-2

E. BERLIN--ARRESTED BY COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES HERE IN SEPT. WILL GO ON TRIAL D 21, TRIED TO HELP E. GERMAN ESCAPE TO WEST

D 22, B-4-6

BERLIN--CONVICTED IN POTSDAM CT ON 9 COUNTS OF HELPING E. GERMAN FLEE TO W. BERLIN--

D24, A-10-6

SENTENCED 8 YRS JAIL FOR HELP NG REFUGEES ESCAPE TO W. BERLIN

-----1967----- F4, A-1-3

BERLIN--RELEASED FROM E. GERMAN JAIL SAID COMMUNIST GUARDS MISTREATED THEM BECAUSE OF COLOR

HERRIGES, JAMES: BEATS UP YOUNG SON

1952

ARRESTED FOR BEATING YOUNG SON WHEN HE DID SOMETHING THE FATHER DID'NT  
LIKE  
YOUNG SON, JIMMY, TAKEN TO HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT  
ABOVE PLACED ON 2 YRS PROBATION FOR ABOVE

N 28, 17-6 BS2

N 29, 7-2

N 30, 1-26-3

-----1953-----

GIVEN 5 DAYS FOR BEATING OF HIS 3 YR OLD DAUGHTER  
JUDGE FITZGERALD ISSUES ABOVE INJUNCTION FORBIDDING TO SEE CHILDREN  
WIFE FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE; UNGOVERNABLE TEMPER OF HUSBAND

MY 20, 28-3  
MY 30, 15-5

HERRIMAN, GERALD : ~~XXX~~ SANITARY ENGINEER

D 22, E-1-4 <sup>1966</sup> 26

GETS JOB IN WARREN OF DELIVERING CITY ODOR FREE AIR

HERRIMAN, HERB : COUNTY OFFICIAL

1982

JA 4, B-8-1 D

LANS-COURT OF APPEALS TO HEAR CASE OVER BAY COUNTY PAY  
CHECKS

HERRIMAN, MARC R.: SAILOR

1991

Ja 3 B-3-2 N

25, of Waterford Twp, named Sailor of the Year by U.S.  
Space Command at Peterson AFB, Colo.--Coleman

HERRIN, AMY : HEAD WOUND

1988

0 30, A-1-1

Nashville-age11 coma induced after head wound from lawn dart

HERRIN, BERNARD J.:

FIREMAN: DETROIT

1961

PROMOTED TO SGT.  
PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT

--1964--

N 15, A-8-2  
F 26, B-4-2

HERRIN, SGT. DONALD R. - FLINT SOLDIER

1953

AG 21, 26-4

~~XXXXXXXX~~ REPORTED DEAD IN N KOREAN PRISON CAMP

HERRIN, JAMES W. - DRAFT DODGER

1947

CONVICTED AS DRAFT DODGER  
GIVEN 2 YRS

---1948---

N 14, 11-1  
JE 9, 37-1

HERRIN, KIMBERLY DAWNE : CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE

1984

0 30, A-3-2

22, OF ALLEN PK & OTHER CHGD WITH SEXUALLY ABUSING 2 CHILD  
REN DURING COCAINE PARTIES IN LINCOLN PK MOTEL.

**B**: HERRIN ALLEN INDUSTRIES

1970

HERRIN, ILL- WOMAN GETS JOB FORMERLY HELD BY MAN AND 35  
MALE CO-WORKERS WALK OUT ON STRIKE

JE23, A-12-5 LF

HERING, ALAN : EXEC

1988

My 17,C 1-2  
Saluted bySBA FOR Atmosphere Processing Inc-01son

HERRING, AUGUSTUS MOORE: FIRST FLIGHT: ST. JOSEPH, MICH 1961

TOWNSPEOPLE SAY ABOVE & NOT WRIGHT BROS. FLEW FIRST HEAVIER-THAN AIR PLANE HERE

JA 15, R-12-1

----1962----

JA 14, R-8-1

ST. JOSEPH, MICH. - FIGHTS TO PROVE FIRST FLIGHT WAS IN MICH. -

ST. JOSEPH - SEVERAL CONTRIBUTED \$2000 TO MAKE SCALE MODEL OF HIS BIPLANE; HISTORIANS STILL DISPUTE HIS CLAIM

-1976-

D 27, B-1-5 ST

1966

HARING, FR. BERNARD - THEOLOGIAN

MR 23, C-6-1

SOUTH BEND - TOLD UOF NOTRE DAME CONFERENCE HE COULD AT LEAST ENVISION  
THE ORDINATION OF WOMEN AS DEACONESSES - SCHACHERN

MR 25, B-6-1

SOUTH BEND - EXPECTS NO CHANGE IN VATICAN POSITION ON BIRTH CONTROL - SCHACHERN

HERRING MRS. BESSIE: NORTHVILLE STATE HOSP. EMPLOYEE 1972

AP14, A-1-1

ONE OF 5 NORTHVILLE EMPLOYEES  
STATE MENTAL PATIENTS OUT OF

ACCUSED OF DEFRADING  
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS - WELLS

PRETRIAL EXAMINATION SHOWS  
TO TRIAL IN CIRCUIT CT. - WISLER

MY24, B-5-4D  
ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO LEAD

HARING, CLAUDE - ROB SUSPECT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 2, 2-4

Ex cop charged with 2 others with conspiracy  
to rob

S 3, 34-7

Pleaded guilty S 2

N 21, 1-6

Sent 1-5 yr at Jaxon, Judge Boyne, N 20.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

FORMERLY LIVED IN MICHIGAN-KAVANAGH  
SAYS SIMPLE LIFE OF LINCOLN IS NEEDED TODAY  
SISTIE & BUZZIE DALL PLAY TRICKS ON ABOVE

JA 16, 3-1  
F 13, 6-6  
AG 20, 1-7

---1935---

TAKES PIG TO PAY OFF DEBT TO GOV FLOYD B OLSON OF MINNESOTA, ON IOWA-  
MINNESOTA FOOTBALL GAME  
VIRGIL CASE SUES ABOVE & GOV OLSON ON FEDERAL GAMBLING CHARGE

N 13, 17-3 NITE  
N 14, 1-5

GOV. HERRING ESCAPES ARREST FOR GAMBLING AFTER LOSING PIG

N 14, 8-5-BLST

GAMBLING CHARGES QUASHED

N 26, 30 1/2 6

SAYS THERE WILL BE A FARM REVOLT UNLESS AAA IS CONTINUED

D 18, 13-8

---1936---

ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY FOR SENATE

JA 19, 1-2-8

WINS SEAT IN CONGRESS

N 4, 4-4

DETROIT BOY MAKES GOOD-EDIT

N 10, 22-1

---1939---

SAYS QUEEN ELIZ. MAY MAKE IDEAL PRES CANDIDATE IN 1940  
VISITS DET.

JE 10, 2-4

AG 17, 8-3

PREDICTS RENOMINATION OF PRES. ROOSEVELT IN 1940 BY DEM. PARTY

N 16, 4-1-BLST

---1940---

D 27, 18-2

SUGGESTS DEFENSE CONTRACTS BE WIDELY SCATTERED: A BAD IDEA-EDIT

---1942---

JA 6, 4-4

SUGGESTS DEMS. ABANDON JACKSON DAY DINNERS FOR DURATION OF WAR

AP 24, 30-5 MKT  
N 4, 4-2

BELIEVES TIRE SUBSTITUTE WILL BE MADE  
DEFEATED FOR SENATOR BY GOV. GEO. A. WILSON

---1943---

F 22, 2-2 BSMD

APPT. DEPUTY OPA ADMINISTRATOR IN CHARGE OF PERSONNEL

---1945---

S 17, 21-4

DIES, WASHINGTON, 66 YRS.

HERRING, DARLENE : SUIT

1983

MR11, B-4-1 D

AGE27 SUES PONTIAC COURT, CITY & ATTNY OVER HER FALSE  
ARREST FOR LARCENY

Form 1656

N 2, 46-1  
N 2, 45-2-MAIL  
N 4, 13-4  
N 7, 21-6  
D 21, 44-2  
MV 1, 25-6

INJURED LEG: MAY HAVE TO HAVE IT AMPUTATED  
DOCTORS FEAR LEG WILL HAVE TO BE AMPUTATED  
LEFT LEG AMPUTATED NOV. 3: GRID CAREER OVER  
FATHER HOPES ABOVE'S INJURY WILL NOT HURT GRID GAME  
ROUND TABLE CLUB OF POKANE WASH. NAMES ABOVE "TRUE SPORTSMAN"  
--1940--  
ABOVE'S FAMILY AWARDED THE AMOS STAGG AWARD FOR OUTSTANDING SERVICE  
IN FOOTBALL ADVANCEMENT IN 1939

HERRING, LIET. EDWARD B.:

1944

KILLED IN BOMBER CRASH DEC. 16, ; AGE 25-

D 22, 22-7

HERRING, FENNARD L. :

1943

REPORTED WOUNDED IN ACTION

Form 1656

O 10, 1-12-8

--1944--

JA 21, 21-3

IN DETROIT ON FURLOUGH AFTER SEEING PLENTY OF ACTION OVERSEAS

---1946---

MR 26, 2-5

FINED \$35 FOR SPEEDING

HERING, FRANK E - FRATERNAL ORDER OF EAGLES

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ORIGINATOR OF MOTHER'S DAY, IN DETROIT FOR CONV OF FOE  
FOUND GUILTY OF VIOL FEDERAL LOTTERY ACT IN FRATERNAL ORDER OF EAGLES  
ENTERPRISE  
GRANTED BAIL PENDING APPEAL  
PARDONED BY PRES ROOSEVELT

---1933---

AG 7,-1-8-6

D 4,1-12-5

D 11,1-9-1

N 14,36-3

HEKING, MRS. GLENN : HOUSEWIFE

1986

0 29, 1986

Romulus housewife said she and her family are being terror-  
ized by laughing, ski-masked prowler.-Martindale

0 30, B-3-2

To move out of its Romulus home-Martindale&Warren

HERING, HAROLD: EX-AIR FORCE OFFICER

1975

N 2, B-8-5- 2 DOT

MT CARMEL, ILL-DISMISSED FOR ASKING ABOUT MISSILE LAUNCH  
SEQUENCES

HERING, PROF. HERMAN S.

- BOSTON, MASS.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 18, 6-6

Gives first of 6 lectures on Christian science, O 17,  
at Grosse Pt High School ---1940--- NY 16, 11-7  
DIED MAY 15: 76 YEARS OLD

HERRING, HUBERT --- INDUSTRIALIST

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 9, 2-1

To address People's Forum Ja 11, College of City of Det.  
Ja 13, #12-1

Speaking in Det Ja 12 assails U. S. rule in Haiti

---1941---

AP 8, 11-5

ARGES RECIPROCITY IN LATIN AMER. RELATIONS

---1945---

MY 7, 4-6 2D XTRA

TO SPEAK AT RACKHAM MEMORIAL MY 8

HERRING, J

H

: OIL EXEC

1977

MR 18, C-7-5

AUSTON-OF MARATHON OIL, SAYS: OIL CONSERVATION ISNT THE  
ANSWER TO ENERGY SHORTAGE

HERRING, REV. JAMES W.: PONTIAC

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 30, 1-6 Mail

Bethany Baptist church refuses to accept his resignation.

---1940---

AG 26, 19-3

AG 27, 25-5 NITE

DIED AG 25, 43-YRS.-OLD

DIED IN PLUNGE FROM BUILDING IN ST. PAUL, MINN.

HERRING, JOHN C. "SCOOTER"

1976

JE 27, B-4-4 HOME  
MACON, GA-CONVICTED OF SUPPLYING COCAINE, LIRITINE & DEMEROL  
TO ROCK STARS; FORMER STAFF OF GREGG ALLMAN

---1979---

JL 16, A-10-1

PLEADS GUILTY TO COCAINE POSSESSION, SUPPLIED IT TO GREGG  
ALLMAN

HERING, MRS. JOHN F.: DETROIT CLUBWOMAN

1951

RESIGNS AS MGR WOMEN'S CITY CLUB <sup>1656</sup> MY22, 19-7  
SUCCEEDED BY MRS. MARY F. BUCK AS MGR WOMEN'S CITY CLUB AG7, 14-1  
-----1958----- 07, 18-1  
NAMED CHR. OF DET. RED CROSS VOLUNTEERS---FODOR  
---1963--- MR7, C-2-1  
TO BE HONORED BY MICHIGAN HOME ECONOMICS ASSN.---KOPERA

HARING, KEITH: ARTIST

1987

wants to save his Cranbrook mural- Colby.  
-1990- 05, C-1-2 F 17 D-10-3

NY- Dies of AIDS at age 31.

HERRING, KENNETH G. - LENNOXVILLE, QUEBEC

1948

MARRIED MARGARET GRAY MC<sup>TH</sup>ATH MY 22

MY 23, 3-4-4

HERRING, MRS. KENNETH G. -  
McMATH, MARGARET (PEGGY) - DAU OF NEIL C. McMATH

1933

MY 3, 1-7

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AGE 9, KIDNAPED FROM HARWICHPORT, MASS. SCHOOL	MY 2;	FATHER OFFERS ANY
RANSOM-STEVENSON		MY 3, 2-6
MAP OF AREA WHERE CRIME TOOK PLACE		MY 3, 14-1
THE MOST DEVILISH OF ALL CRIMES-EDIT		MY 3, 1-4
2 SLEEPLESS FAMILIES, McMATHS & KALES, WAIT NEWS		MY 3, 1-5 WSC
BOOKS DROPE AS SCHOOL BUZZES 'PEGGY KIDNAPED'		MY 4, 1-7
EXPECT ARREST SOON IN ABDUCTION-STEVENSON		MY 4, 1-3
FATHER & MOTHER APPEAL TO KIDNAPERS		MY 4, 2-5
MRS. WM R KALES STAYS IN SOUTH, AWAITING WORD		MY 4, 1-1
CALL FOR RELEASE APPEARED AUTHENTIC. SAYS SCHOOL SECTY	MY 4, 1-1	
PREDICT RETURN IN 24 HRS		MY 5, 1-7 EXTRA
POLICE MAKE MYSTERY MOVES		MY 6, 1-3
FATHER AND 3 OTHERS RELEASED FROM QUESTIONING-POLICE		HAVE 'SOMETHING
'HOT'		MY 6, 2-1
RETURNED MAY 5; CALM BROKEN-STEVENSON		MY 6, 1-4
MOIST EYES, BEAMING FACES END LONG DAYS OF ANXIETY-MURPHY	MY 6, 1-7	
SHE TELLS OWN STORY OF KIDNAPING		MY, 1-1-7
CYRIL & KENNETH BUCK HELD; ADMIT KIDNAPING-STEVENSON	MY 7, 1-1-8	
KENNETH BUCK GIVES DETAILS OF KIDNAPING	MY 7, 1-14-4	
GPARENTS IN DET. REJOICE IN ARREST OF KIDNAPERS-MURPHY	MY 8, 1-2	

KENNETH BUCK ACCUSES THIRD MAN  
 BUCK RE-ENACTS KIDNAPING FOR POLICE-STEVENSON  
 REAK HIDEAWAY FOUND  
 KENNETH BUCK CHANGES STORY  
 ARESTS ARE OVER  
 MASSACHUSETTS MOVES TO INDICT  
 ELIAS DERWICK RETAINED AS BUCK'S ATTORNEY  
 TO TELL JURY STORY OF KIDNAPPING  
 FATHER GIVES STORY TO GRAND JURY  
 CYRIL'S LAWYER QUILTS; PARENTS TESTIFY  
 EXPECT INDICTMENT MY 18  
 CYRIL & KENNETH BUCK INDICTED MY 18  
 TRIAL OF KIDNAPERS STARTED JE 12  
 STATE ATTORNEY SAYS BROTHERS ARE EQUALLY GUILTY  
 HOSTILITY SHOWN BETWEEN BROTHERS AT TRIAL  
 THIRD CONFESSION READ AT TRIAL  
 WALTER CAHOON SAYS KENNETH BUCK TOLD HIM OF CRIME  
 ABOVE PARENTS EXPECTED TO TESTIFY JE19  
 MOTHER TESTIFIES  
 FATHER ON STAND  
 ON STAND  
 CYRIL SAYS HE KNEW OF NO OTHERS IN DEAL  
 KENNETH BUCK RENEWS KIDNAPING STORY  
 PLEA DELIVERED FOR BUCK  
 KENNETH BUCK CONVICTED, CYRIL ACQUITTED

MY 8,1-2  
 MY 8,1-2  
 MY 9,2-5  
 MY 10,4-4  
 MY 10,26-2 COM MKTS  
 MY 11,2-5  
 MY 12,16-7  
 MY 15,1-5  
 MY 16,7-2  
 MY 16,1-6 WSC  
 MY 18,14-5  
 MY 18,1-4 MAIL  
 JE 12,1-1  
 JE 13,15-2  
 JE 15,19-1 BB EXTRA  
 JE 15,2-1 WSC  
 JE 16,16-5 MAIL  
 JE 17,2-5  
 JE 19,12-7  
 JE 20,8-7  
 JE 21,1-5  
 JE 22,4-8  
 JE 23,4-1  
 JE 24,2-7  
 JE 29,1-1-1

HERRING, ROBERT : HURT

1982

AP8, B-7-1 N

GRAND RAPIDS-AGE 49 & ARNOLD MOOREMAN INJURED IN BLAST AT  
INFRONT CORP PAINT PLANT

HERRING, RUDOLPH VALENTINO

MURDER: MIAMI, FLA. 1957

AP 29, 1-5

ADMITS RAPE MURDER OF KATH DOWNING IN 1956; ADMITS ASSAULTING 30 OR 40  
WOMEN

HARRING, STEVEN W: VIETNAM CASUALTY

1969

JE 24, C-6-7

OF STERLING HEIGHTS WAS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN KILLED IN  
ACTION-

1965

HERRING, TOD - BOXER

HOUSTON-PROMOTERS SAID ABOVE BROKE HIS HAND IN JAN. 12, FIGHT, WILL HAVE  
TO POSTPONE 3 SCHEDULED BOUTS  
STOCKHOLM-TROS BY FLOYD PATTESSON IN 3RD ROUND MY 14

JA 24, D-5-3 3\*  
MY 15, B-1-1

HERRING TWINS:

SIAMESE: DETROIT

1955

MRS. RICHARD HERRING GIVES BIRTH TO TWIN SIAMESE GIRLS MY 16, 1-7  
MY 15TH

TWINS CONDITION REPORTED POOR & CHANCE FOR LIFE IS "FAIR" MY 16, 1-1 BB

TWINS DIE MY 16TH AFTER BATTLE FOR LIFE; AUTOPSY TO BE PERFORMED TODAY- MY 17, 1-7  
ERMINE CAUSE OF DEATH MY 17, 1-3 BB

AUTOPSY TODAY SHOWS THAT ABOVE GIRLS DIED DUE TO SHARING ONE HEART MY 18, 30-3

DETAILS ON ORGANS OF ABOVE'S BODIES—LIVER

~~XXXX~~ HERRING: GERMANY

1958

JA 20, 3-4

FRANKFURT-GEO.EISENBART BUYS HERRING & FINDS LETTER INSIDE

~~XXXX~~ HERRING: GREAT BRITIAN

1953

MR 3, 1-6

LONDON-BRITISH MARKET NEW HERRING IN U.S. CALLED "EDINBURGHERS"

S 16, 25-2

PORTLAND-DOUGLAS DYER, 16, GETS \$10,000 FOR SUMMER WORK .

--1966--

JA. 23, A-2-3

AUGUSTA-1965 CATCH OF LITTLE HERRING THAT BECAME SARDINES WERE SPOTTY  
& MANY OF 23 CANNERIES DIDN'T GET ENOUGH FISH TO FIL NORMAL REQUIRE-  
MENTS

~~FISH~~ HERRING - MICH

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 15, 1-15-1 2#

Annual fall run is on with abundance of fish,  
but ice forms a blockade

1931

F 25, 12-3

Sen Adolph F. Heidkamp offers Legis. bill pro-  
viding for gill nets in fishing for above

---1937---

O 10, 4-8-1

RESORTERS PROTEST HERRING GRAB BY COMMERCIAL MINNOW DEALERS

---1946---

F 3, 4-4-2

HERRING RUN ON TAWAS BAY CONTINUES-STOLL

---1949---

D 11, 4-8-5

RUN IN UPPER PEN.BEGAN N 30, HAS NETTED NEARLY \$1,000,000

~~XXXXXX~~ HERRING

1927

TRADE DROP HITS ENGLISH, SCOTCH FISHERMEN,  
HOW HERRING ARE CURED.

AG 8, 21-5  
S 16, 2-8 MICH

1-----1928-----

Ag 19, 12-7-3

Becoming popular in US---MILLGATE, LONDON.

-----1929-----

F 3, 2-2-1

Yarmouth's mainstay-Millgate.

1932

O 16, 1-3-8 MICH

RETURNING TO LAKE ERIE

-----1934-----

MR 28, 222 HOME

TINY ALASKA HERRING NOW TAGGED BY US TO KEEP TAB ON SUPPLY

TO INVESTIGATE DEATH OF HERRING IN ORCHARD LAKE, MICH

AG 28, 29-1

Form 1656

The Detroit News

---1935---

O 27, 5-19-8

CUTTLEFISH CHASE ABOVE AWAY FROM COAST OF ICELAND. WRECK SEASON.

ABOVE RUNNING IN GT. LAKES	---1938---	D 25, 4-8-7
HERRING ON ISLAND OF GD. MANAN, NEW BRUNSWICK, IS KING-DANIELL	---1940---	JE 9, ROTO 10
	; ---1941---	F 18, 1-6
FISHING SUSPENDED WITH WAR, HERRING MULTIPLY	---1942---	D 5, 17-2
ARMY BOOMS LAKE SUPERIOR HERRING BUSINESS	---1943---	JE 13, 6-8-4
HERRING FISHING AID TO FOOD SUPPLY-KEARNEY		O 29, 16-2
LARGE QUANTITY ON MICH. MARKET	---1948---	XFX200
LONDON-LORD DUNSAY, IRISH POET, AVERSE TO PAINTED HERRING	---1949---	F 22, 1-1
MAINE FISHERMEN RELEASE THOUSANDS OF BUSHELS, REFUSE TO SELL AT PRICE OF 85¢ A BU.	---1950---	JE 16, 23-2
GT LAKES HERRING RUN ON FULL BLAST IN SAGINAW BAY		N 24, 14-7
BRITAIN STARTS SHIPPING RED HERRINGS TO RUSSIA	---1951---	Ag 31, 1-5
LONDON- 80 MILLION HERRING SHIPPED TO RUSSIA	---1952---	NY 12, 29-3
HERRING WEIGHTING 4 LBS, 14 1/2 OUNCES SETS NEW RECORD FOR WORLD		D 4, 7-7
GLASGOW-SCOTTISH FISHERMEN COMPLAIN THAT FOREIGN FLEETS USE THEIR RADIO TALK TO TAKE OVER SHOALS OF HERRING	---1965---	JE 20, A-16-1

HERRING

1974

0 16, D-3-4

LINCOLN SACK ENACTS 10% PRICE ROLLBACK AT HIS PICKLED HERRING  
FACTOR, SEAFARE FOODS, INC. DET. → GAINOR

HERRINGA, DANIEL F. : RESPIRATORY THERAPIST

1993

Ag 25 B 3-6

57, mounting candidacy for Democratic gubernatorial nomination in '94

**██████.- HERRING-CURTISS CO.- AIRPLANES 1910**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Jan 3, 1-4

Restrained by Wright Bros. from making or selling  
skycraft

*tr*

**B** : HERRING-CURTISS CO.

1928

Mr 15, 11-2

Above aero mfgs. given accounting in  
suit aga nst Glenn Curtiss charging fraud, etc.,  
reversing previous decision

1975

HERRINGER, FRANK C. - GOVERNMENT AIDE

OAKLAND-NAMED GEN. MGR. OF BAY AREA RAPID TRANSIT DIST. IN CALIF.  
-1976- AP 27, A-17-1  
D 2, D-2-5  
DC-CALLS BART '\$1 BILLION GOOF'-PETERSON

HERRINGTON - HARRINGTON

HERRINTON - HARRINGTON

HERRION, JOHN:

KEARNY, NEW JERSEY

1939

Form 1656

NY 22,7-2

WAS TO BE MARRIED TO THERESA McMAHON MAY 20, SHE DISAPPEARED MAY 20-  
19

HERRIOT, EDOUARD - FRANCE

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

UNCOVERS LETTER FROM LOUIS XIV, TO DR GUILLOTIN, SUGGESTING THAT KNIFE  
 EGDE BE SLANTED RATHER THAN LEVEL ---1928---  
 ATTENDS GERMAN PRESS EXHIBIT AT COLOGNE  
 ONCE A LITERARY 'BAD BOY' NOW GREAT MAN IN FRENCH CIRCLES  
 ---1929---  
 MAYOR OF LYONS 21 YEARS; DEFEATED MY 12  
 DIFFERENCES AMONG LYONS COUNCILMEN CAUSES HIM TO DECLARE SELF RE-ELEC-  
 TED  
 PLEADS FOR US OF EUROPE; SAYS UNION WOULDN'T BE AIMED AT AMERICA  
 ---1931---  
 RESIGNS FROM MAYORALTY OF LYONS  
 RE-ELECTED MAYOR OF LYONS  
 ---1932---  
 SIGNED ARTICLE OPPOSES REPARATIONS CANCELLATION  
 JA 21, SAYS FRANCE WOULDN'T DROP CLAIM TO GERMAN REPARATIONS  
 STATES PROGRA, PUTTING SECURITY FIRST, ARBITRATION SECOND & DISARMAMENT  
 THIRD  
 CERTAIN TO BECOME PREMIER  
 TELLS POLICY OF RECIPROCITY IN DEBTS, REPARATIONS  
 SUCCEEDS TO POST AS FRANCE'S WISECRACKER  
 DENIES ANTI-US DEBT PACT WITH BRITAIN/BAILLIE  
 PROPOSES NEW SECURITY TREATY TO COUNTER GERMAN ARMS MOVE

N 26, 2-7 1 HOME  
 AG 3, 1-1 MAIL  
 N 30, 2-1  
 MY 13, 13-1  
 MY 20, 32-4  
 O 11, 18-4  
 MR 30, 6-4  
 AP 27, 29-2  
 JA 17, 1-10-1 3\*  
 JA 22, 2-4  
 MY 19, 38-2  
 MY 25, 20-6  
 JE 7, 4-5  
 JL 24, 1-3-2 1\*  
 JL 30, 4-2  
 S 26, 2-2

---1933---

AT LENS, URGES ADOPTION OF DISARM TREATY  
GIVES PLANS FOR DISARMAMENT

TRAIN PERILED BY EXPLOSION

BLAMES MORATORIUM FOR PRESENT DEBT TROUBLE

AMERICAN HATS OFF TO HONEST HERRIOT-EDIT

OFF POLITICS TIL FRANCE AGREES TO PAY

SIGNED ARTICLE, PRESENTS VIEWS REGARDING FRANCE'S WAR

---1933---

WARNS FRANCE TO PAY US DEBT

CREATES JOBS IN ROMAN AREA FOUND IN LYONS, FRANCE

SAILS FOR DC PARLEYS WITH ROOSEVELT; READY TO CO-OP

TO BE 'SPEECHLESS LISTENER' AT ECONOMIC CONF IN DC

GETS RADIO ORDERS FROM HIS CABINET

ELLACOYA MILLER, DET., SEES HIM FORGING FRIENDSHIP LINK

BELIEVES TALKS WITH ROOSEVELT CLEAR PATH FOR LONDON CONF

OK'S TALKS WITH ROOSEVELT

SAILED FOR HOME AP 29; PRAISES COURTESY IN US

SEES GERMANY'S DEMANDS AS WEDGE FOR NAVAL EQUALITY

URGES PAYT OF DEBT

ON WAY TO MOSCOW

IN MOSCOW ON GOODWILL VISIT

HONOR GUEST OF MOSCOW OFFICIALS

SERIOUSLY ILL

TLL, CANT RETURN TO CHAMBER

DOMINATES SCENE IN CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES

O	24, 9-7
N	3, 19-1
N	21, 28-1
D	12, 2-4
D	15, 20-1
D	15, 1-6 WSC
D	26, 9-5
	DEBT TO US
MR	15, 16-1
MR	26, 4-7-7
AP	17, 2-1
AP	21, 4-7
AP	23, 1-1-1
AP	23, 1-3-1
AP	26, 2-2
JE	2
AP	29, 2-1
AP	30, 1-2-1
MY	18, 2-1
MY	28, 1-3 C M
AG	27, 1-1-1
S	2, 4-6
S	3, 1-4-8 3*
S	25, 2-8
S	29, 22-3
N	21, 9-4

HERRIOT, EDOUARD - FRENCH STATESMAN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PRAISES HITLER; URGES PAYMENT OF DEBT TO US

D 26, 11-1

---1934---

REBUKES WAR DEBT SLACKERS

JA 21, 1-8-4 3\*

CHALLENGES 'YOUNG TURKS' TO THROW HIM OUT AS CHIEF OF RADICAL SOCIALISTS

MY 11, 19-2

VICTORIOUS IN BATTLE WITH YOUNG TURKS

MY 12, 5-5

ADVANCES HIS IDEAS ON STYLES

J; 1.3-16-3

SWEEPS RADICAL SOCIALIST CONGRESS INTO SUPPORTING GASTON DOUMERGUE

O 28, 5-14-6

& RADICAL-SOCIALIST VOTE TO REMAIN IN CABINET, PENDING FIGHT IN CHAMBER

N 6, 4-7

ILL WITH INTESTINAL DISORDER; PASSES CRISIS

D 3, 13-8

---1935---

URGES IRON RING OF A RMS AROUND GERMANY

AP 1, 31-3 BLSTR

FIGHTS SWING TO LEFT; THREATENS TO QUIT AS HEAD OF RADICAL SOCIALISTS IF PARTY JOINS REDS

JL 3, 22-2

RE-ELECTED PRES. OF RADICAL SOCIALIST PARTY

O 27, 1-16-7

ONCE SAVED LAVAL'S CABINET BY ABANDONING LEADERSHIP OF RADICAL SOCIALIST PARTY

D 19, 1-1

TO RESIGN FROM CABINET OF LAVAL

---1936---

JA 17, 2-6-BLST

---1936---

F 21,4-1

LEADS SUPPORT TO RATIFICATION OF FRANCO-SOVIET MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PACT

MY 19,10-3-CM

SAYS WAY IS OPEN FOR TO SETTLEMENT OF FRANCE WAR DEBT MISUNDERSTANDING WITH US

JE 22,1-1

ILL WITH ACUTE ARTICULAR RHEUMATISM

---1938---

JA 11,1-6-BLST

RE-ELECTED PRES. OF CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES

O 29, 1-6 W S C

APPEALS TO US TO PARTICIPATE IN PEACE DRIVE

--1939--

MY 31,1-8

HURT IN AUTO ACCIDENT AT MONTARGIS, FRANCE

---1941---

JA 4-8 BS

IN CONF. WITH MARSHAL HENRI PHILIPPE PETAIN

--1942--

O 3, 15-3

REPORTED JAILED BY VICHY

O 5, 2-3

REPORTED SENT TO CONCENTRATION CAMP

O 8, 39-6

TRAVELLERS SAY ANTI-NAZI LETTERS TO PETAIN CAUSED ARREST

D 4, 1-8

REPORTED ARRESTED BY VICHY AUTHORITIES ---1943---

R 10, 25-3

ASKS TRANSFER FROM PRESENT PLACE OF CONFINEMENT TO SOUTH OF FRANCE

JE 4, 27-9

REPORTED DEPORTED TO GERMANY

S 5, 1-11-8

REPORTED SERIOUSLY ILL

S 24, 37-1

DIES IN FRENCH SANATORIUM

HERRIOT, EDOUARD : FRENCH STATEMAN:

1944

GERMAN NEWS BROADCAST ANNOUNCES <sup>Form 1656</sup> DEATH, AGE 72 YRS,  
IS STILL ALIVE, SAYS JULES SUERWEIN  
ARRESTED BY GESTAPO

JL 13, 8-3  
AG 26, 9-3  
AG 28, 15-4

---1945---

AP 26, 2-6  
AP 30, 17-4  
MY 17, 21-1

FREED BY THE RED ARMY  
LIBERATED WITH WIFE FROM GERMANS BY RED ARMY  
ARRIVES IN CAIRO ENROUTE FROM MOSCOW TO FRANCE

JL 30, 17-1

SAYS PRES ROOSEVELT GAVE AID BEFORE GERMANY CRUSHED NATION

AG 16, 1-1 BS  
AG 23, 2-5 FINAL

BEGINS SUBSCRIPTION FOR PEACE MONUMENT HONORING US-  
ELEC PRES OF FRENCH RADICAL SOCIALIST PARTY

AG 27, 4-8

BACKS DEGAULLE IN OPPOSING SINGLE CHAM REPS IN FRANCE-  
WHO'S WHO BIOG.-S. WOOD

AP 25, 18-3

OFFERED POST IN NEW FRENCH CABINET

JE 20, 12-4

WITHDRAWS AS CANDIDATE FOR PRES OF NATL ASSEMBLY

JA 14, 24-6

ELEC PRES OF FRENCH NATL ASSEMBLY

JA 21, 1-4

ENTERS HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT FOR PHLEBITIS

AP 25, 38-3

---1948---

JA 13, 1-1 BS 2

RE-ELEC PRES OF FRENCH NATL. ASSEMBLY-

---1949---

JA 11, 1-1 BS 2  
N 20, 4-24-3 3\*

RE-ELECTED PRES OF NATL ASSEMBLY

RE-ELECTED HEAD OF RADICAL SOCIALIST PARTY

---1950---

JA 10, 1-7 LF

RE-ELEC PRES OF FRENCH NATL ASSEMBLY TODAY

---1952---

JA 8, 1-6 BS2

RE-ELECTED SPEAKER OF NATL ASSEMBLY

O 19, 1-36-3

DENOUNCES PACT WITH EDC

-----1953-----

D 2, 36-6

WILL NOT SEEK RE-ELECTION FOR PRESIDENT OF FRANCE

-----1954-----

MR 5, 26-3 NITE

URNS DOWN PABLO PICASSO'S STATUE O "STREAMLINED OWL" FOR TOWN OF LYON

JA 27, 9-7

ABOVE GIVEN RIGHT TO SEND TELEGRAMS ANYWHERE IN FRANCE FREE,

F 4, 18-5

PARIS-MAKES DRAMATIC LAST MINUTE APPEAL FOR HARMONY TODAY IN AN EFF-  
ORT TO STOP THE OVERTHROW OF PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE

MY 8, 1-1-4

ABOVE RESIGNS AS PRES OF RADICAL SOCIALIST PARTY

-----1957-----

MR 8, 27-3

TAKEN TO HOSP. FOR RESTFUL CARE

MR 26, 1-7

LYON, FRANCE-DIES TODAY AT 84 YRS OF AGE HERE

MR 28, 36-7

OBIT; WORLD PATRIOT-EDITORIAL (KELSEY)

MR 31, 9-12-1 3\*

LYON, FRANCE-THOUSANDS PAY TRIBUTE AT FINAL RITES FOR ABOVE

HERRIOT, JAMES - VETERINARIAN

1976

AUTHOR OF BOOKS GIVING ACCOUNTS OF YORKSHIRE VET. PRACTICE, VISITED,  
REVIEWED-MOONEY

S 12, ROTO 25

1977-

D 27, A-1-1

DARROWBY-WORKING AS USUAL AS VET, 3 BOOKS TO KEEP HIM

RICH-CANTOR

-1981-

S 15, C-3-1

NY-SETTLES FOR \$3 MILLION FOR NEW BOOK-DUDAR

-1995-

F 24 A 2-1

78, Died Feb 23 of prostate cancer

HERRLE, RICHARD A.: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1972

APPOINTED VICE-PRES. AND GENERAL MANAGER OF FRED SANDERS,  
DETROIT

Ag19, A-6-4

--1974--

Ag 18, G-1-2

WITH ONLY 2 YRS. WITH SANDERS, SALES ARE PROJECTED TO HIT  
\$100,000 IN 5 TO 8 YRS.-GAINOR

1976

HERRLER, THOMAS - SUIT

JE 9, B-1-1 E

SHELBYTWP-FILED SUIT AGST DRIVER DENNIS ALLOUR IN DEATH OF SON,  
SON, 11, LAST AUG.

HERRLICH, CHARLES H.

KELVINATOR

1959

TO RETIRE F 28TH

F 24, 36-5

Je 24 A-1-5

Dayton Hudson stock takes wild ride in takeover hoax.--  
K. Kerwin

Je 25 E-1-1

Cincinnati-U.S. weighs action against 'buyout' broker.

Je 27 C-1-2

Cincinnati-3 stockholders sue him for making bogus offer.

J117, E-2-6

SEC filed suit agnst above for making phony  
takeover bid for DaytonHudson Corp.

-1989-

Je 23 E-3-4

Investment adviser whose bogus buyout offer launched Dayton  
stock on roller-coaster ride agrees to repay disgruntled  
investors.

HERRMAN

SEE

HERMAN

HERRMANN

SEE

HERMAN

HERRNSTEIN, JOHN - FOOTBALL PLAYER

1955

"BOVE ON MICH. FRESHMAN FB TEAM-STAPLER O 28, 51-1

U OF M.COACH RAY FISHER RATES ABOVE "GREATEST BALL PLAYER SINCE DICK  
WAKEFIELD"-WALDMEIR -----1957----- MY 3, 49-6

ANN ARBOR-ELECTED CAPT. OF '58 U OF M.TEAM D 2, 1-6 5\*

ANN ARBOR-FRACTURES NOSE & CHEEK ;OUT FOR WEEK -----1958----- S 9, 26-6 1H

ANN ARBOR-ABOVE'S HEAD INJURY IN GAME WITH M.S.U. O 8, 73-4

INJURES KNEE INGAME WITH NAVY O 11TH O 13, 25-1

ANN ARBOR-TO TRY HIS LUCK IN PRO FOOTBALL D 4, 71-8

ANN ARBOR-SIGNS CONTRACT WITH PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES & HASN'T HEARD FROM  
THEM SINCE-WALDMEIR -----1959----- JA 31, 9-1

HERRNSTEIN, RICHARD : AUTHOR

1985

0 9, A-1-2

Cambridge, Mass-Co-authors book about criminal personalities  
Crime & Human Nature-Doctoroff

HERROD, MRS. BARBARA: THREATENED

1974

JA 24, A-4-1

31, OF N'WEST DET., FEELS ~~SNIDET~~FED. CT. OF BEING THREATENED  
FOR FILING ANTI-BLOCKBUSTIN SUIT VS. REAL ESTATE FIRMS WHO  
TRIED TO ~~UNSE~~ SALE OF HOME IN 1971-ANKENY

1965

 - HERPOLSHEIMER CO.

MR 12, A-13-2

Gd. RAPIDS-MRS. BELLE SHAPIRO FILES \$25,000 SUIT AGST ABOVE, IN BEHALF  
OF DAU, MARCIA WHO WAS ARRESTED AS SHOPLIFTER WHILE RETURNING LEGITI-  
MATELY PURCHASED SWEATER

1979

HERRON, DENIS : HOCKEY

Ag 31, C-3-1

MONTREAL-MONTREAL CANADIENS ACQUIRED GOALIE HERRON.

---

HERROD, MRS. HELEN - FLINT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 21, 18-1

Given 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ -15 yrs. Hse. Correc. on 6th liquor  
law violation 1932

N 13,1-4-5

~~HOPEFUL OF RELEASE FROM PRISON, NOW THAT DRY LAW IS REPEALED~~

1970

HERROD,  PVT RANDELL D: MARINE

STANDING TRIAL IN DA NANG FOR MURDER OF ~~19~~ FEB 19 DEATHS  
OF S VIET WOMEN & CHILDREN

DANANG--ACQUITTED AG 30 OF MURDER CHARGES IN ~~19~~ DEATHS  
OF 16 VIET WOMEN & CHILDREN

AG 21, A-4-1  IDOT

AG 30, A-17-1 5DOT

HERRON, AMY: LAWN-DART ACCIDENT

1988

N 1 A-3-1

11, seriously injured when struck in head with lawn dart,  
emerged from 3-day coma after surgery to remove dart from  
forehead.

HERRON, ARCHIBALD (ARCHIE) - SLAYER

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

J1 12, 14-2

In N.Y., prison 22 years waiting execution; won't die  
because sentencing judge is dead

J1 13, 1-7-8

Name as above

1933

JA 8,4-9-6 1\*

UNDER DEATH SENTC FOR 24 YRS; TREATED AS 'FORGOTTEN MAN'

---1938---

F 23,4-4-BLST

STILL WAITING EXECUTION, BOASTS OFFN LAW'S DELAY

---1948---

AG 31, 10-5

DIES OF OLD AGE IN N.J. PRISON AT AGE OF 89, AG 30

HERRON, CHARLES: SLAIN

1990

My 30 B-3-6 D

Stepson Darrell McCloud, 16, of Det, pleads guilty to  
killing stepfather & stuffing it in trunk where it  
was found 4 months later

HERRON, CHARLES LEE : MURDER

1986

Je 19, B\_7-1

Jacksonville Fla-age49 captured 18 yrs after killing 2  
policemen in Nashville Tenn

1963

HERRON, CHARLIE: PONTIAC- MURDERER

AGE 46 HELD FOR SHOOTING & KILLING LEON HENDRICKS, 40 ON A SIDEWALK  
AP 22, A-17-5  
AP21 THEN FLED-HAD BEEN FEUDING FOR LONG TIME JL 10, A-15-2  
PONTIAC-SENTENCED TO 20 TO 40 YRS FOR SECOND DEGREE MURDER

RON, CLARE - FLINT, MICHIGAN

1936

Form 1656

JL 18, 7-2

CHARGED WITH BREAKING & ENTERING ---1946---

AP 9, 27-8

PUNISHED IN PLTO TO ESCAPE FR JACKSON PRISON

-----1956-----

D 5, 32-1

ABOVE, MICHIGAN'S MOST NOTORIOUS CAR THIEF, TELLS YOUTH'S NOT TO FOLLOW  
HIS PROFESSION OF CAR THEFTS; TO FACE PAROLE BOARD DEC. 13TH

D 6, 44-2

GETTING NOWHERE-EDIT.

HERRON, DEAN: PONY OWNER

1971

JA 26, A-12-1

REUNITED WITH 3 PONIES AFTER SOLD AT AUCTION WHEN ESCAPED  
FROM FENCED IN AREA--GAINOR

HERRON, DORIS - TEACHER

1966

AP 25, R-2-1  
WILL BE HONORED BY Bd OF DIR OF METHODIST CHILDREN'S VILLAGE TO MARK  
HER 25TH YR OF TEACHING THERE AP 25-SMITH

HERON, EDWARD - DETROIT

1949

GUILTY BEATING EMILIO UBERTO : ORDERED TO PAY \$25  
& 5 OTHERS HELD IN ROBBERY LORNE FARRER, WINDSOR

JA 21: 6-6  
N 12: 2-8 NITE

HERRON, GARY: MURDERED

1991

Jl 1 B 3-1D

Everett Howell will get lighter sentence a bullet found in  
Herron body was from previous shooting

HERRON, CAPT. GEORGE H.: ARMY FLIER, RIVER ROUGE

1944

N 30, 6-5

AWARDED DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS

HERRON, GORDON: ROCK HOUND

1971

~~N 1, B 6 2 N~~

FERNDALE--- ROCKS COVER ENTIRE YARD INSTEAD OF GRASS--  
WHITE

HERRON, HENRY: MURDER CHG.: DETROIT

1952

ADMITS HAMMER KILLING OF MRS. MARY BROWN

JE 14, 2-3

1944

HERRON, HUGH J. : ARMED FORCES:

WOUNDED IN ACTION  
WOUNDED IN ACTION

S 11, 21-5  
N 6, 4-4

Form 1656

JL 5, 1-10-6 3\*

GRADUATES AS HONOR STUDENT FROM PAN-AMERICAN AIRWAY'S SCHOOL

~~1944~~

F 3, 25-2

MY 5, 10-1

HAILS BOMBING OF UDINE AS PERFECT

REVEALS HOW DANGLING LIFE RAFT NEARLY CAUSED DEATH OF FLYING FORT-

HERRON, IVORY L. : U-HAUL DRIVER

1995

O 22 B 1-6

Charged with 2nd degree murder in death of Christina Comi-  
to; hit 2 other cars, then hers, <sup>Vernier, Mack</sup> was drinking-Waldmeir

-1996-

Ja 26 C 3-1

Many questions about why he was even driving; bad driving  
record; ruled competent to stand trial-Waldmeir

1998

Mr 13 D 1-1

St. Clair Shores-In Jackson State Prison; could be freed by  
Michigan Appeals Court-Waldmeir

1999

Ap 18 C 1-1

Appeals court say he was tried twice for same crime;  
prosecutor has 21 days to appeal; <sup>Herron</sup> Hrron could get out-  
Waldmeir

YOKOHAMA CAPTURED-SUSPECTED IN MURDER OF JAP

ABOVE OF DET. HELD AS KILLER:MOTHER LEARNS OF PLIGHT

SENT TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT

MOTHER TO FIGHT DEATH PENALTY

AMVETS TO HELP ABOVE

GETS 10 YRS MORE FOR BEATING JAP

AP 30, 1-2

MY 1, 3-7

MY 6, 2-6

MY 6, 17-3 BS 2

MY 7, 11-5

MY 13, 7-4

-----1957----- MR 10, A-3-1

SEEKS TO GET PAROLE-GERERT

HERRON, JERRY : WAYNE STATE PROFESSOR

1994

S 18 B 4-1

Published essays "Afterculture: Detroit and the Humiliation  
of History";interview with him-Higgins

HERRON, JESSE

-

SLAYER SUSPECT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 12, 20-3

Arrested N 12, charged with killind Roger Bradley,  
and wounding Raymond and Arnold Bradley; row started after  
he learned his wife had divorced him several days ago

1968

HARON, JIM: FIGHTS CRIME

N 7, A-3-1

ORGANIZING RESIDENTS OF GLYNN COURT TO FIGHT BACK AGST MUGGERS BY GETTING  
TO KNOW NEIGHBORS

1944

HERON , JOHN T. : INFANTRY

N 1, 21-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

HERRON, JOSEPH, M: UAW REPRESENTATIVE

1970

JL17, A-12-3

TO BARGAIN FOR U<sup>o</sup>AW WITH CHRYSLER CORP.

---1972---

D22, B-7-1 D

ELECTED TO COUNTY Bd. OF COMMISSIONERS---RUSSELL

---1975---

AP 30, B-9-1

CANDIDATE FOR WAYNE Co. ROAD COMMSN.-NEHMAN

JE6, B-4-1 D

WINS SEAT ON WAYNE Co. ROAD COMMISSION. TSCHIRHART.

-1980-

F 14, B-1-5

STEPPING DOWN FROM X RD CMSN POST FOR BETTER PAYING RD  
CMSN JOB-NEHMAN

HERREN, KATHI : ASSAULT CONVICTION

1997

N 14 A 1-5

32,Novi,slapped unruly daughter, Amber Russell,14-McClear

1998

Mr 13 D 4-1

Novi-convicted of slapping daughter; wants new trial